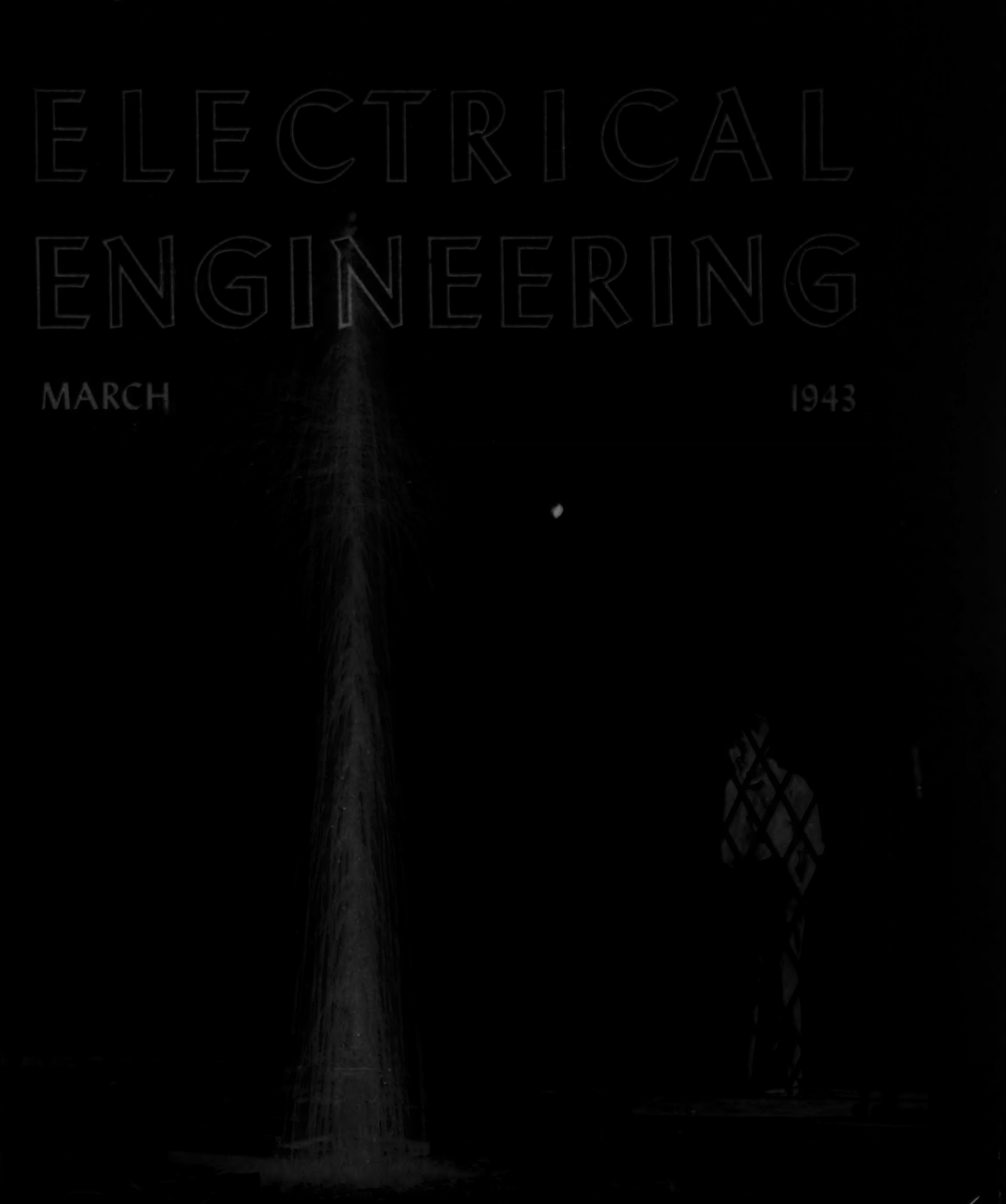
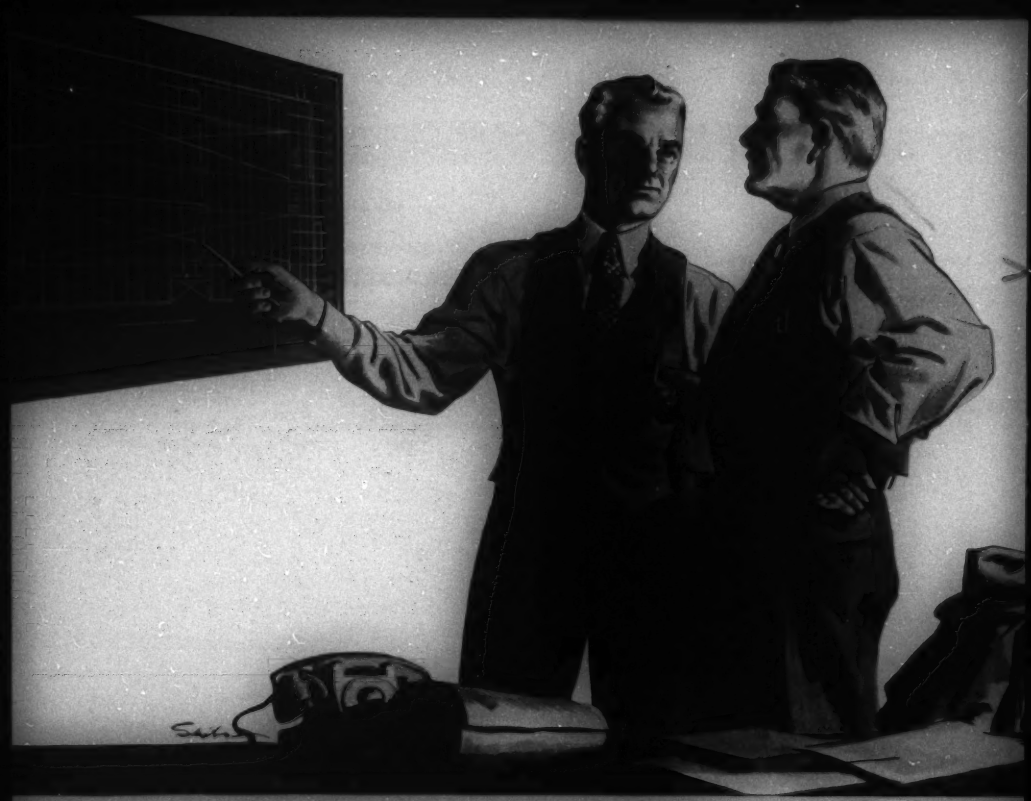
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

MARCH 1943



AIEE DISTRICT TECHNICAL MEETING, PITTSFIELD, MASS., APRIL 8-9, 1943



Have you ever teamed up with a Square D Field Engineer?

Conversion, expansion, and 24-hours-a-day operation have brought a lot of "tough nuts to crack" in every phase of production—and electricity is no exception. You'll find a Square D Field Engineer a source of sound counsel whenever you are confronted with problems of electrical control or distribution. He can help you simplify new jobs, and do old ones better. And backing him up in every Square D plant, are design and engineering specialists with complete research and testing laboratories at their command.

There are Field Engineers in Square D branch offices in 52 principal United States and Canadian cities. Their services are dedicated to solving industry's war and post-war electrical problems.

Wherever Electricity is Controlled or Distributed

SAFETY SWITCHES ★ CIRCUIT BREAKERS ★ MOTOR CONTROL
★ SWITCHBOARDS ★ SQUARE DUCT ★ PRESSURE SWITCHES
★ PANELBOARDS ★ MULTI-BREAKERS ★ WELDING CONTROL
MILITARY ★ AIRCRAFT ★ MARINE ELECTRICAL CONTROL

SQUARE D COMPANY

DETROIT - MILWAUKEE - LOS ANGELES

KOLLSMAN INSTRUMENT DIVISION, ELMHURST, NEW YORK

A FEW OF THE MANY BELDEN PROCESS INSPECTION TESTS

Belden die inspectors test the condition of wire-drawing dies by examining specimens of wire which have been drawn through the dies.

Belden inspectors make frequent micrometer check-ups of magnet wires running through the various Belden wire-drawing machines.

These DIE and GAUGE TESTS

provide a continuous check-up on Belden wire-drawing operations

Belden process inspections are so numerous and varied that the whole wire-drawing procedure could be called a continuous inspection job.

For example, an inspection of dies is made regularly on many Belden wire-drawing machines after each 8-hour shift. No die, therefore, is used which is out of round . . . oversize . . . or rough. The surface smoothness of Belden magnet wire does not vary . . . no matter how insistent is the demand for more and more wire production.

Belden inspectors also "mike," at frequent intervals, the wires running through all wire-drawing machines. These micrometer process inspection tests assure the continuous production of wire to accurate gauge sizes; hence Belden wire always "fits the winding space."

These many process inspection tests explain why the name "Belden" stands for the highest quality in magnet wire.

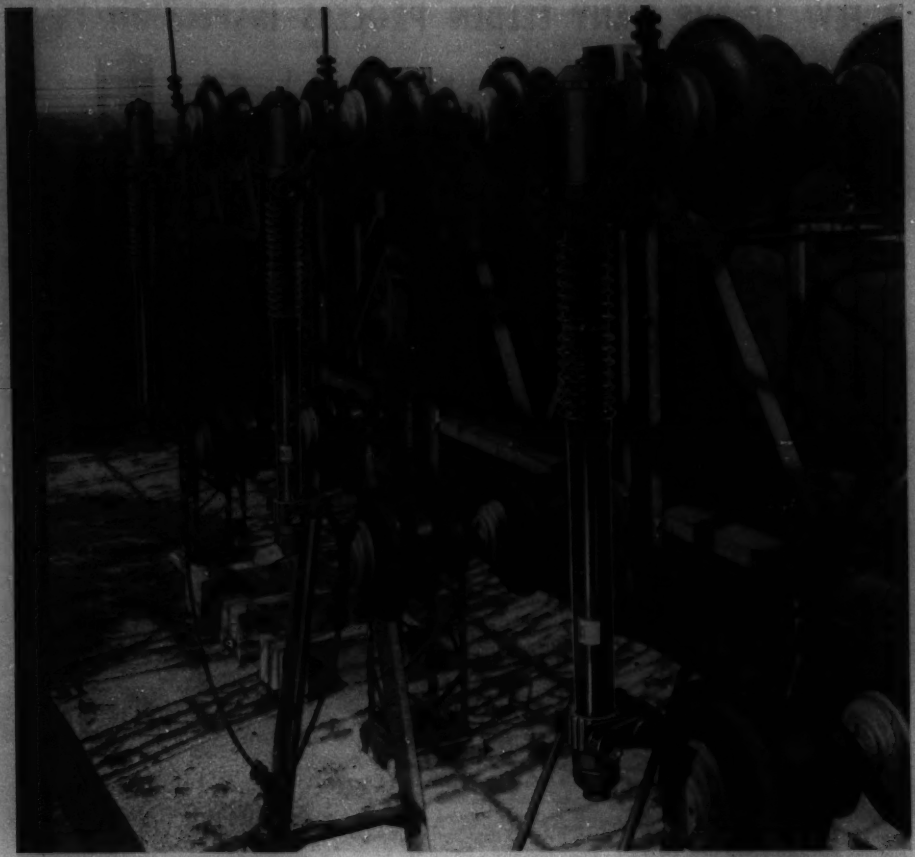
Belden Manufacturing Company, 4635 W. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

Kelvin bridge tests are made to verify the "resistance per 1000 feet" specifications of Belden wires of all sizes.

Belden

BELDENAMEL • SILKENAMEL • COTENAMEL
PAPERENAMEL • FORMVAR • LITZ WIRE
and Other Insulated Round and Rectangular Wires

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. Published monthly by the American Institute of Electrical Engineers; publication office 20th & Northampton Streets, Easton, Pa. Editorial and advertising offices, 33 West 39th Street, New York, N. Y. Subscription $12 per year, plus extra postage charge to all countries to which the second-class postage rate does not apply; single copy $1.50. Entered as second-class matter at the Post Office, Easton, Pa., under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879. Accepted for mailing at special postage rates provided for in Section 538, P.L. & R. Act of February 28, 1925. March 1934. Vol. 62, No. 3. Number of copies this issue 25,000



ECONOMICAL SUBSTATION PROTECTION

S & C Type SMG Fuses Also Cut Use of Critical Metals

For safe, dependable protection of transmission substations for power companies, large ordnance and war production plants,—substations up to 138 KV,—S & C Type SMG Power Fuses have many advantages. They have short circuit interrupting ratings up to 1,000,000 KVA, require relatively little space, and are simple to service. Their use saves tons of critical metals—steel, copper.

These fuses are not destroyed when they operate, but may be put back in service immediately by simply replacing the re-fill unit on the job. The fuse tube remains intact. Being available in capacities of 1 to 400 amperes,—46,000 to 138,000 volts,—they cover a wide range of applications.

S & C engineers experienced in the field of protective equipment are ready at all times to make recommendations. Save time by availing yourself of this service. SCHWEITZER & CONRAD, INC., 4435 Ravenswood Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

TYPE SMG
POWER FUSES

How to Get Extra Life and Efficiency From Electrical Wires and Cables

1

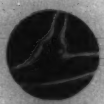
STORE CABLES IN A COOL PLACE—Heat accelerates load to break down rubber. Stored in a cool but moist, uniform temperature, cables installation is kept in the best condition for the longest possible life. Always avoid extreme temperatures.

2

KEEP REELS AND COILS OFF GROUND — Continued moisture rots wooden reel heads and filtered cable coverings. Stored reels and coils in humidity and underground cable coverings give longer life in service.

3

PROTECT CABLES FROM WEATHER — Sunshine, light rain, snow and freezing will hasten deterioration of rubber sheaths and fibrous coverings. Keep cables under cover. Otherwise, be sure to keep heights on ends.



9

SPLICES WILL LAST LONGER when protected by a covering of weatherproof paint.

10

PROTECT THE JOINTS OF CABLES IN MAN HOLES from hot by proper Inspection.

11

UNDERGROUND INSTALLATIONS (without ducts) — keep ground saturated with water to lower cable temperature and dissipate heat more readily.

17

VENTILATE POLE RISER CONDUITS and sleeves effectively by making openings near the top or by leaving spaces between the conduit and pothead. This can improve the efficiency of an entire circuit.

18

SPACE YOUR CABLES as close together as possible on overhead circuits if you want to reduce reactive voltage drop. Leave sufficient space for air circulation to prevent overheating.

19

PROTECT cords from being run over by heavy moving equipment. Rerouted around sharp corners, instead to remove kinks.

20

DON'T let cords and cables creep from high voltage equipment and sparking motors. Such machines generate ozone which attacks rubber and hastens its deterioration.

21

DON'T run cords and cables over small diameter pulleys or drums. Continued bending and flexing around a short radius breaks the conductors. The larger diameter pulleys.

22

WIPE cords regularly as they are less liable to grease and chemicals. Both repair or hot rubber.

23

KEEP cords out of light and ventilate as much as possible when in use. Light leads to harden rubber — thus hastening cracks.

24

MOVE cords away from steam lines, furnaces and hot objects. High temperatures decompose rubber.

Get this Handy Wall Chart FREE!

Now, when electrical wires and cables are difficult or impossible to replace, it is more important than ever that your electrical maintenance men take good care of your wires and cables to secure maximum life and efficiency. This handy wall chart will show them how to do it.

We will be glad to supply, free, as many reprints of this chart as you require.

THE OKONITE COMPANY
and HAZARD INSULATED WIRE WORKS DIVISION
Executive Offices: Passaic, N. J.
Offices in principal cities

THE OKONITE COMPANY PASSAIC, NEW JERSEY
OFFICES IN PRINCIPAL CITIES

3219

BUY U. S. WAR BONDS *Every Payday All Okonite Employees* BUY U. S. WAR BONDS

WITH CONSTANT VOLTAGE THIS MIGHT HAVE BEEN AVOIDED

This tube might have been transmitting orders to a battle fleet . . . or controlling some delicate operation in a war plant . . . or guiding an airliner through a storm "upstairs".

Then, a sudden surge of line voltage, a tiny filament gives way—and thousands of tons of fighting ships are out of contact with land . . . a whole production line has broken down . . . or a slender silver airliner lies wrecked against a peak.

Human lives and enterprises depend daily upon hundreds of functions controlled by electronic tubes. These tubes are delicate, precious, nowadays all but irreplaceable. Their priceless life *must* be kept safe.

In operation, rotate your tubes and spares. And *guard them against destructive voltage fluctuation* with SOLA CONSTANT VOLTAGE TRANSFORMERS. Sola "CV's" eliminate distortion, faulty emission, grid activation and filament failure due to voltage variation. They absorb line sags and surges up to 30% and still put out a constant filament voltage at rated level. Day and night, without supervision, they're on the job—instantaneous in action, without moving parts, self-protecting against short circuit.

Sola "CV's" are available in standard units with capacities from 10 VA to 15 KVA. Special units can be built to specification.

Note to Industrial Executives: *If you have a problem involving voltage control, no matter what its nature, Sola "CV" transformers can help you solve it. Ask for bulletin ACV-74*

SOLA
Constant Voltage Transformers

Transformers for: Constant Voltage • Cold Cathode Lighting • Mercury Lamps • Series Lighting • Fluorescent Lighting • X-ray Equipment • Luminous Tube Signs Oil Burner Ignition • Radio • Power • Controls • Signal Systems • Door Bells and Chimes • etc. **SOLA ELECTRIC CO., 2525 Clybourn Ave., Chicago, Ill.**

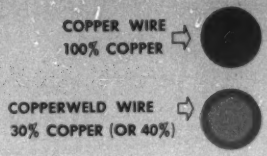
HE WAS A FIGHTING MAN—the fearless messenger who brought words of cheer and guidance to our fighting men on a dozen fronts, the untiring listener who spotted hundreds of high-flying enemy planes, dozens of prowling enemy subs... she was a war worker—the very spirit of tireless vision-at-work, bringing daylight to dark tank arsenals, to vast airplane factories, lightening the burdens and cheering the hearts of countless war workers...

IN 194-X, they'll set up their own home—and what a home it will be! Short-wave heating and cooking, automatic air conditioning and day-lighting, two-way radio communication in every room... They'll control all of these devices and many more like them, to the greater comfort and convenience of their American home—and their children will be many and talented.

IS YOURS ONE OF THE CONCERNS in the electrical field which is already planning for the wedding bells of 194-X, when electron tubes come back from the fighting fronts, back from the war plants, to go to work in America's after-Victory homes? If you are, you'll find that Roebling has been planning along those very lines, too. Planning not only with ideas for products-to-come, but with products which have already been developed to help win this war. Products which will help equally to win your change-over to peacetime needs. Better, stronger wires and cables. New materials for insulation. New methods of construction. For your needs of now and 194-X, count on Roebling.

JOHN A. ROEBLING'S SONS COMPANY
TRENTON, NEW JERSEY
Branches and Warehouses in Principal Cities

ROEBLING
ELECTRICAL WIRES AND CABLES



You *can* obtain Copperweld . . .

on WPB-approved Orders

Every once in awhile one of our customer friends tells us he is under the impression that we are unable to produce Copperweld for him because we're "loaded to the gills" with war orders. It is true that a large part of our capacity is now devoted to direct war production, *but we still have capacity to produce more Copperweld products which can contribute to the winning of the war.* If WPB approves your order, you *can* obtain Copperweld. And you *can* have it on hand when you need it if you ANTICIPATE your requirements, ORDER EARLY and in accordance with WPB requirements.

COPPERWELD STEEL COMPANY · *GLASSPORT, PA.*

Anticipate your needs Order Early - - Order in accordance with WPB requirements

COPPERWELD

SAVE HUNDREDS OF TONS OF COPPER WITH COPPERWELD

Modern Measurements . .

without mechanical movement or its limitations

Perhaps no single type better illustrates the indispensable nature of the Electronic Vacuum Tube throughout science and industry than RCA Cathode-Ray Tubes.

Used in Oscillographs, these tubes are pacing the way to new, higher standards of measuring anything or any phenomena that can be transformed into electrical impulses—and doing it without mechanical movement and the limitations inherent in such movement. Every day, RCA Cathode-Ray Tubes are proving unexcelled in the development and production of war materiel. They are being used in such widely diverse fields as acoustics and vibration studies . . . studies of magnetic phenomena . . . water-leak tests . . . geological and geophysical investigations . . . manufacturing operation tests . . . ignition timing and adjustment work . . . medical and biological research . . . engine-pressure indications . . . power plant maintenance . . . aeronautical engine synchronization . . . and a host of others, including their better-known applications in communications, radio and servicing.

Other RCA Tube types, from Phototubes to Power Tubes, are doing equally important jobs contributing to the war effort along entirely different lines—and doing them so well that today's "*Do It the Electronic Way*" becomes far more than a slogan. It stands as a challenge to every civilian and war industry to handle countless tasks faster, more accurately, or more economically than they have ever been handled before!

RADIO CORPORATION OF AMERICA
RCA Victor Division, *Camden, N. J.*

RCA

Do Things Faster,
More Accurately,
More Economically

THE ELECTRONIC WAY!

Communicating • Measuring • Checking
Analyzing • Actuating • Protecting
Testing • Detecting • Matching • Sorting
Controlling • Magnifying • Heating
Rectifying • Counting • Transforming
"Seeing" • "Feeling"

The following RCA Tube publications are available from RCA Commercial Engineering Section, 419 So. Fifth St., Harrison, N. J.

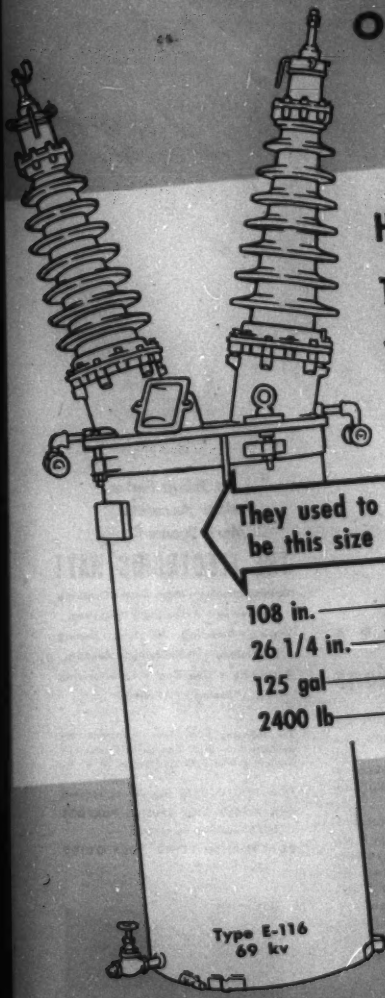
RCA PHOTOTUBES (booklet on request)
RCA POWER AND SPECIAL PURPOSE TUBES (catalog on request)
RCA TRANSMITTING TUBE GUIDE (Guide 35c net)

RCA TUBES FOR INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY

High-vacuum, gas, and vapor tubes . . . voltage amplifiers . . . low-power and medium-power tubes . . . cathode-ray tubes . . . phototubes . . . rectifiers . . . voltage regulators . . . relay tubes

For the First Time

A COMPLETE LINE OF SMALL-SIZE OUTDOOR INSTRUMENT TRANSFORMERS



Type E-116
69 kv

HERE ARE YOUR NEW SMALL-SIZE TWO-BUSHING TRANSFORMERS

POTENTIAL

Type E-236
24 to 69 kv

69 kv

They used to be this size

Now they're this size

108 in.	Height	55 1/2 in.
26 1/4 in.	Width of base	28 1/2 in.
125 gal	Liquid volume	20 gal
2400 lb	Net weight	1000 lb

AND HERE ARE THE COMPANION SMALL-SIZE G-E TRANSFORMERS THAT WERE ALREADY AVAILABLE

Current transformers

Single-bushing potential transformers

Now You Can Mount Them All up in the Structure

and get these advantages

SAVE SPACE

The small size and light weight of these G-E transformers make it possible to mount them up in the structure and save valuable ground space.

SIMPLIFY CONNECTIONS

Mounting in the structure simplifies primary (high-voltage) connections.

New structures can be designed to take full advantage of the small size and light weight of these units, and transformers can be installed in existent structures without building a separate foundation. You don't need to consider the testing or inspecting of the insulating liquid, because it is sealed in—thus reducing maintenance.

CHARACTERISTICS

Both accuracy and insulation characteristics have been maintained in spite of the reduction in size and weight.

ACCURACY—These transformers meet the highest accuracy classification, and are suitable for either metering or relaying.

Current transformers	¼X, ¼Y, ¼ Z
Single-bushing potential transformers	¼W, ¼X, ¼Y, ¼Z
Two-bushing potential transformers	¼W, ¼X, ¼Y, ¼Z

INSULATION—Ample insulation is provided to meet the ASA standards on both impulse and low-frequency tests.

FOR THE "LAST OUNCE" OF PROTECTION SPECIFY PYRANOL*

You can order these transformers filled with either Pyranol or oil. BUT, because instrument transformers are such a vital link in the protection of your system, you'll undoubtedly want Pyranol—the G-E insulating and cooling liquid which is chemically stable. It means greater safety, too. It is noninflammable.

*Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.

YOU'LL FIND IT IN THE G-E LINE

In addition to these outdoor units, General Electric makes a complete line of indoor current and potential types, and portables. You can adopt G-E instrument transformers as standard for your system.

If you'd like information about a specific type of transformer, we'll be glad to send you complete data. If you'd like to discuss the application of these transformers to a specific metering or relaying job, the meter specialist in the nearest G-E office will be glad to work with you. *General Electric, Schenectady, N. Y.*

The Army-Navy "E", for Excellence in the manufacture of war equipment, now flies over six G-E plants employing 100,000 men and women.

GENERAL ELECTRIC

K&B

Bus-Way Enclosures
Cubicles
Switch Gear Housings
Switch Board Panels
Control Desks
Control Panels

Remote Control BENCH BOARDS

Fabricated by Kirk & Blum for one of the large power companies serving the industrial middle-west.

Accuracy in construction was of paramount importance in this work to permit interchange of panels.

Kirk & Blum's established record of fabricating sheet steel to meet customer's exact requirements and ability to deliver the job when promised, has won for them the patronage of many national manufacturers.

Our Engineering Staff with a background of specialized experience, will make an analysis of your particular problem and present a plan for fabricating your products with the utmost speed and economy.

Send us your blue prints for prompt quotations.

Send for any of the following Booklets:

"Data on KIRK & BLUM Production Facilities"

"Dust Collecting Systems in Metal Industries"

"Fan Systems for Various Industries"

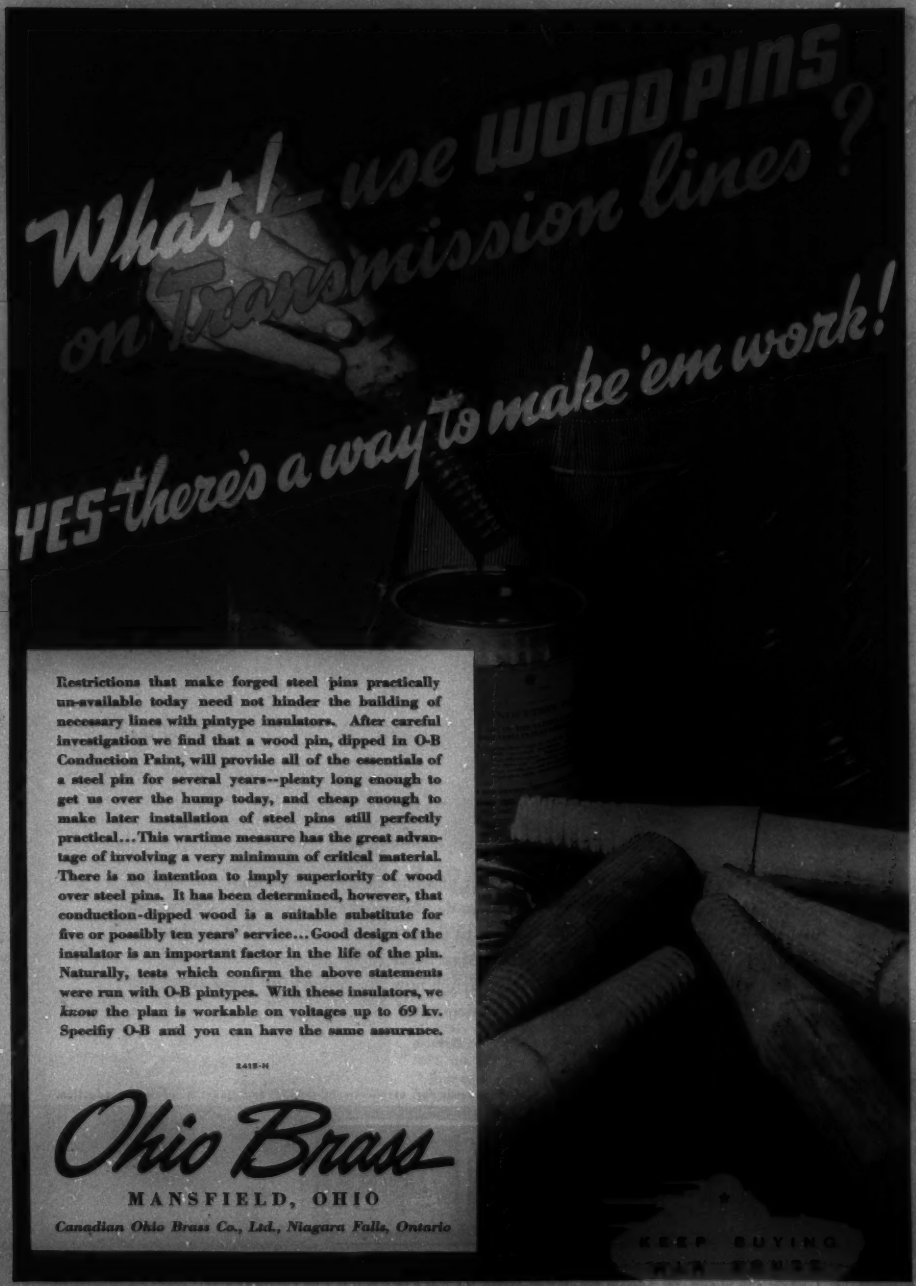
"Blower Systems for Woodworking Plants"

"Industrial Ovens"

"Cooling Systems for the Glass Industry"

ACCURATE SHEET STEEL FABRICATION—CAPACITY 3/8 INCH and LIGHTER

THE KIRK & BLUM MANUFACTURING CO.
AN ORGANIZATION OF ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS
2855 SPRING GROVE AVE. CINCINNATI, OHIO


What! use WOOD PINS on Transmission lines?
YES-there's a way to make 'em work!
Restrictions that make forged steel pins practically un-available today need not hinder the building of necessary lines with pintype insulators. After careful investigation we find that a wood pin, dipped in O-B Conduction Paint, will provide all of the essentials of a steel pin for several years--plenty long enough to get us over the hump today, and cheap enough to make later installation of steel pins still perfectly practical... This wartime measure has the great advantage of involving a very minimum of critical material. There is no intention to imply superiority of wood over steel pins. It has been determined, however, that conduction-dipped wood is a suitable substitute for five or possibly ten years' service... Good design of the insulator is an important factor in the life of the pin. Naturally, tests which confirm the above statements were run with O-B pintypes. With these insulators, we know the plan is workable on voltages up to 69 kv. Specifiy O-B and you can have the same assurance.
2415-H
Ohio Brass
MANSFIELD, OHIO
Canadian Ohio Brass Co., Ltd., Niagara Falls, Ontario
KEEP BUYING WAR BONDS

A laugh. A smoke. A last lingering look at the chart. It won't be long now.

You're rarin' to go, Tom. It isn't easy to sit back and tell funny stories . . . waiting for the call.

Maybe you're a little scared. Who wouldn't be? But you're ready.

You're ready because you're a fighter pilot with the best training, the best equipment and the best cause on earth.

There she goes, Tom! Good luck . . . and God bless you!

Overnight we changed at ALCO to the sort of setup that would get things ready for Tom. That meant going on a 24-hour basis, developing the speed, facilities, personnel for insuring maximum wartime production to the extent of ten times 1939 production. Unhappily, too, it meant deserting the AlSiMag needs of long-time ALCO friends of 40 years standing. We're geared to the war job now . . . and it's full speed ahead and all of it financed without government participation!

ARMY (E) NAVY

The ALCO plant was on the first list of 43 awards for excellence in quality and quantity of war production.

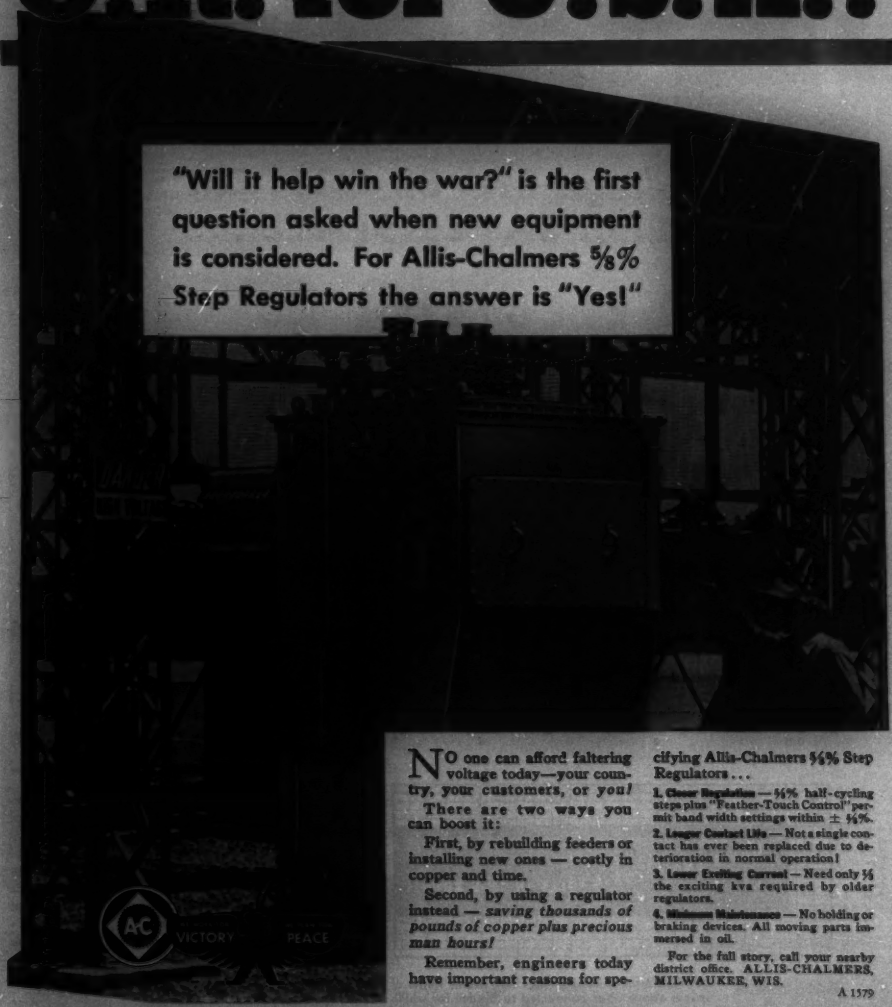
AlSiMag

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

AMERICAN LAVA CORPORATION

CHATTANOOGA, TENNESSEE

O.K. for U.S.A.!


"Will it help win the war?" is the first question asked when new equipment is considered. For Allis-Chalmers 5/8% Step Regulators the answer is "Yes!"
A-C
VICTORY
PEACE

NO one can afford faltering voltage today—your country, your customers, or *you!*

There are two ways you can boost it:

First, by rebuilding feeders or installing new ones — costly in copper and time.

Second, by using a regulator instead — *saving thousands of pounds of copper plus precious man hours!*

Remember, engineers today have important reasons for specifying Allis-Chalmers 5/8% Step Regulators . . .

1. **Closer Regulation** — 5/8% half-cycling steps plus "Feather-Touch Control" permit band width settings within ± 5/8%.
2. **Longer Contact Life** — Not a single contact has ever been replaced due to deterioration in normal operation!
3. **Lower Exciting Current** — Need only 1/5 the exciting kva required by older regulators.
4. **Minimum Maintenance** — No holding or braking devices. All moving parts immersed in oil.

For the full story, call your nearby district office. ALLIS-CHALMERS, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

A 1579

ALLIS-CHALMERS 5/8% STEP REGULATORS

This ACCURATE METERING

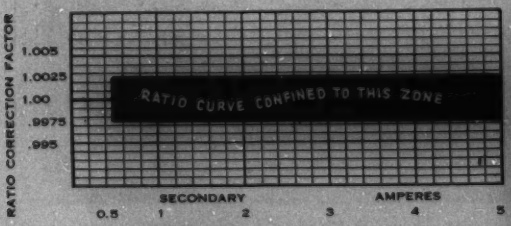
OF high-voltage SAVES COPPER, SAVES STEEL, SAVES SPACE . . .

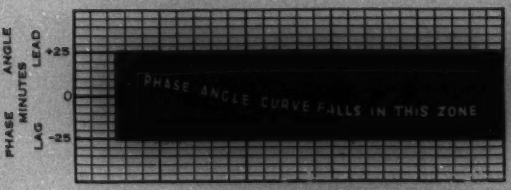
PACIFIC ELECTRIC

Bushing-Type • • Current Transformers

INSTALLED IN P. E. BREAKERS OF 115-kv. AND UP—TYPE CP—

Perfected for years by the Pacific Electric Mfg. Corporation, here's why these Bushing-Type Current Transformers are used by utilities the nation over.





CP Transformer Characteristics fall within limits of spaces above when connected to burden for which transformer compensated. Curves vary in shape depending upon KV and burden. For additional information see our Bulletin No. 57.

With more interconnected loads in vital defense areas, you need the *accurate metering* of our Bushing-Type Current Transformers. They are installed in P.E. Breakers, *old and new*, of 115-kv. and above. No separate oil, tank nor bushings needed. You also save copper, save steel, save space, save equipment. You save time and labor at installation.

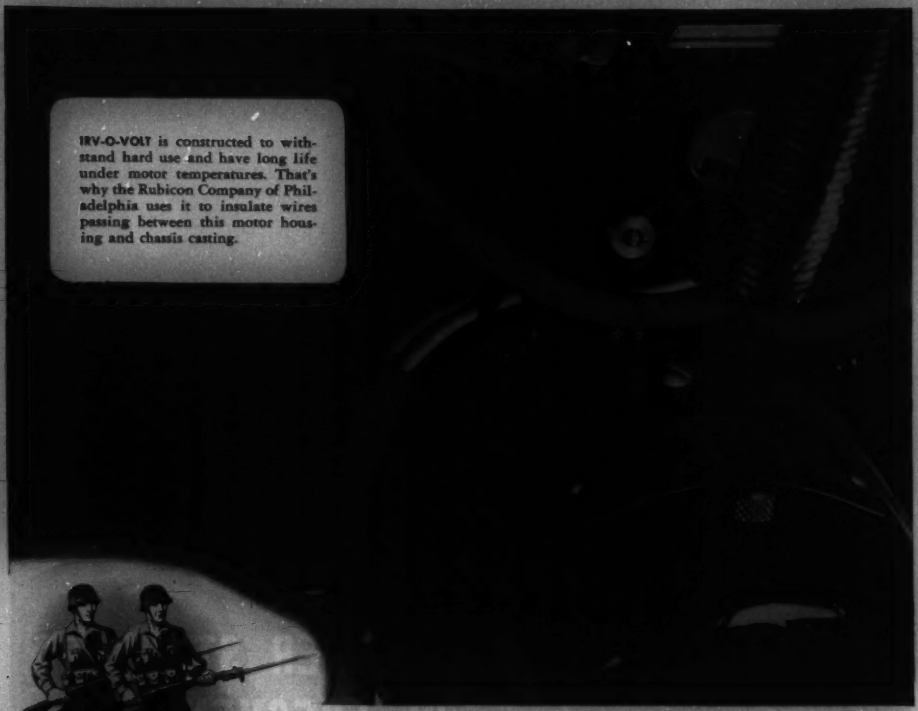
They're safer, too—these CP Bushing-Type Current Transformers which meter accurately. Write for full details.

C. H. Cutler, 1015 Securities Bldg., Seattle, Wash. U. N. Halliday, 230 U. S. Nat'l Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo. G. B. Kirkwood, 437 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Other Representatives in Principal Cities

Pacific Electric Mfg. Corporation

5815 THIRD ST., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. DUNES HIGHWAY, GARY, INDIANA



IRV-O-VOLT is constructed to withstand hard use and have long life under motor temperatures. That's why the Rubicon Company of Philadelphia uses it to insulate wires passing between this motor housing and chassis casting.

DOUBLE *INSULATION* PROTECTION
WITH
IRV-O-VOLT

BECAUSE it is varnished inside as well as out, Irv-O-Volt tubing gives double insulation protection. If for some reason, the outer surface becomes chafed, the inside coating of varnish will still give a large measure of protection.

The varnish used for coating is highly resistant to oil, acid vapors, weak alkalies and moisture—the double coat reduces moisture absorption of the tubing to a minimum because only the edges of the braid at the end of the tubing are exposed. The varnish is formulated so that it will properly flow and cure, thereby producing uniform coatings with no blisters or wrinkles.

In addition, Irv-O-Volt is flexible, mechanically strong and cuts clean. Ends will not fray. Moreover, because of its varnished inside surface, Irv-O-Volt allows quick assembly, even on stranded wire. Continuous operating temperatures as high as 175 deg. F. have no effect on the insulating qualities of this tubing. Also, the tubing will stand up to 450 deg. F. for 15 minutes without softening, blistering or flowing.

Irv-O-Volt is manufactured in three types, each designed to meet a definite need. Types A-1, B-1 and C correspond to these grades in A.S.T.M. Specification D 372-40T and meet the specified requirements.

• **TYPE A-1** is especially suitable for use where exposure to high temperatures cannot be avoided. It has an average dielectric strength of 7000 volts, 5000 volts minimum.

• **TYPE B-1** is similar to Type A-1 except that it has an average dielectric strength of 4000 volts, 2500 volts minimum.

• **TYPE C** finds use as connections for armature leads and on field coils which are subsequently dipped in varnish. Average dielectric strength is 1200 volts, 800 volts minimum.

Another tubing, Type CT Saturated Sleeving is a special heavy-walled insulation, constructed of tough, coarse fibres which give it the extra mechanical strength to resist extreme physical abuse. Its applications are similar to Type C. There is no A.S.T.M. specification for this tubing.

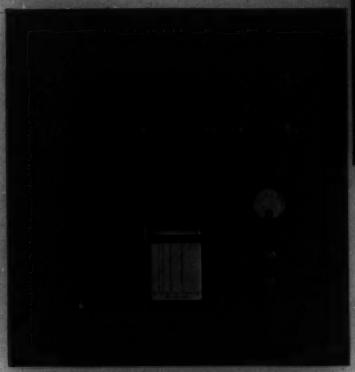
Write today for prices, samples and more complete information
Dept. 36

Irvington

STANDARD OF THE WORLD

VARNISH & INSULATOR COMPANY
IRVINGTON, N. J., U. S. A. • PLANTS AT: IRVINGTON, N. J. & HAMILTON, ONT., CAN.
Representatives in 20 Principal Cities

The stroboscopic clock is for comparison of integrated oscillator frequency with radio time signals. The hand on the dial at the left indicates seconds; the two hands at the right indicate tenths and thousandths of seconds. The received time signal flashes a stroboscopic lamp, which arrests the motion of the tenth-and thousandths-seconds hands once each second. The precision of reading is about 0.0002 second, which is equivalent to approximately two parts in one billion for a twenty-four-hour interval. Variations in radio-time-signal transmission, of course, make it impossible to utilize this precision completely.



Note the recording panels which show the beats between pairs of oscillators. The deviation from a vertical line is a measure of the variation in frequency of one oscillator with respect to the other, as indicated by the scale at the bottom of the chart. The precision of reading can be increased or decreased if desired. Beats are recorded between each of four oscillators and a common reference oscillator. If all beat records show identical deviations, the reference oscillator is drifting, while if only one line deviates, the drift is in the oscillator being measured.

Above the recorder are counters which indicate the time in seconds for a predetermined number of beats.

THE MASTER STANDARD OF FREQUENCY

Nearly twenty years ago, the General Radio Company started a program of research and development in the field of frequency standardization, which has produced many general-purpose and specialized frequency measuring instruments for the world's civil and military communication systems.

The center of this research program is the master primary standard of frequency shown here, which supplies standard frequencies for the calibration of General Radio instruments and for measurements in the General Radio laboratories. Consisting of five quartz-crystal-controlled oscillators, with means for timing and intercomparing their frequencies, this standard is far more accurate than present-day commercial requirements. In addition to the frequency standard itself, the racks shown in the photograph include experimental equipment in which new circuits and methods are proved before their incorporation into commercial instruments.

To implement the production of military radio equipment, General Radio frequency measuring instruments are now more important than ever before. Their continued reliability and accuracy are assured by this master standard and the unceasing research program associated with it.

GENERAL RADIO COMPANY · Cambridge, Massachusetts

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Registered U. S. Patent Office

MARCH
1943

The Cover: This cascade of molten particles was created in the General Electric Company's high-voltage laboratory at Pittsfield, Mass., when a 10-foot length of resistance wire was struck by a charge of "man-made" lightning. A meeting of the AIEE North Eastern District will be held in Pittsfield, April 8–9, 1943 (see pages 113–14).

Training Technical Leaders for War

The Army Program ..... Herman Beukema . . . 89

The Navy Program ..... J. W. Barker . . . 93

Research and the War Effort ..... Vannevar Bush . . . 96

Ultrashort Electromagnetic Waves—I ..... Ernst Weber . . . 103

Institute Activities . . . 113

Of Current Interest . . . 136

TRANSACTIONS SECTION

(Follows EE page 140; a preprint of pages 107–58 of the 1943 volume)

Keep Them Rolling ..... J. W. Teker . . . 107

Synchronous Motors ..... W. K. Boice, B. H. Caldwell, M. N. Halberg . . . 113

Multiorifice Interrupter for Circuit Breakers ... L. R. Ludwig, W. M. Leeds . . . 119

Substation-Transformer Emergency Overloading Practice ... L. W. Clark . . . 126

Kilowatts, Kilovars, and System Investments ..... J. W. Butler . . . 133

Pulling Loads on Lead-Encased Cable ..... A. P. S. Bellis . . . 138

Ampere Load Limits for Copper ..... A. H. Kidder, C. B. Woodward . . . 148

Intrasystem Transmission Losses ..... E. E. George . . . 153

G. Ross Henninger
Editor (on leave)

Floyd A. Lewis
Acting Editor

F. A. Norris
Business Manager

Statements and opinions given in articles and papers appearing in *Electrical Engineering* are the expressions of contributors, for which the Institute assumes no responsibility. ¶ Correspondence is invited on all controversial matters.

Published Monthly by the

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

Founded 1884

VOLUME 62
NUMBER 3

HAROLD S. OSBORNE, President H. H. HENLINE, National Secretary

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE: Howard S. Phelps, *chairman*; C. E. Dean; F. Malcolm Farmer; H. H. Henline; K. B. McEachron; John Mills; A. G. Oehler; P. H. Pumphrey; H. H. Race; S. B. Williams

HIGH LIGHTS . . .

Ultrashort Electromagnetic Waves. A series of lectures on electromagnetic theory as applied to ultrashort waves, or microwaves, sponsored by the basic science group of the AIEE New York Section, is to be published in *Electrical Engineering*, and if sufficient interest is shown, will eventually appear in combined pamphlet form. The first in the series deals with the concepts of Maxwell's electromagnetic field theory. Starting with the fundamental relations of ordinary circuit theory as a basis, it is shown how the concept of dielectric current leads to propagating waves, which at high frequencies barely penetrate into metallic conductors, being guided rather than carried by them (*pages 103–12*).

Research for War. Government agencies composed of technically trained civilians are carrying on the important task of coordinating the work of scientists and engineers in the development of weapons for war in close co-operation with the Army and the Navy. At the recent AIEE national technical meeting, the director of the Office of Scientific Research and Development described the contributions of this and other organizations in furthering research and development on new and better implements required by the armed forces (*pages 96–102*).

Kilowatts and Kilovars. The kilovar requirements of a system in general should be divorced from the kilowatt requirements, and the two factors should be dealt with as independent commodities, if maximum usage of system capacity is to be made in producing kilowatts, says one engineer. Two to six per cent of the system investment is chargeable to the kilovar requirement when supplied near the load by auxiliary kilovar generators, as contrasted to 20–25 per cent when supplied by kilowatt generators in the power station. (*Transactions pages 133–7*).

Load Limits for Conductors. A method of determining the maximum continuous current-carrying capacity of copper conductors in overhead lines is presented, as governed by certain operating limits of temperature and time. Design limits of ampere ratings as determined by this method are reported to be from 10 to 35 per cent higher for bare conductors and from 10 to 20 per cent higher for covered conductors than those previously used on one system (*Transactions pages 148–52*).

Intrasystem Transmission Losses. One method of calculating transmission losses within power systems consists in deriving a special loss formula for a given system which is suitable for any condition of generation, load, and interchange, and may be used for determination of losses, or for billing, forecasting, or system planning. Results achieved with this method check well with a-c calculating-board studies and with longhand calculations of intrasystem losses (*Transactions pages 153–8*).

Pulling Loads on Lead-Encased Cable. Results of an investigation of the pulling of lead-encased cable in underground systems show evidence of disturbance of the mechanical uniformity of the insulation that is not detectable from an examination of the lead sheath. A method of judging the possibility of damage to the cable through stretching the cable sheath excessively is suggested (*Transactions pages 138–48*).

Transformer Overloading. A method of determining allowable overloads for transformers has been developed which takes into consideration individual transformer characteristics and the specific shape of the overload curve, in addition to other factors. Allowable overloads thus determined are said to be often considerably higher than those indicated by standard AIEE methods (*Transactions pages 126–32*).

Synchronous Motors. Automatic field control of synchronous motors applied to varying loads produces higher operating efficiency, better power-system voltage regulation, and, for certain types of load, when properly co-ordinated with the motor design, substantial saving of critical materials (*Transactions pages 113–19*).

Multiorifice Interrupter. A multiorifice oil-flow interrupting unit now makes it possible to reduce the required number of breaks in high-speed operation of high-voltage oil circuit breakers to the point where even three-cycle 230-kv breakers appear practical with only two interrupting units per pole (*Transactions pages 119–25*).

District Technical Meeting. At the AIEE North Eastern District technical meeting to be held at Pittsfield, Mass., April 8–9, 1943, subjects of interest to electrical engineers in carrying out their professional duties during wartime will be stressed (*pages 113–14*).

Preventive-Maintenance Methods. Fundamentals underlying common maintenance functions applied to electric and Diesel-electric locomotives are reviewed, and the effects of operational abuses are considered, with a view to conserving time, material, and labor for the war effort (*Transactions pages 107–12*).

Technical Training for War. Two of the key men engaged in planning and setting up the Army Specialized Training Program and the Navy College Training Programs discuss the salient features of these plans, as they are being put into operation, at the recent AIEE national technical meeting (*pages 89–95*).

National Technical Meeting. Sessions and conferences of the AIEE national technical meeting held January 25–29, 1943, in New York, N. Y., covered many aspects of wartime engineering and indicated some of the electrical engineer's contributions to the prosecution of the war (*pages 115–16*).

Correction. The last sentence of the caption for the illustration of the 75,000-kva transformer which appeared on page 72 of the February issue, should read: Provision is made for addition of forced-air cooling whereby the rating can be raised to 105,000 kva.

Coming Soon. Among the special articles and technical papers currently in preparation for early publication in *Electrical Engineering* are: the second in the series on ultrahigh-frequency waves, an article on transmission-line theory by J. R. Ragazzini (A '33); an article on the role of lighting in accident prevention by H. L. Logan (M '28); an analysis by R. D. Evans (F '40) of the operating characteristics of multiphase power rectifiers from the standpoint of harmonics and load balance, their interrelation, and their effects on the apparatus and circuits to which they may be connected; a description of a new winding-insulation testing equipment and method designed to provide adequate turn-to-turn and conductor-to-ground test-voltage stresses, by C. M. Foust (M '31) and N. Rohats (A '36); an exposition by B. M. Jones (F '42) of the problems of transmission extensions made for large electric furnaces, using a minimum of copper, and designed to prevent an adverse effect on the system, particularly the lighting; a discussion of the operation and advantages of a vertical-flow compressed-air circuit breaker and its application on a 132-kv power system, by H. A. Langstaff (M '27) and B. P. Baker (M '41); a résumé by A. J. Petzinger (A '36) and B. E. Lenehan (A '24) of the various methods of charging consumers on the basis of primary or high-voltage energy supply, including the transformer losses, without the expense and difficulty of metering directly on the primary side; a survey of developments in the fields of rural electrification and electro-agricultural engineering since their beginnings, by M. M. Samuels (F '24); a description of the construction, operation, and general specifications of the Auto-Blast interrupter switch, by A. E. Williams, Jr. (M '42) and W. G. Harlow (A '42).

Electrical Engineering: Copyright 1943 by the American Institute of Electrical Engineers; printed in the United States of America; indexed annually by the AIEE, weekly and monthly by *Engineering Index*, and monthly by *Industrial Arts Index;* abstracted monthly by *Science Abstracts* (London). Address changes must be received at AIEE headquarters, 33 West 39th Street, New York, N. Y., by the 15th of the month to be effective with the succeeding issue. Copies undelivered because of incorrect address cannot be replaced without charge.

Training Technical Leaders for War

In the accompanying two articles details of the recently formulated Army Specialized Training Program and the Navy College Training Program, which have as their object the education of officers, engineers, and other technical specialists for war service, are discussed by two of the leaders engaged actively in planning and setting up these programs. A joint statement of the Secretary of War and the Secretary of Navy announcing the inception of the training programs appeared in an earlier issue of *Electrical Engineering*.[1]

THE ARMY PROGRAM

HERMAN BEUKEMA

AMERICA'S institutions of higher education are going to play a steadily increasing part in this war effort, in part because of their own initiative; and, to a greater degree, because of the circumstances that compel the War and Navy Departments to engage their facilities for training purposes. The Army Specialized Training Division which we are now setting up operates under policies determined by the War Department; the execution of those policies is left in the hands of our division.

A maximum of 150,000 men in the year 1943 will take the courses now being organized; the great bulk of these men will be drawn from the armed services—men who will have completed 13 weeks of basic training and will come to the colleges as soldiers. There will be exceptions to that rule. There will be some men taking the courses who have not had the 13 weeks of basic training but who will continue their work in the colleges right on to their graduation.

Over and above those 150,000, the War Department is providing for the training of a group of aviation cadets. Our division is assisting the Army Air Forces in selecting the schools. We intend to maintain in the colleges a pool of some 70,000 aviation cadets. Selection of those institutions is based on their ability to provide the desired courses and also on the availability of flying facilities in the near vicinity.

In addition to that, the War Department has for many months maintained a number of so-called "short courses." Until recently all arrangements for them were made with the colleges by the separate arms and services, such as the Signal Corps, the Ordnance Department, and so on. The current total of trainees in such courses, about 36,000, is anticipated to rise to at least 50,000 within the next few months.

In addition, there will be an over-all pool of some 37,000 women "going to war"—the WAAC's. They for the most part will go into co-educational institutions and into women's schools, to receive training that will enable them to replace able-bodied men for combat service.

In order to select our trainees from the armed services and bring them into the schools we have called on experts in selection and classification who will make up screening boards operating in every large camp and station within the continental limits of the United States. We will have traveling boards to cover all of the smaller units. We have set up, after developing a system of yardsticks, the intelligence quotient we consider necessary for men coming into the basic or freshman level of the courses in which we are interested. Part of the evidence to be considered in each case is the transcript of the student's previous academic record. For men who have had college work at the undergraduate level such records are extremely important. In particular, this is the group on which we must rely for our 1943 output.

Our screening boards will be operating continuously. Just as there is a continuous flow of selectees into the camps from all parts of the United States, so there must be a continuous outflow into the colleges if we would avoid the difficulty of having the desired raw material escape us by getting overseas first. In short, if there is a man who needs, we will say, one year more of intensive education in order to be the electrical engineer wanted by the Signal Corps or by Ordnance or by the Air Forces, we want to get him before he gets away. It is obvious that any such system of continuous screening would result in the piling up of a huge backlog of men if we were able to enter them in the colleges only at the regular semester or term openings. To meet that situation, we will provide for a stagger system of college openings. One group of colleges is scheduled to receive their contingents about March 1. A second and larger group will be entered April 1. Thereafter every month will witness the entry of a group. In all schools the quarter system will prevail for our trainees, and no institution

1. *Electrical Engineering*, volume 62, January 1943, pages 37–9.

Essential substance of an address delivered at the general session of the AIEE national technical meeting, New York, N. Y., January 27, 1943.

Herman Beukema is colonel in the United States Army and director of the specialized training division of the Army.

will receive an entering group except at the beginning of a quarter.

The soldier who has had 9 of his 13 weeks' basic training is eligible to take our examinations. There probably will be some men who do not desire preferment of any kind, whether as candidates for the Officer Candidate Schools or the Army Specialized Training courses. Some of those men will of course be highly desirable material but, through some mental quirk they prefer to serve in the ranks. As in World War I, it will be difficult to locate and identify them first of all, and equally difficult to direct their efforts into the special channels that will ensure the full utilization of their special abilities. Obviously it would be wasted time and effort to give special training, including college instruction, to a man whose one ambition is to be tossing hand grenades at the enemy.

When a trainee asks for preferment, he is going to take not only the classification test given at the present time to all candidates for the Officer Candidate Schools, but an additional test which we will superimpose. Each candidate takes the entire set of tests. The board then will determine whether this man should enter an Infantry Officer Candidate School; or, in line with his own wishes and his capability, become a freshman in a premedical course; or again, if he has already had some college work, go on with his training to arrive at the end-point we have established for him.

At this point I wish to comment on certain mistaken impressions that have arisen in the colleges and in the minds of the general public as to the combined purpose and effect of our program. It is in no sense a step toward militarization of the colleges. We are not taking over the colleges. We are not destroying the American system of education or any part of that system. At the same time our program is not planned as a device to preserve the colleges in time of war. The Army Specialized Training Program has been organized to ensure the special development of selected soldiers, men in uniform, to enable them to perform the duties that necessitate such training. Facilities for such training do not exist within the Army. They could be set up in our camps only at enormous cost, involving likewise the use of critical materials urgently needed in other phases of our war effort. The colleges do have the wanted equipment, teaching personnel, and physical plant required. So, to those colleges we will send selected trainees. They will be soldiers in college, not students in uniform.

Some months ago General Somervell stated that, in an army of 4,000,000 he was short by 838,000 the number of specialists needed for certain kinds of duties. He was referring in particular to the men who could operate tanks or tractors or repair and maintain them. But at the same time, he was thinking also of the supervision of that work—of the man who can operate a maintenance depot, let us say, in Eritrea, the man who could be sent into a factory to inspect the production of airplanes. He was thinking of personnel at the officer level as well as of men at the enlisted level. It is our purpose to fill that increasing need and to assure ourselves that we will have a continuous supply of highly trained personnel right to the end of the war.

Let me give you a picture of what is going to happen to a group of 500 men arriving at a given institution which we will call X College. These men, we will say, are classified in two groups. We have contracted with that institution, let us assume, to train electrical engineers and mechanical engineers. Some of these men will have had some college work in those lines; some will come in at the freshman level.

When these men arrive, they will be turned over to the dean and the faculty precisely as that faculty would have received any other body of transferees from other institutions in time of peace. Their records, their intelligence quotients, the results of our tests, plus their transcripts of records from the colleges they have previously attended, will be with them. The dean and the faculty will scrutinize the available evidence before deciding on the term or level at which the trainee is to begin his college work. From that point forward academic instruction of the trainee is in the hands of the college teaching personnel. Military instruction and the supervision of physical training will be under military control. Of course, the physical instruction personnel of the colleges will conduct the work in their special field.

The advancement, the retardation, the setting back, or the screening out of trainees will be done by the college authorities precisely as they have always done it. However, the screening officer who will be a member of each of these college units will participate in this continuous job of testing and classification. In addition to that, we expect—and I believe we can properly expect—that we will get from the college authorities their reports and analyses of these programs, the indications as to where the program can and should be revised in the interest of all concerned.

The bulk of our men will be trained for engineering of one kind or another. A second large group will be prepared in the field of medicine. There will be, in addition, a group in psychology, to provide the classification men, the screening types, that we need in the service. There will be a considerable group in what we call foreign area studies, the men who will become liaison officers in the lower echelons operating between, let us say, a regimental commander in North Africa and the natives of the country. The range of such preparation is amply illustrated by the fact that some 28 "rare" languages are included. Necessarily, each trainee will be developed for service in one or a limited number of areas.

The engineering and premedical courses are uniform at the basic level and continue so up to the end of the second term. The major concentration is necessarily on physics and mathematics, the two majors in the lower stages, but a group of three courses which we consider

vital and important has been added. The most important of these is our course in American history, rather different from those presented in some institutions in the past. It aims to show the trainee that everything did not begin from scratch in the United States—democracy, liberty, the American way—on the 4th of July 1776. From my own experience with cadets entering West Point, I know that the great majority come into the Academy with that mistaken idea.

We know that in many cases these young men may be in Europe for some years to come. There is the opportunity for us to prove to the world that democracy can win not only a war but a peace; that it can do its job of rehabilitating a broken world, without billboards and speeches, but by precept and example. It is important for this reason that these young officers shall realize that the roots of American history are not in this country but took shape in many parts of the Old World over many centuries past. It is important to trace the origin of our social, economic, political, and military institutions to that Old World and see how and where we dovetail, particularly if we are to be the bearers of the torch of democracy to that world.

Side by side with that course is one in geography. It is a new type of geography, in a certain sense, at least, and this is the one place where we will have to write a textbook. The man who helped us to arrive at that decision was Doctor Isaiah Bowman, long since recognized as the dean of American geographers. The course outline, prepared by Professor Derwent Whittlesey of Harvard University, opens with a concentration on the study of physical and political geography, in terms of the globe, and the recently developed projections, rather than the flat map. An interlock with the work in history is established by showing the influence of geography on the course of events in the Revolutionary War, the Civil War, World War I, and World War II. Climate and soil variations in terms of physical principles are given ample attention. The course concludes with an analysis of the factors that combine to make up national and regional combat potential, with major emphasis on the geographical factor.

The third course in the nonscientific group is one in utilitarian English. Beginning with a review of the fundamental principles of rhetoric and grammar, it brings the trainees as early as possible into oral and written composition, including one term of scientific writing. Tying in with history, papers will be graded both for historical content and as exercises in English.

The Army courses will be presented in quarters, periods of 12 weeks each, with a gap of one week between quarters. That gap permits the college to take care of the overhead, gives the hard-worked trainee a breathing spell, and gives us the opportunity to keep things well co-ordinated. Some questions have been raised as to why we adopted the quarter rather than the trimester systems, as followed by the Navy. I can only say that the quarter gives us a far higher degree of flexibility than any other possible arrangement, a factor of great importance in assuring the earliest possible return of these trainees to duty with troops.

In drafting our courses and curricula we called on the American Council on Education for its recommendations as to the best men in the teaching field. They, in turn, sought advice from the Society for the Promotion of Engineering, and similar bodies. As a result we got in each field a panel of the outstanding teachers in the United States. From each such panel we took a group large enough so that it would represent varied views, but small enough to prevent its developing into a debating society. All our curricula are subject to final review by our over-all advisory committee of nine college heads.

C. A. Dykstra, president, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

R. D. Hetzel, president, The Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.

Felix Morley, president, Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.

Guy Stanton Ford, executive secretary, American Historical Association, Washington, D. C.

John J. Tigert, president, University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.

Ray Lyman Wilbur, chancellor, Stanford University, Stanford University, Calif.

Isaiah Bowman, president, The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

Robert E. Doherty, president, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Robert I. Gannon, president, Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

As may be seen, that group provides representation from every region of the country, from the little college and the big college, from the technological and the liberal arts institutions.

Under our program, the trainee gets a work-week of 24 or 25 contact hours—class and laboratory. By contact hours, I mean clock hours. He gets 24 to 25 hours of supervised study. We figure one-for-one is a fair rule. In a course in mathematics a man will need $1^1/_2$ to 2 hours for each classroom hour. On the other hand, where he is having laboratory work he may need only $^1/_2$ hour of study. The one-for-one rule seems to meet the situation fairly. In addition to the academic work 5 hours of military training per week will be included. There will be on the average one hour per day of physical training, body building. And we have not forgotten, believe it or not, a small daily period which we call free time, as well as the time from mid-afternoon Saturday until supper time Sunday night. Even with such relaxation, the total work-load is substantial.

To meet this program adequately, we have the trainee up at 6:30 in the morning and in bed at 10:30 at night. There is not going to be time for extracurricular activity. He is going to know he is working under just as intensive a program as his buddies in the camps. He is going to

realize that this has to be done because of the necessities of war, and I have no doubt that the majority of young men of the type we want will respond magnificently.

What are we going to do with this man when he has completed his training? Not all of them will complete it. Some men will go only through the basic phase, the first three quarters. I am speaking now of men who come in at the freshman level. They will have reached the limit of their capacities. That is happening to the civilian student in the colleges every day. The college faculties and our screening personnel, working together, will determine when Cadet John Doe has reached the level of his capacity or perhaps the level of his will to work. If his attainments up to that point are still worthy of note, he will probably be screened out and recommended for duty as a technical non-commissioned officer. If his work is not up to that standard, he simply goes straight back to the ranks. Those who stay on remain as officer candidates.

I would like to discuss very briefly the connection of this program with the whole problem of education. If this is going to be a short war—if Germany, in other words, should miraculously collapse within a few months (always within the realm of possibility)—then, of course, the immediate effect of any such program is going to be minor. It may be no more than a headache to all concerned. But if the program is carried on for any length of time, it has very real possibilities.

Every educational expert who has worked with this program (we have had some 200 now who have come into the work in one way or another) has expressed the view that a great deal of time has been wasted in the past in the colleges. One of our leading college presidents remarked that 50 per cent of the men who normally go to the colleges never should be there; and 50 per cent of those who do not go to college should go there. If we had fully democratized education, I believe it is quite clear that a very large percentage of the youngsters who, for economic reasons cannot go to college under normal conditions, would do eminently fine work if that opportunity were presented. Of course, under our program we are going to pick up a considerable number of people of just that type, youths who have had high school or the equivalent of high school education and have the intelligence to do superior work in college. It is going to be very interesting to see how well they carry on.

If there is any water to be squeezed out of education, water represented by the vast amount of time that in the past has gone into social activities, and into overemphasis on athletics (and I believe very strongly in athletics, including intercollegiate athletics) I believe that this program will ultimately provide the opportunity for a restudy of that entire situation. The years of war and the years of reconstruction ahead of us will hardly produce more tolerance for the loafer in college than for the loafer outside.

More important than that—and this is an idea that comes again from the college presidents—we do feel that the weakest spot in education today is not to be found in the primary grades, nor yet in the colleges, but in the period between, the secondary schools. It is possible today to get in some states a certain kind of diploma which shows only that a student has attended an institution for four years; in other words, he has been exposed to education. He can get a certificate to prove it, one that passes as a diploma. It is likewise possible today to go through high school, taking only the easy courses and emerging with a diploma which is worth very little more than the paper on which it is written.

We encounter in the entrance examinations for West Point year after year hundreds of men who are doomed to failure after going through courses of that kind. Among them are many intelligent youths whose time in the secondary schools has been largely wasted.

The college heads and teachers who have worked with us in shaping the curricula of the Army Specialized Training Program believe it is high time to put back into the high schools the compulsion to make the mind do the job that the mind ought to be doing at that particular stage. Such compulsion can be applied, but not by the armed services; it can be developed, I believe, through pressure which comes down from the colleges and in due time reaches the attention of the State legislatures. The important thing, however, I believe, is to show, first of all, that the necessity for that kind of influence exists. If it does exist, I believe that the response of the American public will be in the right direction; and if so, we will have a chance to correct a condition that has been particularly bad since the great depression of 1930. It was rather heartbreaking, in a way, to watch the progressive decline in the country's educational standards, particularly in certain areas of the United States—areas in which it was difficult to get the tax money needed to keep the school systems running at an efficient level.

Wartime pressure has focused our attention on slackness in production, on slackness in mental as well as physical output. Seeing eye to eye with the colleges on the necessity of making the most of the fleeting, formative years, I believe we can co-operate in helping the leaders in the secondary schools to bring to the college level a student better equipped for higher education than has been the case in the past.

As to what credits our trainees are going to receive for their work under the Army program, I can only say that this is a matter for each college to decide. I speak of course of credits toward the degrees which most of the trainees will be seeking when they return to their studies after the war. Credits necessarily can be given only for sound work in balanced courses maintained at the college level. On that score I am glad to say that all of the many educators who have worked with us are convinced that the Army courses fully meet the desired standard.

If the colleges and the armed services had seen eye to eye on certain important matters between World War I and World War II, if we had been in step through a period vital to America, I do believe that we would have been infinitely better prepared in every way for the things that have happened since Pearl Harbor. I think the ultimate loss in human life and in property would have been greatly reduced if we had worked hand in hand. We were not together. In many respects we were definitely apart. I am not going to try to assess the blame; that is water over the dam. I can only say that in my personal experiences on many campuses from 1930 on I frequently discovered an atmosphere that bode no good for this country in the hour of danger. No one has been more ready to admit the truth than our educators themselves.

We are now standing together in our thinking to a degree that we have not done for a long period of time. Beyond this war I see a period in which we must stand absolutely together, because we have before us a very important joint task, a period of training men for the job of rehabilitation—rehabilitation of this country as well as the devastated areas abroad; a period in which there is going to be a demand beyond our conception for trained men to work in these broken, destroyed countries. Many of you, possibly more than half of you, served in the last war and have vivid memories of destroyed French villages and towns. Those areas, after all, were infinitesimal as compared with what we are going to find in Europe after this war. We are going to find them broken to a degree that is beyond human imagination, broken to an extent where it is going to require tens of thousands of American engineers and other specialists to rehabilitate that section of the world and to give it a viable way of life once more. In all of that we will have to have a broad vision and a common understanding between two agencies: the civilian institutions training civilian young America, the Armed Services with their own educational institutions and the instruments of force which bar the road to the coming of World War III. We have a common destiny, and I am hoping that, in this period of education we now face, we will face it jointly, co-operatively, and working to a common end. We desperately need each other.

THE NAVY PROGRAM

J. W. BARKER
FELLOW AIEE

THERE are three main aspects of this great war problem: The Army, the Navy, and the war industry of this country. No one of those aspects can be forgotten if this tripartite organization is to function efficiently, smoothly, and to the end that we train a team to win this war. Colonel Buekema and I, however, are considering primarily the problem of the Army and Navy, but not for a moment do we, as responsible officers of the armed services, forget the other member of the team. The responsibility for training for war industry is laid upon another agency of the Government, the War Manpower Commission; but it is our responsibility to insure that our programs and whatever program the War Manpower Commission may develop integrate together, and that neither the Army nor the Navy usurp nor contract for nor absorb so much of the training facilities of the country as to prevent the third member of the team from having its proper opportunity to do its job. I should like to state that positively and affirmatively as the policy attitude of both the War and Navy Departments.

We have a definite job to do. Our responsibility is to train the personnel necessary to be the officers, the leaders of your sons and my sons, whom the Government takes into its service in time of war. How we do that job of training these potential officers is going to determine largely the experiences that our sons go through during their service in the armed forces.

That is in itself a very great responsibility. There stands upon the wall across from my desk in the Navy Department a little sign that expresses to me every moment I lift my eyes from the papers on my desk the feeling that permeates me. It says: "Let no boy's ghost say, 'If your damned training program had only done its job!' "

We are dealing with the lives of young men of this country when we are considering and building these training programs, and we must never forget it.

The program of the Navy is very similar to that of the Army, and I am going to indicate only the minor points of difference. One item of difference arises through the very nature of the services. The Navy has a much easier job in one aspect than the Army, at least in planning for its training program, for this reason: When our shipbuilding program is decided and the number of yards and ways are built, the potential increase in speed with which those ships can come down the ways is minor in comparison with the variations in speed with which the Army may have to activate its necessary units. In other words, the very fact that it takes a year, or 14 months, or 18 months, or two years, to build a particular kind of ship, and that heaven and hell and high water can't change that very much (it may accelerate it 25 per cent, but there are definite limits to the potential speed up) makes our knowledge of the dates on which we must have these young men ready far more accurate and more readily determinable than is the case in the Army program. Consequently since the beginning of its program in 1939 with a considerable degree of precision, the Navy

Essential substance of an address delivered at the general session of the AIEE national technical meeting, New York, N. Y., January 27, 1943.

J. W. Barker is dean of the faculty of engineering and professor of electrical engineering, Columbia University, New York, N. Y., and special assistant to the Secretary of the Navy, Washington, D. C.

has been able to predict in advance the numbers of men and the dates at which these various levels of men must become trained and ready to assume their places aboard the ships as they are being placed in commission.

On the other hand, our problem in some respects is more complicated than the Army's. I ask you to think for just a second of even the bridge of a destroyer or a cruiser or a battleship or an aircraft carrier today. There is no place in the Navy to which you can turn where the technical man is not the heart and key of the problem. Our training is entirely scientific and technical. The gadgets for even the navigator have become such that he must be almost an electrical engineer to handle that ship on its bridge. Therefore, from that point of view, our program becomes more technical for all the officers or potential officers of the Navy than is true with the Army.

The Navy program with its definitive dates permits us also to reverse the situation that the Army faces. The Army feels, and very properly so, that it must give a certain amount of basic military training to these young men before they go to college. The Navy's point of view is that we can furnish that military training best, most adequately, and most effectively, after they have finished their college program and while that ship is being commissioned in our Reserve Midshipmen's Schools and aboard ship. The content in both programs is the same; the point of view in the time at which these various things are given is the difference.

We propose to open the Navy training program to high-school seniors, or to those of equivalent training and education, either in the high schools or after they have been inducted into the service. We will select them by screening tests just as Colonel Beukema has described and send them to those colleges that have contracted for their facilities with the Navy.

The first two semesters, the equivalent of an academic year, will be essentially uniform. Our programs also have been mapped out by engineering educators who have been with us in Washington, and then they have been discussed with various college faculties. The first two semesters of both Army and Navy training programs practically speaking, are the same; there are minor variations for the premedical students.

At the end of two semesters, the men are screened again, both by the college and by the Navy, to determine whether they are maintaining the academic standards and the record of accomplishment desirable or necessary to justify the expenditure upon them. Those who wish for aviation training will have volunteered during the first two semesters and taken their flight physical examinations. At the end of the first two semesters, if selected, they will be separated from the Navy college training program as such, go directly into a separate curriculum in the preflight schools and then the flight schools, and finally be commissioned as aviators.

A considerable block of the remainder of the men will continue for two more semesters, the equivalent of another college year. At the end of that time, the premedical students, the predental students and the prebusiness supply corps will be separated into groups. Vocational counseling and guidance have gone on during the equivalent of the freshman year; each of the programs in the sophomore year will be slightly different from the others and will prepare the students more specifically. However, there will be a very strong background of mathematics, physics, and science running through all the courses. We shall have among the premedical students a larger number of young men than the medical schools probably will take. Consequently, the number not selected by the medical schools for admission—and the medical schools are going to be the arbiter of that—will still be in the service, and their background of training must be such that they become useful as potential officers in other fields. We propose to continue them in training for a short time to make up the difference between the content of their premedical course and that required for, say, general deck duty. We are concerned with salvageable material in this kind of program, just as we are in many other aspects of our war-production program.

The engineering general men, that is the operating engineers for our ships, will continue for a total of three academic years, the equivalent of six semesters, and will then go to our Reserve Midshipmen Schools and to duty in the fleet. The engineering specialists will take the full program of four academic years. Premedical students, of course, have been separated out and have gone on to the medical schools. The chaplains have also been placed in specialized groups, and the business-school Supply Corps men have gone to business school. This program has been planned thus, with continuous sets of screening to determine in which phase of the program the man should be placed.

As to numbers, the Navy will probably take between 45,000 and 50,000 for the beginning of the freshman year. About 20,000 of those, if they volunteer and pass the flight physical examinations, will be separated out for aviation duty and will leave the college training program to go to the aviation training program—the preflight schools, which are to be conducted in the colleges of the country.

The number that will emerge as engineering specialists at the far end probably will be about 6,000 or 7,000.

Let's look at the plan from the viewpoint of the engineering schools of the country. If the Navy has between 6,000 and 7,000 men in this program (the Army will have a number not far from the same), and it takes a full four years to train engineering specialists, and yet we are to leave open facilities for the training-for-industry program which the Manpower Commission must set up, it is going to pose a serious problem for the engineering schools of this country. Taken by and large, their capacity under the normal setup has been about 12,000 graduates a year.

However, there appears to be a natural solution to the problem. Under the proposed method for selecting these young men, the economic status of the man's family has nothing to do with whether he goes to college or not. The young man becomes an apprentice seaman in the Navy, has his tuition paid for him, receives his quarters, rations, and $50 a month pay. Any boy who has the brains can go to college under that program—within the number that the Army and Navy are willing to accept. A similar condition applies in the Army, where a young man becomes a private seventh grade, the equivalent rank to apprentice seaman.

The intellectual level of the young men entering upon these training programs should be higher than the general intellectual level that has prevailed in our colleges in the past, since intellectual ability is the only criterion that either the Army or the Navy is concerned with: the ability to carry the courses of instruction of this education.

Every college educator knows the percentage of his young men who either have to leave college, directly because of financial difficulties, or flunk out because they have to devote so much time to earning their way that they have not sufficient time to spend on their studies to give their intellectual ability a chance to demonstrate itself. With every aspect of financial worry removed, we will have a different situation.

Since a great number of boys normally have had to leave college because of finances, directly or indirectly, the percentage attrition of these young men entering in the freshman year on our program ought to be materially lower than the normal experience factor of the engineering colleges for the last 20 years. In the engineering schools throughout the United States, only 30 to 40 per cent of those entering graduate with their class. This is a high attrition. Consequently, the engineering colleges have had to set aside their facilities for a very large freshman class, only 60 per cent of whom reached the sophomore class, 50 per cent the junior class, and, finally, only 40 per cent the senior class. Hence, these colleges should have facilities available which can be readjusted to a program where the attrition factor will be materially lower. Therefore, when we talk about the Army and the Navy each taking 6,000 graduates a year into their special engineering program, it means that about 25 per cent of the facilities of the engineering schools should be left for the training of men for industry by the Manpower Commission.

It is debatable, of course, whether 25 per cent is an adequate number for industry. It has not been determined yet just how many young men industry is going to need during this period, nor how many can be spared to industry out of the total of those reaching 18 each year, if we are going to fight this war successfully. These are very definite problems of relationships between the Air Forces and their need for men, the Army and its need for men, our Navy, and the training for war industry. These needs must be brought intermeshing and not clashing head on.

To get that intermeshing, however, requires a co-operative attack on the problem. No one group can dominate the situation. As Colonel Beukema said, our hope is that through this program the educational institutions and the armed services will learn to work together co-operatively.

Westinghouse photo

Research and the War Effort

VANNEVAR BUSH
FELLOW AIEE

TO a democracy, nothing is more important in the conduct of a war than the working out of smooth relationships between civilian organizations and military organizations in all aspects of the war effort. I wish that I might go into this broad subject at length, but in this discussion I must confine myself to one phase of the matter, namely, the relationship between scientists and engineers and the military services in connection with the development, production, and use of weapons.

The relationship between scientists, engineers, and the armed services in the development, production, and use of weapons is of great importance in meeting the exigencies of war, says the director of the Office of Scientific Research and Development, an agency charged with co-ordinating the efforts of technical men to evolve instruments of war in collaboration with the Army and Navy. The interrelated work of this and other agencies, which are concerned with development rather than procurement, is contributing toward filling the vast need of the armed services for the adaptation of war implements to changing conditions.

No one can read the accounts coming back from the battle fronts without recognizing that it matters a great deal what sort of weapons we are using and what skill we employ in their disposition. It is not sufficient to be possessed of good weapons; it is essential to be possessed of weapons that are better than those in the hands of the enemy and to use them with greater skill. The attainment of this objective involves the closest sort of collaboration between military men on one hand and civilian scientists and engineers on the other, and it is a part of this relationship that I propose to trace. It is well, I feel, that we should study carefully into this relationship, not only because it is essential to our effectiveness in this war, but also because I hope and trust that the lessons we are learning currently will not be forgotten when we again return to peace.

CIVILIAN COLLABORATION WITH ARMY AND NAVY

One of the advantages of a democracy is that when it is engaged in a war, no one feels that everything should be controlled by the military. There are great areas where civilian organizations can operate to better advantage, and this is and has been our accepted policy. The joints may creak at times, and there is bound to be confusion simply in view of the enormous magnitude of the job involved, but in general we get along faster when civilian organization produces the weapons with which the Army and Navy fight. The same advantages may be cited for civilian research and development, collaborating closely with the armed services, and meeting their needs as far as is physically possible, but acting with that flexibility and freedom which come from independent organization.

I believe, and I know that I am joined in this belief by most of the men with whom I have worked closely in the past three years, that we have gotten on more rapidly and more effectively during this present war in the development and introduction of new weapons under the form of organization whereby civilian groups supplement the work of the Army and Navy than we would have had the entire affair been closely under military control. There are many reasons for this. One of them is the fact that the Army and Navy are exceedingly busy with the immediate. It would be difficult indeed for a military organization to provide adequately for the long range view while at the same time carrying its enormous responsibilities in regard to the battle which may come in the next few months.

I feel sure that new and valuable ideas are much more likely to come to fruition if they can develop their formative stages among groups of independent scientists and engineers before being subjected to the rigors of military association. We are engaged with skillful and resourceful enemies, and we should not at any point underestimate them. Germany in particular has too long a history of scientific and technical accomplishment for us to be tempted to underrate its possibilities in applying its skill to the conduct of war; and Germany has been fully engaged in the development of war techniques for a much longer time than have the democracies. Nevertheless, I believe that the present rigid military regime in Germany is at a disadvantage, when it comes to the development of really new ideas, as compared with the United States, with its ingenuity and resources; and I believe that is especially true in view of the fact that the organization under which we operate gives full rein to the independent efforts of some of the finest scientists and engineers that the country has produced, under conditions in which they can work substantially in their own way and in accordance with their chosen methods, but toward a common end.

An address delivered at the "get-together" dinner of the AIEE national technical meeting, New York, N. Y. January 26, 1943.

Vannevar Bush is director of the Office of Scientific Research and Development, and president of Carnegie Institution of Washington (D. C.).

But a democracy in wartime has certain handicaps also. Unfortunately, from one point of view, our own country has a striking difficulty in adapting itself to modern war which is not generally realized. We are a people who think in terms of mass production. This is excellent, and it constitutes one of our greatest factors of strength. It has, however, the distinct liability that we are likely to think in terms of freezing of designs and production of great masses of standardized equipment, and we think much less readily in terms of a rapidly changing technical situation. In modern war it is a serious thing to be inflexible in this regard.

The weapons that are being used are continually changing. Some years ago I used to meet military men who took the point of view that once war was entered upon the fighting would have to be done by utilizing the instrumentalities available at the beginning of the conflict. I have not heard this view expressed for quite a long while now. Every phase of warfare is changing and is changing radically, and the change is coming about primarily because the methods used are vastly different. The central problem, therefore, in the effective conduct of the war from this standpoint is to be sure that our weapons are thoroughly up to date. This involves a long chain of endeavor, beginning with scientific research and engineering development, and proceeding through tests, procurement, installation, and the training of personnel, to the final use in combat. If any one of these steps is not thoroughly and carefully taken, the end result will not be sufficient.

But the process must be swift also, and mass mindedness is a dangerous state for us unless we also keenly realize its dangers.

Under ordinary peacetime circumstances the progress from a brand new idea to its use in quantity by the public occupies at least five years. There has to be research, development, and engineering design. There has to be design for production and user experience obtained under carefully controlled conditions. Out of this can come a well-engineered device adapted for production in quantity to meet a mass need in an economic manner. Under ordinary peacetime conditions a company that is introducing a new product will short-circuit this proper and deliberate method at its peril, for large indeed are the penalties of plunging into quantity production before all of the loose ends are tucked in. Yet in time of war we are faced with the dilemma of shortening this process or else being dangerously behind the times. Under the stress of war it is possible to compress the time scale somewhat. If it is compressed too much and proper engineering is not accomplished, the results may be very sad. On the other hand, delay in getting new devices into operation in time may have consequences that are disastrous. The attainment of a proper balance in this regard is one of the most difficult problems confronting the industry that produces the devices and the military groups that utilize them. I feel that on the whole we have done a remarkable job of attaining a just balance, but I do wish to emphasize strongly that the matter can never receive too much consideration and attention in a country such as ours, where all our normal peacetime habits lie along the lines of standardization and large-scale production.

FORMATION AND FUNCTION OF THE OSRD

In the progress of a new weapon, from the first idea, to the final use, engineers and scientific men of professional grade enter at many points. Notably they appear as a part of the personnel of the armed services themselves, and they appear also in industry in the manufacture of equipment, and also in those services which are auxiliary to manufacturing effort, but none the less essential if the whole scheme is to function adequately. I shall not attempt to trace all aspects of this matter by any means. I feel, however, that it will be worth while to trace the phase that is concerned primarily with the development of the new weapon from the standpoint of the governmental organization which has been charged with this responsibility in this present war.

It is now nearly three years since the scientists and engineers of this country were organized under governmental auspices for the development of new weapons. In June 1940 there was formed the National Defense Research Committee, charged by the President with the duty of research and development on new weapons and instruments of war. The initial organization was relatively small, but it has grown to a considerable scale. In June 1941 a reorganization occurred and the Office of Scientific Research and Development was formed by executive order. The OSRD was given the broad task of co-ordinating the efforts of scientists and technical men in connection with many phases of the war effort, but it was also given the definite charge of pursuing aggressively the work that had already been started by the NDRC; and for this purpose NDRC was incorporated into its organization. At the same time OSRD also was charged with the carrying on of medical research which is closely associated with the prosecution of the war, and it does so through the efforts of the Committee on Medical Research which is a part of its organization. The entire history of this medical effort is well worth the telling.

At the present time the OSRD is making expenditures at the rate of about $100,000,000 a year. In terms of the over-all war cost this is not a large amount of money. It is, however, a substantial sum when considered in terms of research and development. The OSRD operates entirely by contracts with existing academic institutions, industrial organizations, and government agencies. This method is designed to utilize to the utmost available facilities and personnel and to avoid, as far as it can be accomplished, the construction of great new laboratories. About 2,000 contracts for the carrying on of research have now been entered into and of these about

1,400 are currently active. Approximately 200 industrial laboratories and 100 colleges and universities are at work on OSRD projects, and the number of men involved of professional grade is in the neighborhood of 6,000. These men have assistants of various types.

The way in which the organization functions will, I think, be of interest. There is the closest sort of interrelationship with the Army and Navy at all levels. The NDRC is broken down into 18 major divisions concerned with various phases of war research, and in many cases these in turn are subdivided into sections. Each section is composed of scientists and engineers who are specialists on some phase of the enormous range of war instruments. Working closely with them are officers from the Army and Navy who are also specialists in the field concerned, but who bring in addition the war experience and the contact with tactical reasoning which is essential for sound planning.

The research projects arise in these sections, usually by reason of round-the-table discussion of the current situation and the needs for improvement. Out of such discussions comes usually a definite request from either the Army or the Navy that the OSRD undertake a development along a certain line. The section is charged with the duty of finding the best laboratory for the conduct of the work and the best personnel to carry it on. After these considerations have been met, the section then recommends a contract for the accomplishment of the work. This recommendation is reviewed by the NDRC, and if the committee approves, it passes the recommendation together with its endorsement to the director, who authorizes the work to proceed.

The NDRC examines the operations of divisions through the medium of small subcommittees, and by bringing before it the chiefs of the several divisions.

The manner in which the NDRC operates in this connection is of great importance since it is the central reviewing agency which ties together the entire program. Doctor James Conant, president of Harvard University, Boston, Mass., is the chairman of NDRC, and its members are as follows:

Doctor Roger Adams, head of the department of chemistry of the University of Illinois, Urbana; Doctor Karl T. Compton, president of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.; Doctor Frank B. Jewett, president of the National Academy of Sciences; Doctor Richard C. Tolman, dean of the graduate school of the California Institute of Technology, Pasadena.

These are the men who primarily represent American science and engineering. The Honorable Conway P. Coe, commissioner of patents, is also a member and brings to the committee his wide knowledge of inventions and their appropriate handling. The Army is represented by Major General C. C. Williams, whose office in the Services of Supply is in touch with developmental work throughout the Army, and is also in touch with the needs of the Army. Captain Lybrand P. Smith represents the Navy Department, where he serves in the Office of the Co-ordinator of Research and Development.

Once a project has been authorized, the office of the chairman of NDRC is charged with the duty of administering the project from its scientific and technical standpoint. For this purpose the line of authority flows from the director, through the chairman of NDRC, to the divisions, and members of these divisions become the authorized representatives of the office in the guidance of the contractors in their scientific and technical research, in order that their efforts may be directed along the lines that have been approved by NDRC as best adapted to the needs of the services. In this way also adequate reports of progress are made available promptly to the interested parties in the services.

Since the OSRD is concerned with many broad aspects of the relationship between the military services and the civilian organizations, the director of OSRD also has the benefit of an advisory council, which is representative of many points of view. The council comprises:

Harvey H. Bundy, special assistant to the secretary of war; Rear Admiral J. A. Furer, co-ordinator of research and development of the Navy; Doctor James Conant, representing the NDRC; Doctor A. Newton Richards, chairman of the Committee on Medical Research; and Doctor J. C. Hunsaker, chairman of the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.

It has also recently included in its discussions Doctor Harvey N. Davis, director of the Office of Production Research and Development of the War Production Board. By special direction of the President, the director of OSRD has the benefit also of the advice of the president of the National Academy of Sciences, who joins in many council deliberations. All of these various organizations will be mentioned later, for their interrelation in the technical phases of the war effort is of much importance.

To continue, however, with the actual functioning of the OSRD, I wish to mention several other phases of its activities and some of the problems that it has faced. The business affairs, concerned with contracts and the like, are handled by the executive secretary of OSRD, Doctor Irvin Stewart, who also conducts relations with other governmental agencies on financial and legal matters.

It has been a task of no small magnitude to fit the OSRD into the framework of the government, so it could operate in a smooth and effective fashion. The office is a part of the Office for Emergency Management, which is in the executive office of the President. The OSRD has attempted, and I believe with extraordinary success, to carry on its affairs strictly within the framework as laid down by Congress, and in accordance with the regulations for the conduct of government business with which these various agencies are charged.

Throughout the rapid growth of OSRD it has had exceedingly effective support from all of the agencies with which it has necessarily come into contact, notably with the Bureau of the Budget, the General Accounting Office,

the Civil Service Commission, and many other groups with which it is concerned as an independent agency within the executive office of the President. It is a pleasure to report that in two and one-half years of experience as the head of a new and vigorous government agency, I have never met with anything but the most helpful attitude on the part of the agencies with which I have been called upon to deal, and with the committees of Congress that have had to do with the affairs of the office. This has been in no small degree due to the excellent support of the executive secretary and his office.

The organization includes also a liaison office, reporting to the director, and charged primarily with the duty of conducting appropriate technical interchange with the allies of the United States. Under specific instructions from the President, there was instituted very early a close interchange with the British on technical matters, and this relationship has continued in a cordial and effective manner. I feel sure that this interchange has expedited the work of scientists and technical men in England in their magnificent efforts for the protection of the British Isles, and I am sure that it has benefitted the United States in its war effort. The liaison office, under Doctor Caryl P. Haskins, maintains a London office through which there are contacts with the British Government at all times.

The close interrelationship of science and engineering is essential in the early aspects of the development of a new weapon. The divisions of NDRC accordingly are made up of men chosen from both fields, working closely in collaboration. Incidentally, these men are selected both from universities and from industry, from large colleges and small colleges, and from private laboratories, and they are drawn from all over the country. Many of them serve without remuneration on a part-time basis; others are on the government payroll, while on leave of absence from their organizations. They serve in every case, of course, as individuals, and they are chosen for their individual qualifications.

In the introduction of a war weapon into use there is, however, a special problem which is unique and which is not encountered in the same form by industry in the course of its development of new devices. During the course of the introduction of a new weapon it passes from the hands of OSRD directly into the hands of the armed services. OSRD is charged with the research and development, but it is not charged with procurement and use, which are in the hands of the armed services themselves. The armed services themselves directly and through contract carry on a great deal of research and development, and many of their new devices come through this channel. This again I will mention later. However, at the present time I wish to trace the handling of the problem which occurs by reason of the transition of devices from the laboratory into the hands of the military. In order to co-ordinate this aspect of its work, NDRC maintains two special pieces of organization. One is what is called an engineering panel, made up of engineers who are at the same time members of the various divisions, together with certain other engineers chosen for their over-all grasp. This panel is charged with the duty of seeing to it that appropriate engineering skill is made available to the divisions and sections in an effective way at such time as a new device approaches the period in its development where it begins to be adopted for actual production and use.

The other special piece of organization is the so-called transition office, which is charged with the responsibility of following the progress of devices, in order to make certain that the problem of scarce and strategic materials is considered in sufficient time. The transition office also arranges with the armed services for initial production in order to carry the device through the transitional phase, in which it has emerged from the laboratory but has not yet appeared in quantity. At this point there is usually involved the production of a sufficient number of pieces of equipment, often produced by hand methods, for purposes of extended tests in the field. There is involved also the selection and indoctrination of an appropriate manufacturer.

CONFIDENTIAL WORK OF THE OSRD

In order to appreciate the way in which the OSRD operates, it is necessary to realize that practically everything it does is highly secret, and that it is not possible to carry on its work under conditions of great secrecy with the same dispatch which is possible when no such conditions obtain. For reasons of security, appointment of personnel in any capacity throughout the organization is made only after careful investigation. A ruling principle, and one which is observed by the Army and the Navy, is that secret matters are held carefully in compartments. This means that no member of the organization will learn of secret matters except to the extent that is necessary for his appropriate functioning in the particular position which he occupies in the organization. Knowledge concerning especially secret matters is restricted to decidedly small groups within OSRD and within the services themselves.

This leads me to mention one other matter. Ever since this organization was formed, I have encountered the question many times as to why it needs to be organized on a national and vertical basis in accordance with subject matter, and why it cannot be decentralized geographically to obtain the benefit of the many individuals in the country who are highly capable in technical ways, but who must necessarily operate on matters of the war effort in their own localities. The necessity for secrecy and compartmentalization is the reason. In many cities in this country, it would be quite possible to form very strong technical and scientific groups locally, composed of men who would put in part of their time, in the evenings and on week ends, on technical matters connected with the war. These groups could represent

many sciences and many types of engineering, and they would be made up of decidedly effective individuals. However, this scheme is not compatible with necessary restrictions on the work of OSRD. It would hardly be possible to assign one subject to each group in a locality. Neither would it be possible to give to such a group the knowledge of the entire range of the development of weapons which would be essential in order to use effectively the diverse characteristics such a group would have. Hence we have felt reluctantly that such groups could not be utilized in the affairs of OSRD. I do feel, however, that they could have real value in other connections, where the conditions of secrecy are not nearly so stringent, and this possibility is being explored.

On the other hand, while OSRD is organized nationally, drawing its membership from all over the country, its sections are made up of men especially adapted for the problems before them and these men are given full knowledge of the technical and tactical phases of the particular weapons with which they deal. They are kept closely in touch with the progress being made in introducing weapons of this particular type in practice, and they form teams which are able to enlist the services of large numbers of men in many universities and industries for the accomplishment of their purposes. All this is done in such a manner as to keep the secret information as closely confined as is consistent with rapid progress.

As previously mentioned, not all of the research and development on weapons in this country is carried on by OSRD. It is the duty of OSRD to relieve the armed services as far as possible in this regard, and indeed as the war proceeds and as the officers in the services become more and more burdened with immediate matters concerning the conduct of the war, the load in regard to research and development has shifted quite naturally, so that OSRD is carrying a greater share of the burden. However, both armed services maintain large laboratories in peace and in war for the development of weapons, and they also further development by direct contract with industry.

The mention of this matter gives me an opportunity to state definitely a fact on which I think there is a great deal of misunderstanding. It has been publicly known for a long time now that when Germany started its all-out air attack on Britain in the summer of 1940, the attack was repelled not only on account of the magnificent equipment and fighting qualities of the Royal Air Force, but also because the British had and effectively used certain radio-warning devices which took the surprise out of the Germans' attacks and assured that their bombers were promptly met by fighter squadrons. It is also known that the British had this device because of the effective work of a group of British scientists and engineers over a considerable period of time. I am also very glad to be able to state that at the same time the Army and Navy of the United States had equally effective devices for this purpose, well developed and in hand. This had been accomplished during years of peace, in spite of the fact that the United States had failed to support its military departments to an extent which rendered research and development in peacetime possible on anywhere near an adequate scale. In particular, I know personally of the early work in this field by a small group of keen naval officers, and there were undoubtedly other groups at work elsewhere. I am looking forward to the day when due tribute can be paid to those officers who very early saw the possibilities of devices of this sort and worked assiduously to the end that they might be practically available. I also wish to emphasize strongly that this work was done long before Europe went to war, still longer before there was any such thing as NDRC. Certainly since its advent, NDRC has worked along these same lines. It has been proud to collaborate with the Army and Navy in so doing, and to work in partnership for the further development of devices on which they had already pioneered, and to share in all of the various possibilities flowing out of that early work. The full story of this development, when it can be told, will involve many scientists and engineers, and its roots go far back for many years. At the present time we are altogether too busy to think much about credit.

RECEPTIVITY TO CHANGE

This leads me to a statement that I have pondered for some time. I am occasionally met by the old accusation that military men are hidebound and reactionary, and that they are generally resistant to the introduction of new ideas. As applied to the present Army of the United States, such a statement is of course absurd on its face, since 24 out of 25 officers in the present Army were in civilian life only a short time ago, and the community of officers in the Army is therefore nearly a cross section of the general public. However, the statement is made usually with respect to the regular officers of the Army and Navy, men who have made military matters their profession.

I have been working very closely indeed with a large number of those officers for three years now. Prior to that time I had had long association with the engineers in the United States, with college faculties, and with businessmen. In every one of these groups, I have met individuals whose receptivity to new ideas was absolutely zero. I shall not single out any particular group for comment, but in every one of these great sections of our population in this country I have been struck at times by an unwillingness to recognize the changing nature of the technical world to an extent that annoyed me exceedingly. I have seen it among college teachers and in groups of engineers, and I have certainly seen it among businessmen. I have also seen the same thing among military officers.

I say to you categorically, however, and I think I am in a position to know, that the men who lead the Army and Navy of the United States in this fight are no less

open to new ideas than is the general public of the United States; and if we as a country are overconservative and disinclined to try new things, then I do not know what the words mean. True, the officers who have seen service are hard-boiled. They have a keen appreciation of what will and will not work—at sea under difficult conditions and various types of weather, on land in the dust and mud of battle. They are intensely practical men, and at the present time they are exceedingly busy men, but they are not reactionary. In two and one-half years of close association with them in the development of new weapons, I have as yet to see the instance where an idea or a device which has come to the attention of the OSRD and which in my opinion had outstanding merit was turned down arbitrarily and blocked permanently by any military officer or any group of military officers. The merit of new ideas has to be proved. Ideas have to go through their growing periods and meet their stresses. This has to occur in business in time of peace and in military affairs in time of war, but the atmosphere is no more hostile in one case than it is in the other.

OTHER DEVELOPMENT AGENCIES

But to return to civilian organizations, there are several aspects of the development of new weapons which very definitely do not come under the control of OSRD, although the council of OSRD functions in an advisory capacity in order to provide a unitary approach to problems of common interest and to prevent overlap and duplication.

Notable in this connection is the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. I do not need to trace the position of this organization, as it has been done elsewhere. Founded by Congress over 25 years ago, it has a long and notable record of accomplishment. Inasmuch as the problems of flight are being attacked adequately by the NACA, they are not again attacked by the NDRC, although the latter often carries on work on military devices which become incorporated in airplanes. It is a fortunate thing for the United States that it has had for many years an active research organization in the field of aeronautics. It has worked in close collaboration with the Army and Navy and with industry. A short time ago there was a great deal of discussion as to whether American airplanes were comparable with those of the enemy. Since the records have been coming in from England, Africa, and the South Pacific, this discussion seems to have become resolved.

Because of the interaction of many factors, but particularly because of the fact that we have long had an active independent research organization, working on a basis of excellent interchange with the Army and Navy, and supplying the fundamental basis for the advance design of aircraft, this country has not lagged in the subject, and its position at the present time can best be understood by reading the recent comments of General Arnold, commanding general of the Army Air Forces.

The ideas that finally become incorporated in new military devices originate in a great variety of ways. Many of them come directly from officers of the armed services, and this is increasingly true, as our combat indicates to officers at the front the needs and opportunities. Some ideas come from the scientific and military groups assembled as sections of NDRC as a result of their conferences and discussions. A large number are submitted by the general public. These require a great deal of review, for the percentage of valuable suggestions coming in this spontaneous way will always be small. This review is provided by the National Inventors Council, located in the Department of Commerce. Again, I do not need to review the manner in which this organization operates in order to bring to bear on suggestions from the public the judgment of competent scientists and engineers, and to forward to the armed services for their review the interesting ideas that emerge. There are, however, one or two points in regard to their work upon which I feel it is well to elaborate.

It should be emphasized that the NIC is the official reviewing agency, and that its function is fully performed when it has brought a valuable suggestion to the appropriate attention in the armed services. At the same time it is essential to emphasize that the OSRD does not have the duty of reviewing suggestions submitted by the general public. When the armed services find that an idea warrants development, they may turn to the OSRD in order to have such development performed. Research and development are the functions of OSRD, and it attempts to stay strictly within those bounds. However, the sections that are making plans for the development of new weapons receive many ideas from the members of the group itself, from engineers and scientific men working with contractors who are carrying out research under the supervision of the section, from the officers and men of the armed services, and through the armed services from the Inventors Council.

Unfortunately, the independent inventor is at a very considerable disadvantage when it comes to the matter of making valuable suggestions in connection with military devices. In the nature of things, he cannot be told the entire state of the art to which he is attempting to contribute, so that he works very largely in the dark. This is unfortunate, for the same reasoning is unduly gone through over and over, but it is inevitable in view of the necessity for security. When a man who has placed a great deal of effort on the development of an idea finally submits it, he would like to know whether his idea is new, whether it is considered valuable, and especially, he would like to know if it is being used. Yet in general he cannot be told; in fact, he cannot be told unless he occupies a position in which he is entitled to secret and confidential information in the field of this inquiry. If this principle were not strictly adhered to, the enemy might find out a great deal by simply putting in sugges-

tions and thus learning the general state of the art and the status of development of various military weapons.

I mention this because I believe there has been a great deal of misunderstanding on the matter, and many individuals in the United States have become distinctly annoyed because they were not told of the outcome of review when they made suggestions. It is strange that this situation is not more fully appreciated than it is at the present time. As an example, there was recently published in a prominent magazine an article which described in detail a military device which had been submitted to the armed services, and the article complained bitterly that no serious attention was paid to the suggestion. As a matter of fact, the inventor in this particular instance had visited me personally and described his device. At the time he described it to me, I knew that a better device than the one he suggested was already in use. This I could not tell him. Of course, if his suggestion really had been new and highly valuable, the publication of it with full details would have been of great service to the enemy.

There is another phase of the work of scientists and engineers on developmental matters which also needs to be mentioned. There are broad problems of substitute and strategic materials, and many technical questions involved in the reorientation of industry to the war effort. The development of substitute materials and substitute processes is of enormous significance as the war proceeds. The task of conducting research and development along these lines is not within the scope of OSRD, the activities of which are directed to the development of new weapons and their methods of utilization. On the other hand, the War Production Board has long been deeply concerned with these very matters. In some of its approaches to the problems of materials it has been strongly supported by the National Research Council with scientific and technical advice. Recently, a new office within the WPB has been formed, called the Office of Production Research and Development, and Doctor Harvey N. Davis, president of Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J., is director of this new office.

Many auxiliary problems arise in connection with the technical and scientific effort, and prominent among these is the problem of trained personnel. Fortunately, we have had for a long time now the Roster of Scientific and Specialized Personnel, conducted under the chairmanship of Doctor Leonard Carmichael, president of Tufts College, and his office is now attached to the War Manpower Commission, where it is rendering excellent service.

The rapid survey of the organizational set-up would not be complete, however, without final mention of the National Academy of Sciences and the National Research Council. The National Academy of Sciences was formed at the time of the Civil War and operates under Congressional charter. It is charged with the broad duty of advising agencies of government with regard to their scientific and technical problems. Doctor Frank B. Jewett, president of the Academy, has recently described in some detail the enormous burden which has been carried by the Academy and Council in the performance of this obligation. The OSRD leans on the Academy and Council for scientific and technical advice on many matters. Notably in the medical and metallurgical fields, the organization of the NRC has provided committees of eminent men who have advised continuously and effectively on programs in these fields.

To one who has not worked closely with the governmental organization for the conduct of research and development in time of war, this rapid survey of the organization may seem to indicate a great deal of complexity. It is true that it is complicated, but research and development are themselves necessarily complex. However, the various aspects of the over-all problem now are provided for adequately by the organizations that are operating in the field, and these are tied together as closely as necessary for co-operation by the council of OSRD. The armed services themselves are concerned with procurement, installation, testing, and use. The review of suggestions, the conduct of research and development in the aeronautical field, in the matter of substitute materials, and directly in the development of new weapons are provided for by appropriate groups.

RESULTS OF RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

But what of results? In wartime the work of the laboratory is meaningless unless it finds its way into the field of action. The most tangible expression of the success of scientific effort in the present war is to be found in the attitudes of the armed services. Both the Secretary of War and the Secretary of the Navy have indicated to me their satisfaction over what joint efforts have accomplished in terms of operations. At the close of the last fiscal year, the War Department pointed out that it had placed orders amounting to approximately $560,000,000 for items developed by one section alone of the NDRC. As a result of a new process for making an important military material developed by another section, the Army placed orders for plant and product amounting to about $270,000,000. In this instance there was an anticipated initial saving of $100,000,000 in plant-construction costs and additional savings of many thousands of dollars a day in operating costs, as compared with previous methods.

These figures are now some months old, and a great deal has happened since then. When the story can be told, it will be dramatic, and it will reflect the vigorous efforts of a great group of men, employing the best of teamwork in the common cause. Until then we cannot talk of results. The evidence accumulates rapidly, however, that the devices being developed by American scientists and engineers will play an important part in bringing the war to successful conclusion in a shorter time than might otherwise have been the case.

Ultrashort Electromagnetic Waves
I—Electromagnetic Theory

ERNST WEBER
FELLOW AIEE

Ultrashort electromagnetic waves are of vital importance at the present time. In keeping with the policy of the Institute to concentrate its efforts on matters closely related to the war effort, the basic science group of the AIEE New York Section is now presenting a series of lectures on this topic. The editor of "Electrical Engineering," believing that this material should be made available to the entire AIEE membership, has asked the lecturers to prepare articles to be published in this journal. This first article lays the groundwork in fundamental theory for the entire series. Succeeding articles, all being prepared by recognized authorities, will cover: (II) transmission-line theory at ultrahigh frequencies; (III) generation; (IV) guided propagation; (V) radiation; (VI) reception. If sufficient interest is shown, a consolidated reprint will be made available after the full series has appeared.

PAUL C. CROMWELL, Chairman, Symposium Committee
(College of Engineering, New York University, New York, N. Y.)

THE more recent developments in the use of ultrashort waves for transmission of electrical communication of the audible or visual type have brought to the fore the incredibly simple basis of all the complex applications, namely Maxwell's field equations. The power of these two equations, relating two basic vector quantities of the electromagnetic field, though published first in 1864, is only now coming into appreciation by larger groups of engineers.

It is attempted here to introduce the concepts which are at the basis of Maxwell's field theory and to show in simple illustrations how one can apply them to understand the specific and sometimes puzzling characteristics of very short electromagnetic waves. In particular, the transmission of energy through open or confined spaces, its localization, and detection are of primary importance. In this sense, the hypothesis of the Poynting vector is probably the most striking addition since the original formulation of the field theory. A greater part of the material presented will relate to this Poynting vector and its astounding implication, that energy is entirely transmitted in dielectric media and only guided, with slight absorption as a tribute for it, by metallic conductors. It will also lead to the only direct link with circuit concepts, namely to the definition of impedance of a field space.

In the presentation, the meter-kilogram-second-coulomb system of units is used throughout. The meter-kilogram-second system of units has already been internationally adopted and needs no further elucidation here. The meter-kilogram-second-coulomb system uses, in addition to the mechanical units of meter, kilogram mass, and second, the coulomb as the fourth unit, linking all the practical electrical units to the meter-kilogram-second system. In this system, the permeability of free space (vacuum) is defined as $\mu_0 = 4\pi \times 10^{-7}$ henry per meter, and the dielectric constant of free space follows as $\epsilon_0 = 1/c^2\mu_0 = 10^{-9}/36\pi$ farad per meter, where c is the velocity of light in free space and taken as 3×10^8 meters per second. Although, as indicated, the meter-kilogram-second-coulomb system will be used throughout, it will frequently be advantageous to replace the meter by the centimeter in order to lead to values that are more readily visualized.

TRANSITION FROM CIRCUIT CONCEPTS TO THE GENERAL FIELD CONCEPT

A current flowing in a conductor of arbitrary cross section produces a magnetic field surrounding it in closed field lines, which can be characterized in a number of different ways, for example, by saying that the line integral of magnetizing force H over any closed path C is equal to the total current penetrating this path,[1] or

$$\oint H_s ds = i \tag{1}$$

As illustrated in Figure 1, H_s is the component in the direction of the path element ds, and i is only that part of the total current actually passing through the closed path C. Frequently, the above line integral is called magnetomotive force $\mathfrak{F}$, particularly in connection with the design of magnetic circuits. Then, equation (1) is interpreted as meaning

$$\mathfrak{F} = i = \oint H_s ds \tag{2}$$

or the value of the magnetomotive force is equal to the current value; but this does not mean that the two concepts are identical. In fact, in any compound magnetic circuit, it is not possible to associate with portions of the

Ernst Weber is professor of graduate electrical engineering, and head of the department of graduate electrical engineering, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn (N. Y.).

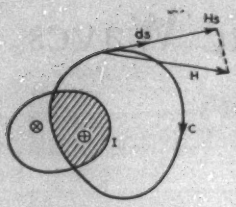


Figure 1. Cross section of conductor carrying current

magnetomotive force certain portions of the total current. Equation (2) is only true for the total quantities, that is, only for the closed line integral of H.

If a conductor loop is exposed to a magnetic field varying in time, then, closing the loop will result in a current flow. In analogy to steady flow of current between points of unequal steady potential, one suspects a driving voltage to be the cause, and similarly to equation (2), formulates Faraday's law of induction as

$$V_i = -\frac{d\Phi_m}{dt} \tag{3}$$

where V_i is the so-called "induced voltage," and Φ_m the total magnetic flux penetrating the conductor loop. However, this voltage V_i has never been observed as voltage; it is only active in a closed conductor loop, even if it is only voltmeter leads which complete the circuit. The situation is quite analogous to that presented by relation (2); calling V_i induced electromotive force and defining it naturally as the line integral of the electric field strength E over a closed path

$$V_i = \oint E_s ds \tag{4}$$

we establish rather complete correspondence in the formulation of the two basic relations of electromagnetism for comparatively low frequencies.

Assume now a capacitor as in Figure 2, supplied by an a-c voltage and with practically no resistance. The charging current to the capacitor can be expressed as

$$i = +\frac{dQ}{dt} = +C\frac{dv}{dt} \tag{5}$$

and can be thought of as flowing to the positive plate, building up positive charge and balanced by a flow of negative charge from the negative capacitor plate. It can be identified with the easily observable metallic conduction current. However, between the capacitor plates spans an approximately homogeneous electric field (disregarding all fringing effects) with field gradient E defined by

$$\int_1^2 E_s ds = v \tag{6}$$

and gives rise to a dielectric flux density $D = \epsilon E$, if ϵ is the absolute dielectric constant of the dielectric medium. The total dielectric flux between the capacitor plates must have the same value in all planes parallel to 1 and 2 and the same value as the charge on one plate, namely,

$$\int\int D_n dS = Q \tag{7}$$

This relation, known as Gauss' theorem, is merely another way of saying that we measure charge in terms of dielectric flux lines emanating from it. Merging equation (7) with (5) one finds then

$$i = +\frac{d}{dt}\int\int D_n dS \tag{8}$$

or also, the metallic conduction current to a capacitor is equal to the time rate of change of the dielectric flux within the capacitor. In other words, within a dielectric medium the time variation of the dielectric flux constitutes the continuation of the metallic current and dD/dt in general must have the significance of a current density. The most immediate experimental evidence would be the observation of a magnetic field within the dielectric of value given by equation (1) if i is replaced by dQ/dt. This experimental corroboration was first given by Hertz[2] but it required very high frequencies, since the current density dD/dt generally is very low but proportional to frequency. Take for air, $E = 10{,}000$ volts per centimeter, $\epsilon = 10^{-11}/36\pi$ farad per centimeter, then the absolute value

$$\left|\frac{dD}{dt}\right| = \omega|D| = \omega\epsilon|E| = 2\pi f\frac{10^{-4}}{36\pi} = 0.556\times10^{-8} f \text{ amperes per centimeter}^2$$

One must use, therefore, a frequency of the order of several megacycles per second to obtain easily observable dielectric current densities.

In the case of a capacitor supplied by an a-c voltage and having a finite resistance R, the total current i carried to one plate continues in the capacitor partly as conduction current $i' = \frac{1}{R}v(t)$ and partly as dielectric (or displacement) current $i'' = C\frac{dv(t)}{dt} = \frac{d}{dt}\int\int D_n dS$. Within the dielectric, then, a magnetic field exists described by the modified relation (1)

$$\oint H_s ds = i' + \frac{d}{dt}\int\int D_n dS \tag{9}$$

where the integral of the dielectric flux has to be extended over the area which is bounded by the closed

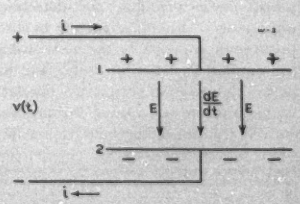


Figure 2. The dielectric current in a capacitor

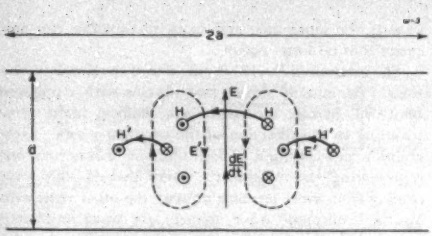


Figure 3. Radiation from capacitor

path C of the line integral. In addition, this time-variable magnetic field induces an electric field, given by the combination of (4) and (3) and suitable substitution

$$\oint E_s ds = -\frac{d}{dt}\int\int B_n dS \qquad (10)$$

Here $\boldsymbol{B}$ is the magnetic flux density and the integration has to be taken over the area which is bounded by the closed path of the line integral.

The two equations (9) and (10) are the basic relations of Maxwell's field theory in integral form. Correct applications of these equations to homogeneous stationary media, even at the highest engineering frequencies, have given results checked by experiment to an amazing degree of reliability.

The result of the simultaneous action of both equations (9) and (10) can be illustrated easily in the case of the condenser of Figure 2, redrawn on larger scale in Figure 3. Assume the homogeneous but time-variable electrostatic field $\boldsymbol{E}$ indicated by the center arrow and, for simplicity, assume axial symmetry. If the electric field increases in intensity, $d\boldsymbol{E}/dt$ will be in the direction of $\boldsymbol{E}$ and thus, according to (9), a magnetic field is produced circling around the dielectric current as shown in Figure 3. In turn, this magnetic field varies in time, building up in the same direction, and leads, according to (10), to an induced electric field $\boldsymbol{E}'$ circling around the $\boldsymbol{H}$. The superposition of this induced field $\boldsymbol{E}'$ results in weakening of the original field in the center and strengthening toward the periphery. Similarly, a new magnetic field $\boldsymbol{H}'$ appears around $\boldsymbol{E}'$, and this process will go on with extreme rapidity, "propagate" toward the periphery, and from there into space as "radiation." If the diameter $2a$ of the capacitor becomes comparable with wave length in the dielectric or even smaller, this capacitor will take on strange attitudes, it will first increase its effective capacitance and then turn into a real coil.[3] Many unpleasant surprises are due to the assertion of the induced dielectric field at high frequencies.

UNIFORM PLANE WAVES IN A PURE DIELECTRIC

Returning to the capacitor field, observe that on account of axial symmetry there is only a vertical electric and a horizontal magnetic field component. For large distances from the center we can disregard the curvature and consider the electromagnetic field as uniform in a plane perpendicular to the two plates, which might be chosen as the y-z plane of a right-handed co-ordinate system shown in Figure 4, that is, we assume no variation along y and z directions. Then, application of relation (9) to a small rectangle along the z-x plane gives with the indicated direction of line integration

$$\oint H_s ds = [(H_z)_1 - (H_z)_1'] \cdot dz = \epsilon \frac{d}{dt}[{}^1/_2(E_y)_1 + {}^1/_2(E_y)_1'] \cdot dx dz$$

Using the first order approximation

$$(H_z)_1' = (H_z)_1 + \left(\frac{\partial H_z}{\partial x}\right)_1 \cdot dx$$

and a similar one for E_y, one obtains

$$-\frac{\partial H_z}{\partial x} = \epsilon \frac{\partial E_y}{\partial t} \qquad (11)$$

In the same manner, relation (10) will give, if applied to a small rectangle in the x-y plane

$$+\frac{\partial E_y}{\partial x} = -\mu \frac{\partial H_z}{\partial t} \qquad (12)$$

From the integral relations we have now deduced point-by-point differential equations, which show a striking similarity to the transmission line equations, if one disregards all losses,[4] namely

$$\left.\begin{aligned} -\frac{\partial i}{\partial x} &= C\frac{\partial v}{\partial t} \\ +\frac{\partial v}{\partial x} &= -L\frac{\partial i}{\partial t} \end{aligned}\right\} \qquad (13)$$

One can now solve the equations (11) and (12) in the same manner as one solves the well-known forms (13). Differentiating (11) with respect to time, t, and (12) with respect to distance, x, one has by elimination of the magnetizing force,

$$\frac{\partial^2 E_y}{\partial x^2} = \epsilon\mu \frac{\partial^2 E_y}{\partial t^2} \qquad (14)$$

the basic wave equation in one dimension. One of the simplest solutions is

$$E_y = E_v \sin \omega(t - x\sqrt{\epsilon\mu}) \qquad (15)$$

representing a progressive sine wave in the direction of

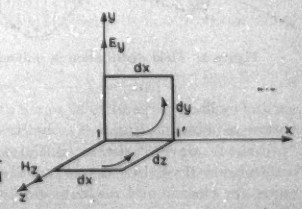


Figure 4. Derivation of differential relations

the positive x axis, a "traveling wave." One defines $\omega(t-x\sqrt{\epsilon\mu})$ usually as the "phase" of the wave; keeping the phase constant, means that the field quantity E_y is constant.
This leads to

$$t-x\sqrt{\epsilon\mu}=\text{const.}$$

or also, by differentiation,

$$dt-\sqrt{\epsilon\mu}dx=0, \qquad \frac{dx}{dt}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{\epsilon\mu}}=v \tag{16}$$

The value v is called the "phase velocity" of the wave; it depends here solely on the electromagnetic constants of the medium and is analogous to the velocity of traveling waves on transmission lines, which have a velocity of $v=1/\sqrt{lc}$; with l the inductance and c the capacitance per unit length of the line. In free space

$$\left.\begin{aligned}\epsilon&=\epsilon_0=10^{-11}/36\pi \text{ farad per centimeter}\\ \mu&=\mu_0=4\pi 10^{-9} \text{ henry per centimeter}\end{aligned}\right\} v=c=3\times10^{10} \text{ centimeters per second}$$

Obviously, the variation of E_y has the same character in time and distance. Defining $\omega=2\pi f=2\pi/T$ with T the period, or interval of time periodicity, and $\omega/v=2\pi f/v=2\pi/\lambda$, with λ the wave length, or distance of space periodicity, one can rewrite equation (15)

$$E_y=E_e\sin\left(\frac{2\pi t}{T}-\frac{2\pi x}{\lambda}\right) \tag{17}$$

bringing out clearly both periods. Equation (12) now immediately gives the magnetizing force, since

$$\frac{\partial E_y}{\partial x}=-\frac{T}{\lambda}\frac{\partial E_y}{\partial t}=-\frac{1}{v}\frac{\partial E_y}{\partial t} \tag{17a}$$

and, therefore,

$$H_z=\frac{1}{\mu v}E_y=\sqrt{\frac{\epsilon}{\mu}}E_y=\sqrt{\frac{\epsilon}{\mu}}E_e\sin\left(\frac{2\pi t}{T}-\frac{2\pi x}{\lambda}\right) \tag{18}$$

It is important to observe that this uniform plane wave is a transverse electromagnetic wave, that is, both field

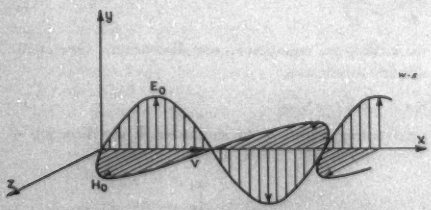


Figure 5. Field distribution in uniform plane wave

vectors oscillate perpendicular to the direction of propagation, as shown in Figure 5. Similar waves, called the "principal" waves, exist in coaxial and parallel wire transmission lines, but not in wave guides! Furthermore, the electric and magnetic field components have exactly the same time and space phase; this can only mean that no losses occur.

The solution (17), (18) is only one of the simplest solutions. An equally simple case obtains with x replaced by $(-x)$, in fact the result is a uniform plane wave traveling in the direction of the negative x axis. Generally, a superposition of both solutions will occur; one representing the "incident" wave, that is, the wave coming from some primary source; the other representing the "reflected" wave, namely, the wave reradiated by any disturbance in the path of the incident wave as a secondary source. Thus one would have

$$E_y=E_e\sin\left(\frac{2\pi t}{T}-\frac{2\pi x}{\lambda}\right)+E_r\sin\left(\frac{2\pi t}{T}+\frac{2\pi x}{\lambda}\right) \tag{19}$$

$$H_z=\sqrt{\frac{\epsilon}{\mu}}E_e\sin\left(\frac{2\pi t}{T}-\frac{2\pi x}{\lambda}\right)-\sqrt{\frac{\epsilon}{\mu}}E_r\sin\left(\frac{2\pi t}{T}+\frac{2\pi x}{\lambda}\right) \tag{20}$$

The ratio

$$\frac{E_r}{E_e}=\rho \tag{21}$$

is called the reflection ratio and is analogous to the voltage reflection ratio of transmission lines.

Equation (19) can also be expressed in terms of products of sine functions by expansion of the traveling wave terms. This leads to

$$E_y=(E_e+E_r)\sin\frac{2\pi t}{T}\cos\frac{2\pi x}{\lambda}-(E_e-E_r)\cos\frac{2\pi t}{T}\sin\frac{2\pi x}{\lambda} \tag{22}$$

Here we have two alternating waves of different amplitude, stationary in space, but in time and space quadrature. Their superposition results in

$$E_y=\sqrt{(E_e+E_r)^2\cos^2\frac{2\pi x}{\lambda}+(E_e-E_r)^2\sin^2\frac{2\pi x}{\lambda}}\cdot\sin(\omega t-\Phi) \tag{23}$$

At each point in space we now find a fixed amplitude, of maximum value $|E_e|+|E_r|$ and of minimum value $|E_e|-|E_r|$; the bars denote absolute values, independent of sign. On account of the fixed character of the distribution, this compound wave is called a standing wave and the ratio

$$\frac{|E_e|+|E_r|}{|E_e|-|E_r|}=SWR \tag{24}$$

is called "Standing-Wave-Ratio." Suppression of the reflected wave E_r, or approximation to $SWR=1$ are the principle objectives of effective designs for transmission systems of any kind.

ENERGY TRANSPORT IN THE UNIFORM PLANE WAVE

In order to find the local energy density of the electromagnetic field constituting the uniform plane wave, consider an infinitesimal capacitor with plates perpendicular to the electric field vector E_y, as in Figure 6. From circuit theory the energy of a capacitor is known to be

$$W_e=\tfrac{1}{2}QV \tag{25}$$

where Q is the charge on one plate and V the voltage

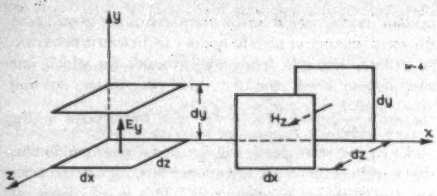


Figure 6. Local energy densities in electric and magnetic field

between the plates. Here, on account of the differential dimensions, and using equation (7), one can take

$$dV = E_y dy, \quad dQ = D_y dx dt = \epsilon E_y dx dz$$

so that

$$dW_e = {}^1/_2 E_y D_y dx dy dz = {}^1/_2 \epsilon E_y^2 dv$$

The local energy density of the electric field, therefore, follows as

$$w_e = \frac{dW_e}{dv} = {}^1/_2 E_y D_y = {}^1/_2 \epsilon E_y^2 \tag{26}$$

For the magnetic component one has to assume a pair of vertical pole shoes of ideal, infinite permeability, a distance dz apart, as seen in Figure 6. The energy of an idealized electromagnet is

$$W_m = {}^1/_2 \Phi_m \mathfrak{F}$$

where Φ_m is the total magnetic flux and $\mathfrak{F}$ the total magnetomotive force of the gap. Here, on account of the differential dimensions, and using relation (2), one can take

$$d\mathfrak{F} = H_z dz, \quad d\Phi_m = B_z dx dy = \mu H_z dx dy$$

so that

$$dW_m = {}^1/_2 H_z B_z dx dy dz = {}^1/_2 \mu H_z^2 dv$$

The local energy density of the magnetic field, therefore, is

$$w_m = \frac{dW_m}{dv} = {}^1/_2 H_z B_z = {}^1/_2 \mu H_z^2 \tag{27}$$

and by use of (18) can be shown to be identical with the value for W_e. In a uniform plane wave, therefore, electric and magnetic energy densities are exactly equal, or the reactive energies balance their effects at each point leaving only active power flow.

On account of the generality of the derivation, one can immediately conclude that in any electromagnetic field, the energy densities must be given by

$$w_e = {}^1/_2 \mathbf{E} \cdot \mathbf{D}, \quad w_m = {}^1/_2 \mathbf{H} \cdot \mathbf{B} \tag{28}$$

These are fundamental hypotheses of Maxwell's field theory.

To get a clear insight into the energy values transported by the uniform plane wave, multiply equation (11) by E_y and subtract from it equation (12) after having multiplied it by H_z. This gives

$$-E_y \frac{\partial H_z}{\partial x} - H_z \frac{\partial E_y}{\partial x} = \epsilon E_y \frac{\partial E_y}{\partial t} + \mu H_z \frac{\partial H_z}{\partial t}$$

One can easily identify the terms on the right-hand side as the time derivatives of (26) and (27), respectively, while the left-hand side can be transformed into time derivatives by the use of the identity (17a) for both $\partial H_z/\partial x$ and $\partial E_y/\partial x$. We thus obtain

$$\frac{1}{v}\left[E_y \frac{\partial H_z}{\partial t} + H_z \frac{\partial E_y}{\partial t}\right] = \frac{1}{v}\frac{\partial}{\partial t}(E_y H_z) = \frac{\partial}{\partial t}\left(\frac{1}{2}\epsilon E_y^2 + \frac{1}{2}\mu H_z^2\right)$$

or also, by direct time integration and disregarding the integration constant since only a-c quantities are involved,

$$E_y H_z = v(w_e + w_m) = vw \tag{29}$$

The right-hand side represents the total amount of power flowing per unit area in the direction of propagation with the phase velocity of the "progressive wave." One can now interpret the left-hand term as the value of a vector quantity $\mathbf{E}_y \times \mathbf{H}_z$, having the direction of power flow or radiation and giving the power flow density at each point in space. In fact, one can easily generalize for a dielectric medium and define $\mathbf{N} = \mathbf{E} \times \mathbf{H}$ as the power-flow vector, the graph of which gives the direction and intensity of radiation in watt per centimeter^2, at any point where an electromagnetic field exists. The vector $\mathbf{N}$ was introduced by Poynting[8] and is most important for all problems relating to radiation from antenna systems and electromagnetic orifices.

As a time function, the power-flow density according to (29) becomes with (17) and (18)

$$E_y H_z = \sqrt{\frac{\epsilon}{\mu}} \cdot E_0^2 \sin^2\left(\frac{2\pi t}{T} - \frac{2\pi x}{\lambda}\right) \tag{31}$$

Its value oscillates between maximum and zero, never becoming negative. Power is radiated in the uniform plane wave in the same manner as along a single phase, lossless transmission line.

It is illuminating to apply these concepts to the "standing wave" formed by the superposition of two oppositely traveling waves. For the energy densities according to (26) and (27) we must now use the resultant values of the field vectors (19) and (20) so that we have

$$w_e + w_m = \epsilon\left[E_0^2 \sin^2\left(\frac{2\pi t}{T} - \frac{2\pi x}{\lambda}\right) + E_r^2 \sin^2\left(\frac{2\pi t}{T} + \frac{2\pi x}{\lambda}\right)\right] \tag{32}$$

The value of the Poynting vector is now by direct use of (19) and (20)

$$E_y H_z = \sqrt{\frac{\epsilon}{\mu}} \cdot \left[E_0^2 \sin^2\left(\frac{2\pi t}{T} - \frac{2\pi x}{\lambda}\right) - E_r^2 \sin^2\left(\frac{2\pi t}{T} + \frac{2\pi x}{\lambda}\right)\right] \tag{33}$$

and is certainly not equal to phase velocity times total field energy density. Equation (33) gives the very plausible result that only the difference of the individual wave energies is propagated into the positive x direction.

There must then be locally stored an energy density of value

$$2E_r^2 \sin^2\left(\frac{2\pi t}{T}+\frac{2\pi x}{\lambda}\right) \tag{34}$$

bound by the fixed distribution of the field and simply acting as oscillatory reactive energy, in the same manner as the reactive energy on single phase transmission lines. The most interesting and important conclusion then can be drawn: Wherever there is reflection of an electromagnetic wave, there must be local reactive power oscillation, which cannot be utilized for radiation or transmission. The tremendous importance of "matching," that is, of avoiding reflections in transmission systems, thus becomes quite apparent.

UNIFORM PLANE WAVES IN CONDUCTORS

As long as we are only concerned with harmonic oscillations in steady state, it will be of advantage to use complex notation in the same sense as in conventional a-c circuit theory. Assume the same plane wave as in Figure 4 entering a conducting medium. Denote the physical quantities as

$$E_y = \mathrm{Im}(\bar{E}e^{j\omega t}), \quad H_z = \mathrm{Im}(\bar{H}e^{j\omega t}) \tag{35}$$

where "Im" means that only the imaginary part of the complex quantity must be used, the real part must be rejected. The amplitudes $\bar{E}$ and $\bar{H}$ are in general complex and can always be converted into polar form. In the case of solution (15) for a pure dielectric, the amplitude is obviously real.

With the definitions (35), one can rewrite the differential equations for a uniform plane wave from (11) and (12) as

$$-\frac{\partial \bar{H}}{\partial x} = \epsilon j\omega \bar{E} + \gamma \bar{E} \tag{36}$$

$$+\frac{\partial \bar{E}}{\partial x} = -\mu j\omega \bar{H} \tag{37}$$

where in (36) in addition to the dielectric current density also conduction current density $\gamma\bar{E}$ has been introduced in accordance with the complete Maxwell equation (9). Since there are no substances known with vanishing dielectric constant ϵ, the dielectric current will always be present. However, its value always will be small as we have shown already, so that its presence will be obscured by the conduction current, if the conductivity is reasonably large. We can arbitrarily classify media for which

$$\left.\begin{array}{ll} \gamma \ll \epsilon\omega, & \text{as dielectrics} \\ \gamma \gg \epsilon\omega, & \text{as conductors} \end{array}\right\} \tag{38}$$

All media for which γ is of the same order of magnitude as $\epsilon\omega$ we classify as semiconductors; their theory is rather involved. It is to be noted that the criterion contains frequency as a factor; one must therefore expect that certain media, which at low frequencies are good "conductors," change at high frequency to dielectric behavior. A striking example is average ground, for which one can assume $\epsilon_r = 6$, $\gamma = 10^{-3}$ mho per meter, so that $(\epsilon\omega) = 6\,\frac{10^{-9}}{36\pi} 2\pi f = 3.33\times 10^{-10} f$. For frequencies in the audio range, then, earth will act like a good conductor, that is, reflect very well, whereas for ultrahigh frequencies earth acts as a good dielectric. This is, of course, of particular significance for antenna radiation and for reception.

Restricting this discussion to "conductors," then, one obtains by differentiating (37) and introducing (36), the single differential equation

$$\frac{\partial^2 \bar{E}}{\partial x^2} = +j\omega\mu\gamma\bar{E} \tag{39}$$

which has as a simple solution

$$\bar{E} = E_0 e^{-\sqrt{j\omega\mu\gamma}\,x} \tag{40}$$

Since $\sqrt{j} = \frac{1+j}{\sqrt{2}}$, one can simplify by defining a quantity

$$\delta = \sqrt{\frac{2}{\omega\mu\gamma}} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{\pi\mu\gamma f}} \tag{41}$$

so that

$$\bar{E} = E_0 e^{-\frac{x}{\delta}} \cdot e^{-j\frac{x}{\delta}} \tag{42}$$

The real physical field component is, then,

$$E_y = \mathrm{Im}(\bar{E}\cdot e^{j\omega t}) = E_0 \cdot e^{-\frac{x}{\delta}} \sin\left(\omega t - \frac{x}{\delta}\right) \tag{43}$$

permitting a very simple and instructive interpretation. Again, we have a progressive wave of the same general type as in the dielectric, and comparison with (17) indicates that a wave length in the conductor can be defined as

$$\lambda_c = 2\pi\delta \tag{44}$$

But this wave is now attenuated exponentially as it penetrates into the conductor. For $x=\delta$ the amplitude has decreased to $1/e$, and for $x=3$ it has diminished to five per cent of the value at $x=0$. The quantity δ is therefore a measure of the depth to which a wave practically penetrates into a conductor and it is called "depth of penetration." Equation (44) shows that within one-half conductor wave length the field has practically vanished. Since the phase velocity is defined by λf in general, one finds with (44) and (41)

$$v_c = \lambda_c f = 2\pi\delta f = 2\sqrt{\frac{\pi f}{\mu\gamma}} \tag{45}$$

which indicates "dispersion."

It is necessary to consider numerical values in order really to appreciate fully the implications of this solution. Take copper as the conductor, then $\mu = 4\pi\times 10^{-9}$ henrys

per centimeter, $\gamma = 5.82 \times 10^5$ mho per centimeter, and we obtain

$$\delta = \frac{6.6}{\sqrt{f}} \text{ centimeter}, \quad \lambda_c = \frac{41.4}{\sqrt{f}} \text{ centimeter}, \quad v_c = 41.4\sqrt{f} \text{ centimeter per second} \tag{46}$$

Thus for $f = 100$ megacycles per second, the electromagnetic field penetrates into copper only $3\delta = 0.002$ centimeter, or less than 0.001 inch, with a wave length in free space of $\lambda_0 = c/f = 300$ centimeters changed to $\lambda_c = 0.00414$ centimeter, and with a velocity of propagation in free space of $c = 3 \times 10^{10}$ centimeter per second changed to $v_c = 4.14 \times 10^8$ centimeter per second. This means that metallic conductors at high frequencies vigorously repel the electromagnetic field, confining it to an extremely thin layer.

The amplitude of the magnetic field component $\bar{H}$ is obtained from (37) with (40)

$$\bar{H} = -\frac{1}{j\omega\mu}\frac{\partial \bar{E}}{\partial x} = \sqrt{\frac{\gamma}{j\omega\mu}}\,\bar{E} = \frac{\gamma\delta}{\sqrt{2}}\,\bar{E}_s e^{-j\pi/4} \tag{47}$$

Obviously, the magnetic field in a good conductor everywhere lags 45 degrees behind the electric field. Its value on the surface $x = 0$ measures the total current in the conductor below the surface. Thus, integrating the conduction current density $\gamma\bar{E}$ over the entire thickness of the conductor, which might be taken as infinite since the field attenuates so extremely rapidly, gives with (40)

$$J_y = \int_{x=0}^{x=\infty} \gamma \bar{E} dx = -\frac{\gamma}{\sqrt{j\omega\mu\gamma}} \bar{E}_s e^{-\sqrt{j\omega\mu\gamma}\,x}\Big]_0^\infty = +\frac{\gamma\delta}{\sqrt{2}} \bar{E}_s e^{-j\pi/4} \tag{48}$$

the total current along the y direction through an infinite strip of unit width along the z direction. This value (48) is exactly the same as the complex amplitude $\bar{H}$ taken at $x = 0$, to wit from (47)

$$\bar{H}_{x=0} = \frac{\gamma\delta}{\sqrt{2}} \bar{E}_s e^{-j\pi/4} \tag{49}$$

These are two results of great significance in connection with practical solutions of ultrahigh frequency problems: the knowledge of the complex amplitude of the tangential magnetizing force $\bar{H}_s$ on the surface of a conductor (1) immediately permits the evaluation of the associated tangential electric field $\bar{E}_s$ perpendicular to $\bar{H}$ on the surface of the conductor by generalization of (49)

$$\bar{E}_s = \bar{H}_s \sqrt{2}\,\frac{e^{j\pi/4}}{\gamma\delta} \tag{50}$$

and (2) also gives the total current in the conductor in direction of the electric field $\bar{E}_s$ per unit width taken in the direction of the magnetic field,

$$\bar{H}_s = J \tag{51}$$

GENERALIZED ENERGY RELATIONS AND IMPEDANCE CONCEPT

With the use of the complex notation, it is possible, in a comparatively simple manner, to deduce equivalent impedance characteristics of finite field spaces so that again circuit concepts can be applied. Take the one dimensional field equation (36). As a complex equation it actually means two real equations, one for the real parts and one for the imaginary parts. Nothing can change in these equations, if we write (36) for the conjugate complex quantities, since this simply means to replace each j by $(-j)$ and must lead to the same final real equations. Denoting the conjugate quantities to $\bar{E}$ and $\bar{H}$ by $\bar{E}^*$ and $\bar{H}^*$, we have

$$-\frac{\partial \bar{H}^*}{\partial x} = -\epsilon j\omega \bar{E}^* + \gamma \bar{E}^* \tag{52}$$

Now multiply both sides of (52) by $\bar{E}$ and those of (37) by $\bar{H}^*$ and subtract the two resulting equations

$$-\bar{E}\frac{\partial \bar{H}^*}{\partial x} - \bar{H}^*\frac{\partial \bar{E}}{\partial x} = j\omega(\mu \bar{H}\bar{H}^* - \epsilon \bar{E}\bar{E}^*) + \gamma \bar{E}\bar{E}^*$$

The product of two conjugate complex quantities is real and is the absolute square of the amplitude, so that $\bar{H}\bar{H}^* = 2H^2$, if H is rms value of the magnetizing force, and similarly for the electric field vector. One can therefore restate

$$-\frac{\partial}{\partial x}(\bar{E}\bar{H}^*) = 4j\omega(w_m - w_e) + 2p_d \tag{53}$$

where p_d is the loss per unit volume by dissipation in joule heat. If one integrates over any finite volume, the left-hand side becomes a surface integral

$$-\int\int\int \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(\bar{E}\bar{H}^*)\,dx\,dy\,dz = -\oint\oint (\bar{E}\bar{H}^*)\,dS$$

and finally

$$-\frac{1}{2}\oint\oint (\bar{E}\bar{H}^*)\,dS = 2j\omega(W_m - W_e) + P_d \tag{54}$$

All the physical quantities on the right-hand side are now real, W_m is the total magnetic, W_e the total electric field energy within the volume τ, and P_d is the total amount of power dissipated into heat in the same volume, while the left-hand side must represent the total inflow (negative) of power over the surface S of the volume with no source within the volume. The surface integration

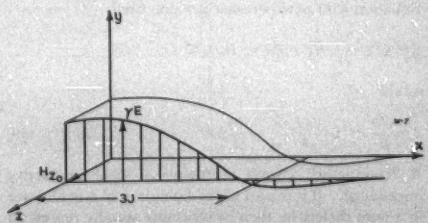


Figure 7. The magnetic field on conductor surface measures the total current in the conductor

of the complex product $\frac{1}{2}(\bar{E}\bar{H}^*)$ delivers, therefore, in its real part the dissipation, in its imaginary part the reactive power within the volume τ.

Again one can generalize, consider the product of the field vectors as a vector product, and introduce

$$\bar{N}=\bar{E}\times\bar{H}^* \tag{55}$$

as the complex Poynting vector. It has no direct physical significance, but its integral has the meaning of (54), or generally for any field distribution

$$-\frac{1}{2}\oint\oint(\bar{E}\times\bar{H}^*)\cdot d\bar{S}=P_d+2j\omega(W_m-W_e) \tag{56}$$

If now it is possible to define a significant current within the volume, such that

$$P_d=RI^2, \qquad W_m=\frac{1}{2}LI^2, \qquad W_e=\frac{1}{2}\frac{Q^2}{C}=\frac{1}{2C}\left(\frac{I}{\omega}\right)^2 \tag{57}$$

then the interesting result is obtained

$$-\frac{1}{2}\oint\oint(\bar{E}\times\bar{H}^*)\cdot d\bar{S}=I^2\left[R+j\left(\omega L-\frac{1}{\omega C}\right)\right]=I^2\bar{z} \tag{58}$$

This equation constitutes the most direct link between a space of volume filled with an electromagnetic field and the equivalent circuit configuration as a double energy circuit of complex impedance $\bar{z}$. Difficulties in application usually result from the inability to define a definite, ideally measurable current I. Wherever such a definition is possible, equation (58) defines the impedance of the field space in a unique way.

We can apply this definition easily to obtain the power absorbed by a conductor if the surface field is known. Assume an infinite parallel prism with unit area in the y-z plane of Figure 7 as base and extending along the positive x axis. Energy flows into the system only over the base, where the tangential field components are supposedly known. Assuming $\bar{H}_e$ as the value of the magnetizing force, then $\bar{H}_e^*$ is the conjugate complex value, and $\bar{E}_e$ follows from (50). Since there is no variation over the unit area, the product of the two quantities will give $\bar{N}^*$, directed into the surface, so that it has to be taken negative. The total current has a complex amplitude given by (51), so that the rms value is

$$J^2=\tfrac{1}{2}JJ^*=\tfrac{1}{2}\bar{H}_e\bar{H}_e^*$$

Equation (58) now becomes per unit area

$$\frac{1}{2}\bar{H}_e\sqrt{2}\,\frac{e^{j\pi/4}}{\gamma\delta}\cdot\bar{H}_e^*=J^2\bar{z}=\frac{1}{2}H_eH_e^*\bar{z}$$

or else

$$\bar{z}=\frac{\sqrt{2}}{\gamma\delta}e^{j\pi/4}=\frac{1+j}{\gamma\delta}=\frac{1}{\gamma\delta}+j\frac{1}{\gamma\delta}\ \text{ohm} \tag{59}$$

A "conductor" always represents a highly inductive impedance. If it is part of the boundary of a field space in a pure dielectric, then its resistance usually represents the only resistance, and its inductance has to be added to the inductance of the dielectric space. A good conductor by itself has therefore a $Q=\omega L/R=1$ under all conditions.

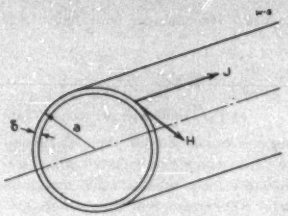


Figure 8. Skin effect in round conductor

The result (59) can also be applied immediately to evaluate the resistance of a round conductor on account of skin effect. As shown in Figure 8 the current flows parallel to the axis of the conductor. Equation (59) gives, therefore, the impedance for unit length along the axis and unit length along the periphery. To obtain the series impedance per unit length we only have to divide by the perimeter $2\pi a$ and obtain

$$r+j\omega l=\frac{1}{2\pi a}\frac{1}{\gamma\delta}(1+j) \tag{60}$$

and with the appropriate values for copper as for (46), one finds

$$r=\frac{1}{2\pi a\gamma\delta}=0.416\times10^{-7}\,\frac{\sqrt{f}}{a}\ \text{ohm per centimeter} \tag{61}$$

This expression holds irrespective of whether the current flows on the inside or outside of a round conductor, as long as the thickness of the metal is large compared with the depth of penetration δ.

In order to obtain the radiation characteristics from a source in terms of power-flow density, one can, of course, use the real Poynting vector defined in (30). If one is interested only in time averages of power flow, as usually in radiation problems, one can also use the complex Poynting vector. One can easily show that for two complex exponential time functions $\bar{F}_1$ and $\bar{F}_2$ the relation holds[6]

$$[(\mathrm{Im}\bar{F}_1)(\mathrm{Im}\bar{F}_2)]_{\text{average}}=\tfrac{1}{2}\,\mathrm{Re}\,[\bar{F}_1\bar{F}_2^*] \tag{62}$$

where "Re" means that only the real part of the bracket expression is to be used. Since the real physical field quantities are defined in (35) as the imaginary parts of complex time functions, one can immediately deduce

$$(N)_{\text{average}}=(E\times H)_{\text{average}}=\tfrac{1}{2}\,\mathrm{Re}\,[\bar{E}\times\bar{H}^*] \tag{63}$$

A plot of this vector quantity over a sphere surrounding the radiator is usually called radiation "pattern."

If the Poynting vector of (62) is integrated over a closed surface, preferably a very large sphere, surrounding a radiator of any sort, one obtains the total power radiated from the system. By proper definition of the current, in the radiator, one can then define

$$P_{\text{Rad}}=\oint\oint\tfrac{1}{2}\,\mathrm{Re}\,[\bar{E}\times\bar{H}^*]\cdot d\bar{S}=R_{\text{Rad}}I^2 \tag{64}$$

where R_{Rad} is called the radiation resistance of the system. Obviously, for equal currents the system with higher radiation resistance will be the more efficient over-all radiator. Generally, however, considerations of directivity enter at very high frequencies, namely, how much of the total power radiated can be "beamed" into the most desirable direction.

In plane waves one can use the mutually perpendicular electric and magnetic field components to define a transmission impedance

$$Z_w = \frac{E}{H} \tag{65}$$

which has special significance in wave-guide problems.[7] In the case of the uniform plane wave in a conductor, we would have from (47)

$$Z_w = \frac{E}{H} = \frac{\sqrt{2}}{\gamma\delta} \cdot \epsilon^{+j\pi/4}$$

which happens to be the same value found by the application of Poynting's theorem in (59). For uniform plane waves the two rather different definitions will always give the same result; in general, one has to expect different values. A unique definition of impedance for field propagation has not yet been found and is particularly difficult on account of the distributed nature of the current.

THE BOUNDARY CONDITIONS ON THE ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELD

So far, the electromagnetic field has been considered only within a single medium of uniform characteristics. Since within each medium the field will differ with conductivity, dielectric constant, and permeability, it is necessary that certain discontinuities will appear on boundary surfaces, yet the field distribution must satisfy Maxwell's field equations even on the boundary surface. In fact, it is fairly simple to deduce the "boundary conditions" directly from the field equations (9) and (10).

Referring to Figure 9, assume the boundary plane to coincide with the y-z plane of a right-handed co-ordinate system at least for the neighborhood of the point P, and let the positive x axis point into the medium 2 with γ_2, ϵ_2, μ_2, while to the left of the boundary plane we have medium 1 with γ_1, ϵ_1, μ_1 as characterisic constants. Select now a very thin rectangular path of differential dimensions with the two larger sides in the two different media, in fact let the height $dh \to 0$, that is, reduce the path to two parallel lines on the two opposite sides of the boundary plane. Then, application of the first Maxwell equation (9) leads to

$$H_{y_1}dy - H_{y_2}dy = \lim_{dh \to 0} \left[G_z + \frac{d}{dt} D_z \right] dhdy \tag{66}$$

since only current in the z direction really penetrates the loop in the x-y plane. The conduction current i' has been defined here as conduction current density G_z multiplied by the differential area $dhdy$. Now, as dh goes to zero, the right-hand side vanishes, unless simultaneously for example, G_z should become infinitely large. In many practical cases, it will be advisable to consider in first approximation, the depth of penetration in conductors as infinitely thin so that the total current J per unit width be compressed into zero thickness, thus constituting just the case considered. One then introduces

$$\lim_{\substack{G \to \infty \\ dh \to 0}} Gdh = J \tag{67}$$

and calls J the sheet-current density measured in amperes per centimeter width of conductor. It has not been feasible to use a similar concept for the dielectric current, so that (66) reduces to

$$H_{y_1} - H_{y_2} = J_z \tag{68}$$

and similarly for the other tangential components

$$H_{z_1} - H_{z_2} = J_y \tag{69}$$

Exactly the same method can be used in applying the second field equation of Maxwell to the boundary surface, whereby the right-hand term always vanishes with $dh \to 0$, so that one has

$$E_{y_1} = E_{y_2},\ E_{z_1} = E_{z_2} \tag{70}$$

for the chosen orientation of the arbitrary co-ordinate system. One can express these four boundary conditions simpler by stating that all tangential field components must be continuous through boundary surfaces except in the case where a current sheet exists; in this latter case the difference of the tangential magnetizing force is equal to the perpendicular sheet-current density. These conditions are necessary and sufficient to solve at least formally any field problem whatsoever.

One can draw readily a few interesting conclusions:

1. The very high conductivity of metals tolerates only a very small electric field strength in metals. At the boundary of metal

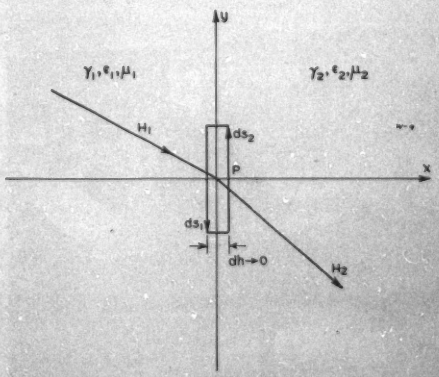


Figure 9. Boundary conditions on electromagnetic field

against dielectric, the electric field vector is therefore practically perpendicular to the metal surface. As an example, take copper against air; the order of magnitude of electric field strength in copper is 10^{-3} volt per centimeter, whereas in air on metal surfaces, about 10^{3} volt per centimeter can be expected. Thus the deviation from the normal is $\tan^{-1}(10^{-4}) = 20$ seconds, imperceptibly small.

2. Close to metal surfaces, the Poynting vector is practically parallel to the surface for the same reason that the electric field is practically normal to it, as shown in 1. The very slight normal component points into the metal and covers the joule losses of the conduction current. The metal, therefore, according to Maxwell's field theory, never carries the energy transmitted by the system, it only guides it by providing a practical short circuit for the electric field.

3. In solving field distributions involving metal boundary surfaces, as in transmission lines of all types, wave guides, resonators, and other systems, one can reduce materially the mathematical complexity of the problem by first assuming that the tangential electric field vanishes on all metal surfaces. This will lead to a definite value for the tangential magnetizing force, $\bar{H}_a$, on the metal surface, which in turn can be used by (50) to obtain the approximate finite value of $\bar{E}_a$ on the metal surface as a second approximation. It is not necessary to extend this correction to the entire field distribution, again on the basis of the arguments under 1. In fact, it is only necessary to compute $\bar{E}_a$ in order to find the losses in the metal.

CONCLUSION

It has been attempted to present in a few pages material that is usually covered in volumes. That one cannot do justice to the subject matter in such limited space is clear. However, there are a number of excellent reference books[1-7] now available, treating one or the other phase of the vast scope of theory and applications. The references to books on electromagnetic theory[8-24] comprise a selected list of books, not at all exhaustive. According to the individual background and preference for completeness, reference should be made to one or more books for the details which a searching study of electromagnetic theory will reveal.

The Berkshire Museum, where some of the sessions of the AIEE District technical meeting in Pittsfield, Mass., will be held

Bartlett Hendricks photo

REFERENCES

1. Electric Circuits (book), members of the staff of the department of electrical engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. John Wiley and Sons, New York, N. Y., 1940, page 28.

2. Electric Waves (book), **H. Hertz.** Macmillan and Company, London, England, 1900, pages 6, 7 of introduction.

3. Capacitance at Ultra-High Frequencies, **R. King.** Philosophical Magazine, series 7, volume 25, February 1938, pages 339–63.

4. Communication Networks, volume II (book), **E. A. Guillemin.** John Wiley and Sons, New York, N. Y., 1935, chapters 1, 2, and page 52.

5. On the Transfer of Energy in the Electromagnetic Field, **J. H. Poynting.** Philosophical Transactions, volume 174, 1884, page 343. See also volume 1, p. 78, of Electromagnetic Theory (book), **O. Heaviside.** Ernest Benn, London, 1893.

6. Electromagnetic Theory (book), **J. A. Stratton.** McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., New York, N. Y., 1941, page 136.

7. The Impedance Concept and Its Application to Problems of Reflection, Refraction, Shielding and Power Absorption, **S. A. Schelkunoff.** Bell System Technical Journal, volume 17, January 1938, pages 17–48.

Books on Basic Electromagnetic Theory

8. Electricity and Magnetism, **J. C. Maxwell.** Oxford University Press, 1873, third edition amplified by J. J. Thompson, 1892. Original treatment with many original applications; should be read in any case, though it does not use vector notation.

9. Electric Waves, **H. R. Hertz.** Macmillan and Company, London, England, 1900. Original statement on the hypotheses of Maxwell's theory and experimental confirmation of critical points.

10. Electromagnetic Theory, **O. Heaviside.** Ernest Benn, London, England, 1893, second reprint 1925. Volume I expounds Maxwell's field theory in a unique and fundamental manner with many entertaining harangues against the other schools of thought.

11. Theory of Optics, **P. Drude.** Longmans, London, England, 1920. Classical treatment of electromagnetic waves with particular reference to light waves; does not use vector notation.

12. The Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism, **J. H. Jeans.** Cambridge University Press, 1925. Particularly extensive treatment of static fields; does not use vector notation.

13. Theory of Electricity, **G. H. Livens.** Cambridge University Press, 1926. Very good mathematical theory with critical discussions; leads into four-dimensional concepts.

14. Electricity and Magnetism, **V. C. Poor.** John Wiley and Sons, New York, N. Y., 1931. Concise mathematical theory with brief chapter on vector analysis.

15. The Classical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism, **M. Abraham, R. Becker.** Blackie and Son, London, England, 1932. Probably the most appealing book, gives fundamental concepts with many illustrations, not too advanced.

16. The Electromagnetic Field, **H. F. Biggs.** Oxford University Press, London, England, 1934. Brief mathematical treatise with advanced notions.

17. Theory of Electricity and Magnetism, **M. K. E. L. Planck.** Macmillan and Company, London, England, 1932. Basic classical treatment.

18. The Fundamentals of Electro-Magnetism, **E. G. Cullwick.** Macmillan Company, New York N. Y., 1939. Good pictorial treatment with stress on concepts.

19. Static and Dynamic Electricity, **W. R. Smythe.** McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., New York, N. Y., 1939. Most comprehensive collection of applications with considerable mathematical detail developments and good bibliographies and problems.

20. Electrodynamics, **L. Page, N. I. Adams.** D. Van Nostrand, New York, N. Y., 1940. Excellent advanced treatise of electromagnetic theory, including vector analysis and principles of electron theory from point of view of mathematical physicist.

21. Electromagnetic Theory, **J. A. Stratton.** McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., New York, N. Y., 1941. The most extensive and advanced treatment of Maxwell's theory with very good applications.

22. Fundamentals of Electric Waves, **H. H. Skilling.** John Wiley and Sons, New York, N. Y., 1942. Best introductory treatment with very good exposition of vector analysis.

23. Microwave Transmission, **J. C. Slater.** McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., New York, N. Y., 1942. The first part gives an excellent treatment of transmission line theory; the second part applies electromagnetic theory to modern ultra-high frequency problems of guides and antennas. Uses vector notation sparingly.

24. Electromagnetic Waves, **F. W. G. White.** Methuen monograph, London, England, 1942. Very concise presentation of the field theory and selected applications.

INSTITUTE ACTIVITIES

North Eastern District Technical Meeting to Be Held at Pittsfield, Mass., April 8–9

Arrangements for the AIEE North Eastern District technical meeting which will be held in Pittsfield, Mass., April 8–9, 1943, include five conference sessions, a general session, and three technical sessions. Meeting headquarters will be at the Wendell Hotel. Some sessions will be held in the hotel and the others in the Berkshire Museum auditorium across the street.

The primary consideration in planning the program has been the selection of subjects of importance to electrical engineers in fulfilling their professional duties in wartime. By eliminating all nonessential elements, a full technical program is presented in two days instead of the usual three days, permitting the most efficient utilization of members' time. The five conference sessions will facilitate the free exchange of ideas on problems of timely importance to engineers. These conferences will consist of short prepared talks by authoritative speakers, followed by informal general discussions in which individual problems may be considered.

Situated in the Berkshire Hills, Pittsfield and Berkshire County have made many notable contributions in the fields of science, literature, and the arts. With the advent of electrical engineering, Pittsfield has become of national importance to the industry.

As an advance feature, a tri-Sectional competition meeting will be held in the Berkshire Museum auditorium, on April 7 at 8 p.m. Young engineers of the AIEE

Tentative Technical Program and Features

Wednesday, April 7

8:00 p.m. Advance Session

Tri-Sectional competition meeting sponsored by the Schenectady, Lynn, and Pittsfield Sections

Thursday, April 8

9:00 a.m. Power Transmission and Distribution

43-64. A New Control System for Automatic Parallel Operation of Load Ratio Control Transformers. **S. Minneci, S. B. Farnham,** General Electric Company

43-65. Use of Equivalent Annual Ambient in Overloading Transformers and Voltage Regulators. **M. S. Oldacre,** Commonwealth Edison Company

43-66. The Frequencies of Natural Power Oscillations in Interconnected Generating and Distribution Systems. **Reinhold Rüdenberg,** Harvard University

43-73. Electric Rating of Overhead Line Wire. **Myron Zucker,** The Jam Handy Organization (on leave from The Detroit Edison Company)

43-67. The Sorocabana Railway Electrification. **Darval Muylaert,** Sorocabana Railway. (Presentation by title)

9:00 a.m. Measurements and Instrument Transformers

43-68. Potential Transformer Ratio and Phase Angle From a Capacitance Standard. **H. W. Bousman, R. L. Ten Broeck,** General Electric Company

43-69. Interim Report on Application and Operation of Circuit Breakers and Switchgear Subcommittee on Circuit Breakers, Switches, and Fuses

43-70. Overvoltage Protection of Current Transformers and Associated Secondary Circuits. **R. H. Kaufman, G. Camilli,** General Electric Company

43-71. New Developments in Potential Transformer Design. **G. Camilli,** General Electric Company

2:00 p.m. General Session

Address by **H. S. Osborne,** president AIEE

Address: "Sleet Damage on Overhead Lines." **J. F. Burt,** Western Massachusetts Company

*CP: Conference paper; no advance copies are available; not intended for publication in *Transactions*.

- **PAMPHLET** reproductions of authors' manuscripts of the numbered papers listed in the program may be obtained as noted in the following paragraphs.
- **ABSTRACTS** of most papers will appear in the April issue.
- **PRICES** and instructions for procurring advance copies of these papers will accompany the abstracts. Mail orders are advisable, particularly from out-of-town members, as an adequate supply of each paper at the meeting cannot be assured. Only numbered papers are available in pamphlet form.
- **COUPON** books in $5 denomination are available for those who may wish this convenient form of remittance.
- **THE PAPERS** regularly approved by the technical program committee ultimately will be published in "Transactions"; many will appear in "Electrical Engineering."

3:00 p.m. Conference—AIEE Sections and Municipal Planning

There will be presented at this conference case histories of successful local engineering councils and municipal research and planning projects sponsored and supported by engineering groups in various parts of the country as a guide to those sections of the Institute which have not as yet considered participation in civic engineering.

3:00 p.m. Conference for Industrial Operators of Electrical Equipment

Topics to be discussed include organizing of clinics for industrial operators of electrical apparatus to review methods of getting the maximum output and life from existing equipment; protective lighting in industrial plants; and safety precautions for industrial operators.

6:00 p.m. Vice-Presidential Reception

6:30 p.m. Get-Together Dinner

Presentation of District prizes for papers

Address: "Railroad Transportation in the Present Emergency." **C. E. Smith,** vice-president, New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad

Friday, April 9

9:00 a.m. Plastics

CP.* Thermoplastics in the Electronic World of Tomorrow. **H. K. Nason,** Monsanto Chemical Company

CP.* Characteristics and Properties of Thermosetting Plastic Material. (Author to be announced), Bakelite Corporation

CP.* Plastic Parts Design. **W. S. Larson,** General Electric Company

CP.* The Application of Laminated Plastic Products in the Electrical Industry. **P. B. Loveroth,** General Electric Company

9:00 a.m. Electric Welding Conference

Applications of a-c and d-c arc welding and electric brazing will be reviewed in the light of recent developments. The program includes movies and exhibits.

2:00 p.m. Conference on Electronics and Communications

CP.* Talks will be presented on radio communication from vehicles and airplanes in motion.

43-72. Train Communication. **L. O. Grondahl, P. N. Bossart,** Union Switch and Signal Company (Presentation by title)

CP.* Amplidynes, Covering Basic Circuit Diagrams, Nomenclature, and Transient Characteristics

CP.* Methods of Reduction of Radio Noise

2:00 p.m. Wartime Problems of Technical Personnel

These problems of vital interest to the armed forces, industry, and those in the educational field will be presented from the following points of view.

Colonel Herman Boukema, director of specialized training, United States Army

Joseph W. Barker, special assistant to the Secretary of the Navy

The War Manpower Commission. **William C. White,** dean of engineering, North Eastern University

Future AIEE Meetings

District Technical Meeting
Pittsfield, Mass., April 8–9, 1943

District Technical Meeting
Kansas City, Mo., April 28–30, 1943

National Technical Meeting
Cleveland, Ohio, June 21–25, 1943

National Technical Meeting
Salt Lake City, Utah, September 2–4, 1943

Schenectady, Lynn, and Pittsfield Sections who have not previously presented papers at national AIEE meetings will speak in competition. This meeting is sponsored by the three local Sections involved.

SPECIAL FEATURES

After luncheon on Thursday, April 8, AIEE President H. S. Osborne will address a general session in the auditorium of the Museum. The concluding event at this session will be an address by J. F. Burt of the Western Massachusetts Companies, who will show still and motion pictures of sleet-storm damage to overhead lines.

There will be a get-together dinner at the Wendell Hotel on Thursday, April 8, at 6:30 p.m. Following the dinner, C. E. Smith, vice-president of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, will speak on "Railroad Transportation in the Present Emergency." Having had a long and colorful career in railroading, as well as having served during 1918 as major in the Construction Division, United States Army, the speaker is particularly well qualified to present this subject.

EXHIBITS

In lieu of inspection trips, which are impractical under wartime conditions, it is planned to have at the Museum interesting exhibits of products of the various industries in the Pittsfield district. These exhibits will be on display during April 8–9, so that those attending the meeting may see them at their convenience.

RESERVATIONS AND REGISTRATION

Members are asked to register in advance by writing R. F. Morrier, 100 Woodlawn Avenue, Pittsfield, Mass., and to complete their registration at the Wendell Hotel. A registration fee of $2.00 will be charged all nonmembers, except Enrolled Students and the immediate families of members.

Members and guests should make their hotel reservations by writing to S. Terpak, 100 Woodlawn Avenue, Pittsfield, Mass.

COMMITTEES

General Committee: L. Wetherill, *chairman;* E. V. DeBlieux, C. W. Germeck, J. H. Hagenguth, E. K. Kane, R. G. Lorraine, D. D. MacCarthy, K. B. McEachron, R. F. Morrier, C. A. Read, J. O Roser, W. J. Rudge, J. C. Russ, S. Terpak.

Technical Program: E. V. DeBlieux, *chairman;* A. Boyajian, G. Camilli, R. E. Coates, J. C. Howes, F. H. Judkins, P. B. Leverette, S. Minneci, H. M. Richardson, P. B. Sowell, J. L. Thomason.

Tri-Sectional Competition: J. C. Russ, *chairman;* H. W. Allison, P. N. Bosworth, J. H. Hagenguth, B. M. Harris, L. W. Marks, H. Shubert, C. W. Wertz, S. W. Zimmerman.

Exhibits: W. J. Rudge, *chairman;* G. F. Lincks.

Publicity: D. D. MacCarthy, *chairman;* F. J. Allen, C. A. Beers, R. A. Browne, E. A. Elge, T. D. Gordy, J. W. Kalb, C. W. Kellogg, E. W. Manning.

Dinner: E. K. Kane, *chairman;* J. R. Barr, C. A. Beers.

Finance: J. H. Hagenguth, *chairman.*

Registration: R. F. Morrier, *chairman.*

Information: C. A. Read, *chairman.*

Hotels: S. Terpak, *chairman;* L. W. Marks, C. W. Wertz.

South West District to Meet in Kansas City

The AIEE South West District technical meeting will be held concurrently with the annual meeting of the Missouri Valley Electrical Association, April 28–30, 1943, at Kansas City, Mo. Headquarters for the meeting will be in the Hotel Continental.

The program has been designed with the war effort in view. Since power problems are of particular interest to both groups, and since both share a great many members, it was thought fitting that the two meetings be combined. This will be the 15th annual meeting of the MVEA, a regional association formerly affiliated with the National Electric Light Association.

The opening session will include addresses by H. S. Osborne, president, AIEE; A. L. Mullergren, president, MVEA; and E. T. Mahood, AIEE vice-president representing the South West District. Following these addresses H. L. Cleser will speak on electrical indicating instruments in connection with the war effort.

One of the high lights of the program will be a symposium on critical materials and equipment, scheduled for Thursday afternoon. This will be a general session with no other activities in parallel. Among the speakers are H. M. MacDougal of the War Production Board; President H. S. Osborne, and A. C. Monteith, chairman of the committee on power generation. It is intended to present the general idea of the operating guides and to present one or possibly two of the guides in some detail. A conference on Section operations and management is being planned by Walker Mier.

Arrangements for a student session are being made by Professor W. F. Gray, chairman of the District committee on student activities. A good attendance is assured by the fact that two of the Kansas schools and at least one of the Missouri schools plan to utilize the meeting as their annual senior inspection trip. As part of the student program, arrangements are being made by R. L. Baldwin to have a representative of each of the larger branches of the electrical industry available for consultation by those students who would like to talk with these men about work in private industry.

As usual, the entertainment features will be held mainly in the evenings. A smoker is being planned for the first evening of the meeting by the MVEA, and arrangements are being made for an AIEE dinner on the second evening. A luncheon will be held Thursday noon at which F. J. Meyer, director, and H. H. Henline, national secretary of AIEE, will speak on Institute activities.

STANDARDS . . .

AIEE Standards Being Revised to Meet Wartime Needs

Possible changes in AIEE standards made necessary by the war, and supplemental data needed to attain maximum conservation of critical materials are being considered by the AIEE technical committees, which, under the sponsorship of the standards committee, are reviewing many of our standards with wartime requirements in mind.

The present war emergency requires that the maximum possible use be made of all existing equipment and that a minimum amount of critical materials be used in the construction of new equipment. This has focused attention on the importance of the general use of industry standards and the advantages to be achieved through the formulation of any simplification program by established standardizing bodies.

Careful consideration has indicated that for many of the standards the situation may be taken care of very effectively and conveniently by the preparation of guides for the economical application and operation of electric apparatus, and for the limits of loading permissible under emergency conditions. In a few situations wartime standards may be prepared.

The War Production Board is keenly interested in this work. The guides, intended to be of direct practical use, are educational in character and are in no sense mandatory.

At the present time interim reports and proposed guides dealing with the subjects

Subject	Paper Number	Price by Mail (Cents)
Shunt capacitors	43-48	30
Power cables	*	*
Circuit breakers and switchgear	43-55	15
Generating equipment and systems	*	*
System grounding impedance	43-5	15
Industrial-power distribution systems	43-40	70
Electric motors and motor controllers	43-62	15
Automatic reclosing equipment on stub feeders	*	*
Power-transmission systems	*	*
Power transformers and regulators	42-156†	15
Distribution transformers and regulators	*	*
Current-limiting reactors	*	*

* Not yet available.

† Published in the *Transactions*, September 1942 section, pages 692–4.

listed in the accompanying table are in the process of preparation. Several were presented and discussed at the AIEE national technical meeting, New York, N. Y., January 25–29, 1943. Abstracts of these were published in the December 1942 and January 1943 issues of *Electrical Engineering*. Several of these reports and guides are practically completed; others are only in the formulative stage. Institute members may obtain copies of those available in pamphlet form from AIEE headquarters by referring to the paper number as listed in the table. (*J. R. North, chairman, AIEE standards committee.*)

General Electric photo

Plastic parts for aircraft. Plastics will be the subject of one of the sessions at the AIEE District technical meeting, Pittsfield, Mass., April 8–9

New Transformer Standard

An approved American standard "Transformers, Regulators, and Reactors", (C57.1-C57.2-C57.3), developed by sectional committee C57 under the chairmanship of V. M. Montsinger (F '29), has just been issued by the American Standards Association. A preliminary edition of this document was published in 1940 for trial use during an 18-month period, and the present approved standard includes the revisions found necessary from practice. The data contained in the standard, while gathered from many sources, are based mainly on the standards formerly developed and published by the National Electrical Manufacturers Association and the AIEE.

In addition to the standards for transformers, regulators, and reactors, the pamphlet also includes the test code and guides on operation. Copies of this 96-page publication can be obtained from AIEE headquarters, 33 West 39th Street, New York, N. Y., at a cost of $1.00 per copy to members of AIEE and $1.25 to nonmembers.

Wartime Problems Held the Spotlight at Winter National Technical Meeting

Maximum aid in the war effort was the principal objective of the AIEE national technical meeting held in New York, N. Y., January 25–29, 1943. This is in accord with the wartime policies adopted by the Institute's board of directors last August. As stipulated by those policies, all programmed social activities and inspection trips were omitted, leaving the entire week to be devoted to technical sessions and conferences.

Emphasis at many of the sessions and conferences was on the general problem of how to conserve critical materials, particularly copper and rubber, which form such vital parts of electric systems. Several of the wartime guides for emergency loading of the various parts of electric systems, now under preparation by several AIEE technical committees, were presented in preliminary form for discussion before preparation in final form. It was recognized that the reduction in life of equipment that would result from overloading beyond certain limits might even be justified in some instances during the present emergency. In general, the emphasis was on amperes rather than volts, with a view toward loading systems to their maximum current-carrying capacities and disregarding, or at least relegating to a position of secondary importance, the previously prevailing factor of voltage regulation.

A report of the accomplishments of the AIEE special committee on co-operation with war agencies was presented at the meeting of the board of directors held January 28. Among important actions relating to the war effort taken at this meeting were: authorization of a communication to the War Manpower Commission urging that a technical training program be established to prepare men for wartime industry; and adoption of provisions whereby AIEE members and enrolled students in the armed services of the United States and the merchant marine may maintain an "inactive" membership status for the duration of the war.

At a dinner meeting Tuesday evening, January 26, Doctor Vannevar Bush (F '24), president, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Washington, D. C., and director of the Office of Scientific Research and Development, delivered an address "Research in the War Effort" (published in full elsewhere in this issue). More than 1,100 members and guests attended.

Events related to other aspects of the war effort included: a conference on defense lighting; a general session on technical man power in the war effort at which representatives of both government and industry spoke; and a conference on wartime engineering education, which also was addressed by representatives of both government and industry and by prominent educators. Details of these and other features of the meeting are reported in separate items.

REGISTRATION AND ATTENDANCE

This year's total registered attendance of 1,419 compares with 1,331 at last year's winter meeting, held shortly after the United States formally entered the war. Details and comparisons with previous years are given in the tabulations.

Attendance at sessions and conferences was particularly good, as indicated in an accompanying tabulation.

TECHNICAL SESSIONS AND CONFERENCES

More than 60 regular AIEE technical papers and a comparable number of informal conference papers were presented and discussed at 13 technical sessions and 12 technical conferences. The increase in technical conferences as compared with previous years reflects the trend toward more conferences and fewer formal technical sessions. This is in keeping with the times, as conferences usually can be arranged with less advance preparation than regular technical sessions.

Brief reports on all 12 conferences appear in the following pages. Such reports on the technical sessions as have been made available by session or committee chairmen likewise are included in succeeding pages.

JOINT AIEE-IRE SESSION ADDS INTERNATIONAL FLAVOR

Concurrently with the AIEE national technical meeting the Institute of Radio Engineers held its winter conference on Thursday, January 28, at the Engineering Societies Building. Many AIEE members attended the IRE sessions, and likewise many IRE members attended AIEE sessions and conferences, by previous joint arrangements between the two societies.

The arrangements culminated in a joint meeting held Thursday evening, January

Analysis of Registration at 1943 Winter National Technical Meeting

Classification	Dist. 3	Dist. 1	Dist. 2	Dist. 4	Dist. 5	Dist. 6	Dist. 7	Dist. 8	Dist. 9	Dist. 10	Totals
Members	464	216	345	18	85	3	16	6	5	20	1,178
Men guests	69	25	51	3	10	3	1		1	4	167
Women guests	13	7	16	1	2					1	40
Students	23	6	5								54
Totals	569	254	417	22	97	6	17	6	6	25	1,419

28, at which Doctor George C. Southworth of Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York, N. Y., delivered the feature address entitled "Beyond the Ultra Shorts." This address covered in semipopular engineering language the development, transmission, and application of electric waves of ultrashort wave lengths. Haraden Pratt, past president of the IRE and current chairman of the AIEE committee on communication, presided.

Following Doctor Southworth's address the meeting assumed an international aspect as Sir Noel Ashbridge, chief engineer of the British Broadcasting Corporation,

Attendance at Sessions and Conferences of 1943 Winter National Technical Meeting

	Number Sessions and Conferences	Attendance
Monday a.m.	3	280
Monday p.m.	4	499
Tuesday a.m.	3	325
Tuesday p.m.	4	505
Wednesday a.m.	1*	425
Wednesday p.m.	3	375
Thursday a.m.	2	315
Thursday p.m.	2	170
Friday a.m.	3	315
Friday p.m.	1	138
Totals	26	3,347
Average per session or conference		128

* General session.

addressed the gathering by short-wave radio from London. He discussed broadcast operations in England under wartime conditions. At the conclusion of his remarks, there was a 15-minute nationwide radio-broadcast program during which the New York meeting was connected with a banquet held concurrently in Washington, D. C. Doctor L. P. Wheeler, president, IRE, broadcast a brief word of greeting from New York following an introduction by IRE junior past president Arthur F. Van Dyck, while from Washington the honorable James Lawrence Fly, chairman of the Board of War Communications, spoke.

DIRECTORS AND COMMITTEES MEET

The AIEE board of directors and the national nominating committee met during the week of the winter technical meeting, as usual. Reports of both are given in separate items. In addition, scheduled meetings of the following committees and subcommittees were held:

Committee

AIEE—Engineering Foundation Research Project Insulating Oils and Cable Saturants; electrical machinery; Sections; Student Branches; safety; Lamme Medal; communication; planning and coordination; automatic stations; land transportation; membership; electronics; education; research; air transportation; Welding Research Council; industrial power applications; power generation; electrochemistry and electrometallurgy; protective devices; and basic sciences.

Subcommittee

Electronic devices; master test code for temperature measurements; voltage transients in arc-furnace circuits; stationary contact surfaces; circuit breakers, switches, and fuses; relay; transformer; insulation resistance; and distribution-type protector tube working group.

Available reports of these committee meetings are included in separate items.

WINTER TECHNICAL MEETING COMMITTEES

C. R. Jones, served as chairman of the national technical meeting committee; he was assisted by F. A. Cowan, W. S. Hill, M. D. Hooven, A. E. Knowlton, C. S. Purnell, R. L. Webb, and C. C. Whipple.

Acting on the IRE-AIEE co-operating committee were I. S. Coggeshall, F. A. Cowan, Dorman Israel, Louis Pacent, and H. A. Wheeler.

Technical Manpower Discussed at General Session

With a stipulated objective of presenting an up-to-the-minute picture of the technical manpower requirements of the armed services and plans for meeting these, a general session was held Wednesday morning, January 27, during the AIEE national technical meeting. The two feature addresses of the session covered respectively the specialized technical training programs established by the Army and the Navy in collaboration with leading educational authorities, to be carried out at educational institutions throughout the United States.

Prior to the feature addresses, Colonel R. G. Patterson, chairman of the War Savings Staff of New York City, spoke briefly on the subject of war-bond financing. AIEE President H. S. Osborne presided throughout the session.

Colonel Herman Beukema, director of the specialized training division, United States Army, Arlington, Va., discussed in detail the program established to provide the needed technical specialists for the Army. Doctor J. W. Barker (F '30) special assistant to the Secretary of the Navy, Washington, D. C., covered the Navy educational program and pointed out the similarities and differences as compared with the Army program. Essential substance of both addresses is presented in the lead articles of this issue.

R. E. Doherty (A '16, F '39) president, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa., discussing the speeches of the morning, declared that there must be a "continuous flow of young engineering blood into the industrial-engineering front." Doctor Doherty suggested (1) that the War Manpower Commission be urged to freeze status quo in colleges until a plan is worked out to provide a steady flow of engineering graduates and (2) that such a plan give the men in industrial scientific reserves as military a status as the specialists in the Army or Navy.

R. C. Muir (A '08, F '36) vice-president, General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y., added to the discussion a summary of the problems involved in relating the Army and Navy training programs to industry.

George T. Seabury, secretary of the American Society of Civil Engineers, New York, N. Y., discussed wartime problems of the civil engineer. Since the function of civil engineers is to prepare for construction and only to a lesser degree to engage in it, the expected decrease of war construction in 1943 added to priorities' limit on maintenance of present public utilities signifies that a large number of civil engineers during 1943 will be ready for reallocation or doomed to unemployment. Mr. Seabury pointed out the paradox of such a situation during a time when industry and the armed forces cry for more engineers. Mr. Seabury said: "The civil engineer is a man experienced particularly in the management of men and in the meeting of situations through the very nature of his work, which, in general, is that of going to a place where something is to be done, accepting the conditions as found at that place and utilizing them to his purpose. He is thus a man not only equipped with the engineering approach to a problem but is one of unusual adaptability to the circumstances which surround him and of which he must make use."

In England bombing has opened up new work for the civil engineer and constructor. Highways, railroads, underground utilities, and emergency water supplies must be constructed and maintained. However, in the United States, as long as the war is on, civil engineers apparently will not be employed in those pursuits in which they normally engage. Mr. Seabury urged that such men who are eager to contribute in the war effort "rather than sit idle, or perhaps volunteer for harvest work where avail will not be made of their special capabilities . . . . be used in the present planning of post-war construction, both for deferred community facilities in this country and for reconstruction of devastated areas of other countries."

Following Mr. Seabury's remarks, the session was opened for general discussion and questions during which Colonel Beukema and Doctor Barker expanded on their speeches.

Four Engineers Honored at National Technical Meeting

Special honors were bestowed upon four electrical engineers during the Institute's recent national technical meeting. At a special session held Wednesday evening, January 27, the AIEE Edison Medal was presented to Edwin H. Armstrong, professor of electrical engineering, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.; the John Fritz Medal to Willis R. Whitney (A '01), vice-president in general charge of research, General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.; and the Hoover Medal to Gerard Swope (F '22), president, General Electric Company, New York, N. Y. President H. S. Osborne, who presided throughout the ceremonies, characterized the occasion as unique. He said that research has shown

Dr. Harold S. Osborne, president of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, congratulates the three world-famous engineers who were awarded medals at the national technical meeting of the AIEE, January 27, 1943—Gerard Swope, winner of the Hoover Medal for 1942; Dr. Willis R. Whitney, winner of the John Fritz Medal for 1943; and Dr. Edwin H. Armstrong, winner of the Edison Medal for 1942. Mr. Swope is president of the General Electric Company; Dr. Whitney is honorary vice-president of General Electric and former director of the GE Research Laboratory; and Dr. Armstrong is professor of electrical engineering at Columbia University and developer of FM radio

that there is no case in history in which three of the highest honors of the engineering profession were bestowed upon three distinguished medalists in widely different fields of work in one evening. The fourth engineer honored was George W. Dunlap, Jr. (M '42), development engineer, General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y., who received the Alfred Noble Prize.

At the Wednesday evening ceremonies, the origin and history of the Edison Medal were outlined by Nevin E. Funk, chairman of the Edison Medal committee, and nominee for AIEE presidency for the year 1943–44. Alan Hazeltine, professor of physical mathematics, Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J., outlined Major Armstrong's career, after which President Osborne presented the medal to him.

F. Malcolm Farmer, AIEE past president, and a member of the John Fritz Medal Board of Award, which is made up of representatives from the American Society of Civil Engineers, the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, and the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, described the John Fritz Medal and its importance in the engineering world. David C. Prince, also a past president of AIEE, reviewed in detail the life and work of Medalist Whitney, after which Mr. Farmer presented the medal.

The history of the Hoover Medal and the conditions under which it is awarded were outlined by Scott Turner, chairman of the Hoover Medal Board of Award, which is made up of representatives of the same four national societies that jointly award the John Fritz Medal. Karl T. Compton (F '31), president, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, recounted Medalist Swope's accomplishments in engineering and in public service, upon which the award of the medal is based. Following Doctor Compton's address, Doctor Turner presented the medal to Doctor Swope.

Full text of the addresses by Doctor Hazeltine, Mr. Prince, and Doctor Compton, as well as the responses of Medalists Armstrong, Whitney, and Swope, are scheduled for publication in an early issue of *Electrical Engineering*.

The Alfred Noble prize was presented to Doctor Dunlap during the general session Wednesday morning. Professor J. K. Finch, associate dean of the school of engineering, Columbia University, New York, N. Y., and former chairman of the Noble Prize committee, sketched the life and works of the engineer in whose honor the prize is awarded, and told how the award was established to recognize and encourage the young engineer. At the conclusion of his remarks, Professor Finch presented the certificate of award and a check for $350 to Doctor Dunlap.

Board of Directors Meets During National Technical Meeting

Establishment of a program for the training of engineers for industry, corresponding to the specialized training programs planned to furnish technical man power to the Army and Navy, was urged at the meeting of the AIEE board of directors held at Institute headquarters, January 28. In accordance with a recommendation adopted at the conference on wartime engineering education held January 27 during the AIEE national technical meeting, the board authorized a communication to the War Manpower Commission advocating the setting up of such a program to insure the proper allocation of technical man power to the nation's industries (see text of communication elsewhere in this issue).

The board adopted a resolution requesting the national secretary to convey to Director K. L. Hansen of Milwaukee the sympathy of the board in the death of his son, Lieutenant James S. Hansen. Lieutenant Hansen died in a crash, caused by explosion in mid-air of the army bomber he was piloting.

Chairman John C. Parker of the committee on co-operation with war agencies presented a report of the activities of that committee, as outlined elsewhere in this issue. The report was accepted by the board, and an additional amount of $500 was appropriated for the committee.

Upon request of the executive committee of the United States National Committee of the World Power Conference, the board adopted a resolution that each year the president of the Institute be designated a member of the executive committee of the United States National Committee of the World Power Conference, to serve for the period of his presidency.

Continuing the policy adopted in January 1942, a resolution was adopted removing from the membership list at this time the names of all delinquent members with whom it is impossible to communicate in those countries which have declared war against the United States, with the understanding that at the close of the war reinstatement may be effected in accordance with the usual procedure as provided in the Institute bylaws.

A resolution was adopted to the effect that the 1943 annual meeting of the Institute shall be held in Cleveland, Ohio, on June 21.

Dates selected by the local officers for the previously authorized national technical meeting in Salt Lake City, Utah, were approved, namely, September 2–4, 1943.

Chairman Prince of the committee on planning and co-ordination, which annually prepares a schedule of meetings for the following calendar year for submission to the board in January, reported that no requests had been received for national or District meetings in 1944. Upon recommendation of that committee, it was voted that the Sections and Districts be encouraged by the board of directors to request the usual number of meetings, to

be devoted to the war effort, or, in the event of a change in the international situation, to peace aims.

Upon petition from the required number of members and recommendation of the Sections committee, the board authorized the organization of a Montreal Section of the Institute, with the Province of Quebec as its territory.

A Student Branch of the Institute at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., was authorized, upon request, approved by the committee on Student Branches.

The board confirmed the appointment by the president of P. H. Chase as a member of the Lamme Medal committee for the unexpired term, ending July 31, 1944, of R. N. Conwell, resigned.

T. H. Morgan and I. Melville Stein were reappointed the representatives of the Institute on the Council of the American Association for the Advancement of Science for the calendar year 1943. John C. Parker was reappointed AIEE representative on the Hoover Medal board of award, for the term of six years beginning in May 1943.

Upon recommendation of the committee on planning and co-ordination, actions were taken affecting members and enrolled students in the armed services or the Merchant Marine, as announced elsewhere in this issue.

Upon recommendation adopted at a conference of the president and vice-presidents concerning District activities, the board gave the Districts the privilege of adding to their executive committees a third representative of each Section, to be selected by the Section, and authorized the regular traveling-expense allowance for three trips a year from each Section to the District executive-committee meetings.

Other actions by the board included the following:

Executive committee actions on applications were reported and confirmed: As of November 23, 1942, 3 applicants were transferred to the grade of Fellow, 45 applicants transferred, 16 elected, and 1 reinstated to the grade of Member; 66 applicants were elected to the grade of Associate; 558 students were enrolled. As of December 21, 1942, 4 applicants were transferred to the grade of Fellow, 13 applicants transferred, 14 elected, and 1 reinstated to the grade of Member; 74 applicants were elected to the grade of Associate; 317 students were enrolled.

Reports of meetings of the board of examiners held November 19 and December 17, 1942, and January 21, 1943, were presented and approved. Upon recommendation of the board of examiners, the following actions were taken: 5 applicants were transferred to the grade of Fellow; 22 applicants were transferred, and 23 were elected to the grade of Member; 126 applicants were elected to the grade of Associate; 242 students were enrolled.

Minutes of the meeting of the board of directors held October 23, 1942, were approved.

Monthly disbursements were reported by the finance committee and approved by the board, as follows: November, $23,402.39; December, $21,224.74; and January, $22,899.89.

Upon recommendation of the standards committee, the board approved the appointment of the following AIEE representatives: Ray W. Ager, J. F. Calvert, and E. E. Piepho on the Sectional Committee C68, "Sphere-Gap Standardization" (succeeding E. J. Rutan and D. F. Miner, resigned, and C. F. Harding, deceased); C. B. Hathaway, R. S. Elberty, and Harry H. Angel on the Sectional Committee C-6, "Rotation, Connections, and Terminal Markings for Electric-Power Apparatus" (replacing two former representatives who retired and one who transferred to a new field of activity).

Those present were:

President—H. S. Osborne, New York, N. Y.
Past Presidents—David C. Prince, Schenectady, N. Y.; R. W. Sorensen, Pasadena, Calif.
Vice-Presidents—A. G. Dewars, Minneapolis, Minn.; J. Elmer Housley, Alcoa, Tenn.; C. R. Jones, New York, N. Y.; E. T. Mahood, Kansas City, Mo.; K. B. McEachron, Pittsfield, Mass.; C. A. Price, Hamilton, Ont.; E. W. Schilling, Bozeman, Mont.; Walter C. Smith, San Francisco, Calif.
Directors—T. F. Barton, New York, N. Y.; M. S. Coover, Ames, Iowa; Mark Eldredge, Washington, D. C.; C. M. Laffoon, East Pittsburgh, Pa.; T. G. LeClair, Chicago, Ill.; W. B. Morton, Philadelphia, Pa.; W. Ralph Smith, Newark, N. J.; R. G. Warner, New Haven, Conn.
National Treasurer—W. I. Slichter, New York, N. Y.
National Secretary—H. H. Henline, New York, N. Y.
Present by invitation during discussion of various matters—Chairman John C. Parker of the committee on co-operation with war agencies; Chairman Robin Beach of the committee on education, and W. J. Gibson and M. J. McHenry of Toronto.

Official Nominees Announced for 1943–44

Nevin E. Funk, vice-president in charge of engineering, Philadelphia Electric Company, Philadelphia, Pa., was nominated for the AIEE presidency for the year 1943–44 by the national nominating committee at its meeting in New York, N. Y., January 27, 1943. Others named on the official ticket of candidates for the Institute offices that will become vacant August 1, 1943, are:

For Vice-Presidents

W. E. Wickenden, president, Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio (Middle Eastern District, number 2).

C. W. Ricker, professor and head of school of electrical engineering, Tulane University, New Orleans, La. (Southern District, number 4).

L. A. Bingham, assistant professor of electrical engineering, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr. (North Central District, number 6).

J. M. Gaylord, chief electrical engineer, Metropolitan Water District of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif. (Pacific District, number 8).

W. J. Gibson, general manager, Eastern Power Devices, Ltd., Toronto, Ont. (Canada District, number 10).

For Directors

C. M. Laffoon, engineering manager, a-c generator engineering department, Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa.

C. W. Mier, engineer, Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, Dallas, Texas.

S. H. Mortensen, chief electrical engineer, Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, Milwaukee, Wis.

For National Treasurer

W. I. Slichter, professor emeritus of electrical engineering, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

The nominating committee, in accordance with the constitution and bylaws, consists of 15 members, one selected by the executive committee of each of the 10 geographical Districts, and five selected by the board of directors from its own membership.

The following members of the committee were present at the meeting:

A. G. Conrad, New Haven, Conn.; M. S. Coover, Ames, Iowa; Mark Eldredge, Washington, D. C.; F. F. Evenson, San Diego, Calif.; A. H. Frampton, Toronto, Ont. (alternate); V. P. Hessler, Lawrence, Kans.; C. R. Jones, New York, N. Y.; T. G. LeClair, Chicago, Ill.; E. T. Mahood, Kansas City, Mo.; E. B. Paine, Urbana, Ill.; Hubert Sharp, Denver, Colo.; A. LeRoy Taylor, Salt Lake City, Utah (Chairman); B. Van Ness, Jr., Baltimore, Md.; Stanley Warth, Jacksonville, Fla.; C. C. Whipple, Brooklyn, N. Y.; and H. H. Henline, secretary of the committee.

The constitution and bylaws of the Institute require publication in the March issue of *Electrical Engineering* of the nominations made by the national nominating committee. Provision is made for independent nominations as indicated in the following excerpts from the constitution and bylaws:

Constitution

Sec. 31. Independent nominations may be made by a petition of twenty-five (25) or more members sent to the national secretary when and as provided in the bylaws; such petitions for the nomination of vice-presidents shall be signed only by members within the District concerned.

Bylaws

Sec. 23. Petitions proposing the names of candidates as independent nominations for the various offices to be filled at the ensuing election, in accordance with article VI, section 31 (Constitution), must be received by the secretary of the national nominating committee not later than March 25 of each year, to be placed before that committee for the inclusion in the ballot of such candidates as are eligible.

On the ballot prepared by the national nominating committee in accordance with article VI of the Constitution and sent by the national secretary to all qualified voters during the first week in April of each year, the names of the candidates shall be grouped alphabetically under the name of the office for which each is a candidate.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF NOMINEES

To enable those Institute members not personally acquainted with the nominees to learn something about their engineering careers and their qualifications for the Institute offices to which they have been nominated, brief biographical sketches are included in the "Personal" columns of this issue.

Members in Services May Choose "Inactive" Status

The AIEE board of directors voted at its meeting on January 28, 1943, to extend to all members and enrolled students in the armed forces or the merchant marine of the United States the option of continuing their connection with the Institute in the normal manner or of being placed in an inactive status.

The provisions for members are:

Every member who enters the armed services or merchant marine shall have the option of continuing to pay dues as an active member, and having all publications sent to his permanent address; or of being an inactive member, without payment of dues and without receiving regular publications. Such inactive members will be expected to resume active membership and payment of dues within three months after their severance from war service, with the same status in all respects as existed at the time of entering the service.

Upon notification, Institute headquarters will arrange immediately for "inactive" membership status of members in service, with the understanding that reinstatement, without any formalities, can be effected within three months after severance from war service, as explained in the above resolution.

Enrolled students in the armed forces or the merchant marine are given the option of continuing student enrollment during the

war service, if desired, as explained below:

Upon payment of the annual enrollment fee of $3.00 when renewal notice is issued by headquarters *in April;* publications to be sent to the permanent mailing address.

By requesting an "inactive" student enrollment status without payments of the annual fee and without publication privileges.

Under either of these conditions, enrolled students will have, upon severance from war service, the same status as if they were then college students or had been graduated from college on that date, depending on whether or not they continue their education. This policy is to be in effect for a period of two years.

These provisions are applicable to students whose terms of enrollment normally would expire on April 30, 1943, and who are in the armed forces or the merchant marine before that date, as well as to those whose normal enrollment continues beyond May 1, 1943.

Report of Committee on Co-operation With War Agencies

At the request of President H. S. Osborne, chairman John C. Parker of the AIEE special committee on co-operation with war agencies reported on the activities and accomplishments of that committee at the January 28 meeting of the Institute's board of directors. One of the most conspicuous services rendered by the committee so far has been in connection with the obtaining of technical specialists for the armed services. In addition, special subcommittees have been appointed to assist in collecting information pertaining to the conservation of materials; to act in an advisory capacity on allocation of technical man power; and to assist the Signal Corps in establishing a reference library. Most recently, a subcommittee has been appointed to study the use of silver as a substitute for copper.

In the procurement of technical specialists, the committee rendered assistance to a joint Army and Navy Procurement Committee in obtaining a certain number of engineers, between the ages of 52 and 56, to meet exceedingly stiff specifications for highly specialized work, such men to receive commissions ranging from lieutenant commander to captain in the Navy and corresponding commissions in the Army. Largely through the efforts of C. H. Sanderson, secretary of the commitee, in collaboration with the AIEE Sections, 628 names of men who seem to qualify for the particular work involved have been turned over to the Procurement Committee. More recently, a request, referred to the Institute by the Honorable Herbert Hoover, was received from the United States Marine Corps for assistance in obtaining a thousand or more electrical engineers between the ages of 22 and 42 years, to be commissioned as officers for active duty in specialized work after a period of training. Arrangements have been made to circularize about 25 per cent of the AIEE membership, calling attention to this request. The training involved will afford an opportunity for obtaining a graduate course in electronics that will be useful after the war. Arrangements were made to circularize the member companies of the Association of Edison Illuminating Companies, through their top executives, and some members of the National Electrical Manufacturers Association, soliciting their sympathetic attitude.

A subcommittee under chairmanship of H. M. MacDougal (A '40) senior industrialist, salvage section, War Production Board, Washington, D. C., has done a most effective piece of work in collecting and distributing information pertaining to the conservation of materials and supplementing it from time to time. This material is proving useful in connection with meetings on this subject which AIEE Sections have been requested to arrange.

W. A. Del Mar (F '20) chief engineer, Habirshaw Cable and Wire Division, Phelps Dodge Copper Products Corporation, Yonkers, N. Y., chairman of the subcommittee appointed to assist the Signal Corps to establish a reference library, reported that a substantial amount of material, though perhaps not as much as might be wished in the way of library references, has been presented to the Signal Corps. As there may be further occasion for this committee to render assistance, it was decided that the committee should be continued.

At the October 1942 meeting of the Institute's board of directors, the question of possible service by the Institute to young engineers in securing and disseminating information for their guidance in the problem of deciding where their duty lay in the war effort—whether in school, in industry, or in the war services—was referred to the committee. Doctor Parker reported that a different but effective approach to this problem has eventuated. The War Manpower Commission has a professional and technical division of which Doctor E. C. Elliott, president, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind., is chairman; Robert E. Doherty (F '39) president, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa., is chairman of the consultative committee on engineering for that division. This committee has met with Doctor Elliott, and is attempting to formulate recommendations of the deferment from military service of the more earnest, hard working, and competent students, with their more usual type of college work accelerated and intensified in the war effort. Doctor Parker stated that he had considerable hope of developments from Doctor Doherty's work with Doctor Elliott and their reports to WMC chairman Paul V. McNutt, which may resolve some of the conflict between the supply of materials and the requisitioning of man power in the war effort.

In response to a request from the division of conservation and substitution of the War Production Board, a subcommittee of five men has been appointed to study the problem of the use of silver as a substitute for copper in electric equipment and systems. Philip Sporn (F '30) vice-president in charge of engineering, American Gas and Electric Service Corporation, New York, N. Y., has been appointed chairman of that subcommittee.

The complete personnel of the AIEE committee on co-operation with war agencies is as as follows:

John C. Parker, *chairman* (F '12), vice-president, Consolidated Edison Company of New York, New York, N. Y.

C. H. Sanderson, *secretary* (F '18), system planning engineer, Consolidated Edison Company of New York, New York, N. Y.

C. A. Adams (F '13), consulting engineer, Edward G. Budd Manufacturing Company, Philadelphia, Pa.

H. H. Barnes, Jr. (F '13), retired, New York, N. Y.

H. S. Bennion (M '27), vice-president and managing director, Edison Electric Institute, New York, N. Y.

A. W. Copley (F '26), Pacific Coast engineering manager, Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, San Francisco, Cal.

Gano Dunn (F '12), president, J. G. White Engineering Corporation, New York, N. Y.

W. H. Harrison (F '31) brigadier general, United States Army.

F. B. Jewett (F '12), vice-president, American Telephone and Telegraph Company, New York, N. Y.

Increased Activity Planned by Air Transportation Committee

The AIEE committee on air transportation, at a meeting held during the recent AIEE national technical meeting in New York, N. Y., announced the adoption of a program of increased activity. Technical papers on all phases of air transportation from various members of the aircraft industry are now being encouraged by the committee with the intention of recommending for widespread publication as many as are consistent with wartime restrictions, and restricted publication for others.

Aircraft electrical engineers during the current emergency are working under a considerably greater handicap than are other electrical engineers. Because of the restrictive nature of their work it is difficult for them to prepare papers that can be published. To remedy this situation, the policy described here has been formulated.

Technical papers of general interest are solicited, not only from members of AIEE but from any member of the aircraft industry. These papers will be prepared by the engineer and forwarded to AIEE headquarters for the customary review. In turn they will be passed on to the Bureau of Aeronautics at Washington, D. C., and to the Matériel Center of the Army Air Forces at Dayton, Ohio, for criticism and a decision as to whether they should be restricted.

A paper that is considered to be "restricted" may be released for restricted publication by the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics in such fashion that its contents will not become known to unfriendly interests. In any event the paper will be recommended for publication and distribution to those whom it most concerns. It is also possible to obtain reasonably wide distribution of important engineering information among engineers of the aircraft industry through restricted meet-

ings. By this means, a group of engineers whose citizenship has been attested can meet and freely discuss papers that have been withheld from open publication. However, this type of meeting probably will require the sanction of local Army and Navy authorities.

To compensate for lack of public discussion of many of the papers in open meetings, strong efforts will be made to obtain written comments by mail. This will result in the dual advantage of more comprehensive criticisms and in the collecting of opinions from different portions of the country which will be beneficial to every engineer in the aircraft industry. Papers considered worthy of publication and not restricted by either government agency will be recommended for presentation at an AIEE technical meeting and subsequent publication in the usual fashion.

Because of the growing resemblance between aircraft electrical systems and utilities and other installations, electrical engineers who are working in this industry have much to gain from association with the AIEE. Problems of control, protection, and design which already have been encountered by the utilities and other engineering interests are applicable on a smaller scale to the electrical systems now being installed in aircraft. For that reason aircraft electrical engineers are urged to increase their interest and contribution to the engineering advances as sponsored by the Institute. (*Chairman, AIEE committee on air transportation.*)

Wartime Changes in Substation Design Discussed

Protection against sabotage and protective lighting of substations, changes in substation design and use of substitute materials caused by the war, and higher loading of existing equipment were the salient points of discussion of the conference on substation designs to meet wartime conditions conducted January 27 during the AIEE national technical meeting.

Precautions against sabotage taken by various companies, according to the discussers, include: increase in the number of special guards; limiting of station entrances to certain points; low-oil-level alarms on transformers and intrusion alarms at unattended and partially attended substations; screened windows; walls around outdoor equipment; inspection of locks; increase in repair crews which are always on call; additional fire-fighting, air-raid, and blackout equipment, and instruction of staff personnel in fire fighting.

Blacking-out of control rooms and substations, shielded and reduced lighting, fence lighting and illumination of approaches to identify possible prowlers and at the same time conceal the guards, and floodlighting which deters sabotage through glare were commented on.

Substitute materials called into use because of the war emergency include the reusing of material which formerly was junked; foundation reinforcements recovered from demolition jobs; wooden transmission-line and substation structures; wooden poles, roof trusses, bridges, and fences instead of steel; precast concrete cone anchors in place of iron anchors; concrete trenches or buried cable to replace steel conduit and pull boxes for control cable covering, and steel conductors in place of copper ones. The speakers pointed out that less reinforced concrete is being used; high-voltage lines in urban sections are being constructed above ground instead of underground as formerly; many equipment foundations are being installed without reinforcements, because of the steel shortage; available structural steel was being refabricated to fill essential requirements, old equipment was being rebuilt and modernized instead of purchasing new equipment; and some companies have installed remote-control equipment on account of the shortage of man power.

Results were presented of studies made of the possibility of loading substation transformers to the fullest extent without shortening their useful life appreciably. Methods were discussed of utilizing available transformer capacity to the utmost and, at the same time, keeping to a minimum the purchase of new transformers.

L. R. Gaty (A '39), Philadelphia Electric Company, Philadelphia, Pa., chairman of the stations subcommittee of the AIEE committee on transmission and distribution presided. Speakers included Harold Cole (M '27), Detroit Edison Company, Detroit, Mich.; C. M. Gilt (F '35), Consolidated Edison Company of New York, New York, N. Y.; H. E. Mahan (A '28), General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.; E. K. Huntington (M '35), Rochester Gas and Electric Corporation, Rochester, N. Y.; H. E. Wulfing (M '23), Commonwealth Edison Company, Chicago, Ill.; P. R. Knapp (F '38), Toledo Edison Company, Toledo, Ohio; L. E. Steere, Potomac Electric Power Company, Washington, D. C.; L. M. Robertson (M '38), Public Service Company of Colorado, Denver, Colo.; Stanley Stokes (F '29), Union Electric Company of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.; E. V. Sayles (F '38), Commonwealth and Southern Corporation, Jackson, Mich., and L. R. Gaty.

Conference on Military Loads and Postwar Applications

Two formal technical papers and three informal conference presentations comprised the program of the conference on analysis of military loads and postwar applications held during the recent AIEE national technical meeting. W. F. Ogden, Jr., chairman of the AIEE committee on domestic and commercial applications, presided.

W. L. Tadlock (M '37) of the Commonwealth and Southern Corporation, Birmingham, Ala., presented a method of analyzing loads in a war housing project for use in designing a distribution system for supplying such loads, which included water heaters. "The voltage regulation is the factor limiting load on most distribution-system components," said Mr. Tadlock. "For this reason, these components can be designed intelligently only on the basis of the recurrent maximum demands of their associated loads. This paper presents a logical method of determining such load demands."

"The method can be used to advantage in properly interpreting all electric loads which are not fully diversified," declared the author. "Other domestic loads, such as lighting, ranges, and so forth, commercial lighting and power loads, and lighting and power loads in current military establishments could probably be served with the use of materially less strategic materials if their average recurrent maximum demands were better known." In the discussion of this paper, several members from other parts of the United States related their experiences and practices in supplying military establishments.

"Standards of Safety" were discussed by S. B. Williams (M '37) editor of *Electrical World*, New York, N. Y., who covered two principal aspects of the subject: (1) safety to the public, either fire or personal hazard; (2) safety to equipment. Mr. Williams recommended that the basic elements of safety both to life and property be studied for the purpose of developing standards of "unity of safety." He recommended also that in such a study the factors of safety to be applied to the "unity of safety" be determined for various conditions.

Motors are being designed differently now, but, more importantly, both old and new motors are being applied differently, declared J. L. Hamilton (F '21) of the Century Electric Company, St. Louis, Mo., in discussing "Wartime Electric Motors and their Postwar Applications." He called attention to the fact that the recently promulgated rules of the War Production Board specify overloads higher than any considered safe in the past. These overloads, he said, which are based on a hot-spot temperature of 115 degrees centigrade, probably will shorten the life of motor insulation, as compared with operation at 105 degrees centigrade on which previous operating standards are based. Present needs, however, may justify this shortened life.

In discussing the postwar aspects of his subject, Mr. Hamilton said that the United States has been the world's leader for many years and expressed the opinion that it would continue to lead for many years hence. This general statement applies strongly to the manufacture of electrical equipment. He predicted that the inevitable closer relations between nations of the world after the war would influence motor design. He foresaw smaller, lighter motors, with better ventilation. Aluminum and plastics also will find increased applications, and better insulation will be used in the construction of the motors.

Presentation and discussion of two regular AIEE technical papers completed the program:

"Estimating Electric Loads for Military Training Bases, Federal Housing, and Other Wartime Projects,"

H. M. Potts, Bonneville Power Administration, Portland, Ore.

"Rural Electrification Engineering and Electroagricultural Engineering," M. M. Samuels, Rural Electrification Administration, St. Louis, Mo.

Both of these papers and the approved discussion thereof will be published subsequently in the *Transactions*.

Defense Lighting Operations Reviewed at Conference

Results of a year of defense-lighting operations from the utility, military, and traffic-safety points of view were discussed and appraised at the conference on defense lighting, sponsored by the AIEE committee on the production and application of light, held January 26, 1943, during the AIEE national technical meeting. S. G. Hibben, secretary of the committee, presided. Speakers were Tom P. Walker, president of the Council of Electric Operating Companies, Washington, D. C.; Captain G. J. Stockly of the Internal Security Division, Second Service Command, Governors Island, N. Y.; Major R. P. Breckenridge, Corps of Engineers, Camouflage Branch, United States Army, Fort Belvoir, Va.; and Richard E. Simpson, chairman of the dim-out consulting committee, State Defense Council, Hartford, Conn.

Speaking for the electrical utility industry, Mr. Walker said, "Curtailment of electric power is not now necessary in any section of the United States because of the lack of capacity to supply all war loads as well as civilian needs . . . . From the best estimates which can be made at this time, and discounting the probability of major accidents or sabotage, there is a very good chance that electric power will continue to be available for all war agencies without curtailment of civilian use."

Speaking of the relationship of the electrical utility companies to conditions of black-out and dim-out, Mr. Walker pointed out that the utilities in co-operation with the Office of Civilian Defense have had a large part in the perfection of these forms of defense lighting, not alone through the blacking out of their own facilities, but through their assistance in designing and demonstrating black-out devices. As black-outs are only temporary, their effect on the earnings of power companies is inconsequential, Mr. Walker said. It is the sudden dumping of about 60 per cent of a station load within a few minutes that has created a problem for powerhouses in black-out areas. Utility companies, in compliance with plans developed by government agencies, have made large expenditures and instituted comprehensive training programs in order to protect important generating and substation facilities against damage from air raids and sabotage. Dim-out regulations, too, Mr. Walker said, have required large expenditures of money and use of some critical materials on the part of electrical utilities. He pointed out that such sacrifices are made in the realization that skyglow from undimmed areas along the coasts of the United States provide a background that silhouettes ships and makes them a perfect target for the enemy. He stressed the necessity of educating the public to the efficacy of the dim-out, which has been criticized as a safety hazard.

Following the AIEE conference symposium on defense lighting, three of the participants discuss some of the problems. They are, left to right, Captain George J. Stockly, internal security division, Second Service Command of the United States Army; Major R. P. Breckenridge, corps of engineers, camouflage branch, United States Army; and Samuel G. Hibben, director of applied lighting of the Westinghouse Lamp Division.

Captain Stockly, speaking from the military viewpoint on wartime control of lighting for passive defense, pointed out that both the black-out and the dim-out are effective means of passive defense. He mentioned that it is believed that black-outs can be accomplished more easily in dim-out areas than in areas using maximum lighting. Enumerating the causes for the unpopularity of the dim-out as loss of business, loss of life, and annoyance with the whole procedure, he stated that there is no doubt about the importance of the dim-out in coastal areas as a protective measure to prevent skyglow.

Major Breckenridge, relating the use of illumination to camouflage and concealment, talked on the problems in that field and called upon electrical engineers to contribute any ideas they might have for coping with the problem of camouflage to the chief of engineers, War Department, Washington, D. C.

The effects of wartime dim-out on public safety was the topic of Mr. Simpson's talk. He cited statistics regarding traffic accidents in various cities throughout the state of Connecticut on streets with old lighting and on streets with improved lighting, and contrasted these with similar data on traffic accidents before and after the dim-out was instituted.

Speaking of surveys made of streets in Hartford, Bridgeport, and New Haven, where street lighting was modernized prior to the dim-out on certain thoroughfares and not on others, he said that illumination was raised from an average of 0.2 lumen per square foot to 0.7 on approximately 50 miles of streets. Over a period of several years, data showed a reduction of 68 per cent in the number of night fatalities on relighted streets and a 52.1 per cent increase on streets where old lighting was still in use. Since dim-out regulations have been in effect, the over-all reduction in night visibility has sunk below the level which previous experience proved necessary for reasonable public safety under normal conditions. Mr. Simpson pointed out that there was a 77 per cent decrease in day fatalities in Bridgeport and New Haven after the dim-out, but an increase of eight per cent in the number of night fatalities. As dim-out regulations now in force are more stringent and cover more territory than former regulations, he said that improvement in the night traffic safety in Connecticut can hardly be expected.

Following the talks, the audience participated in informal discussion.

Conference on Emergency Loading of Transmission Systems

Maximum allowable loads that can be carried by power transmission systems was the general subject of a Monday-evening conference held during the recent AIEE national technical meeting. Edwin Hanson, member of the AIEE committee on power transmission and distribution, presided.

Rolf Selquist (A '25), of the Copperweld Steel Company, Glassport, Pa., H. R. Stewart (M '39), New England Power Service Company, Boston, Mass., and G. W. Stickley (A '29), Aluminum Company of America, New Kensington, Pa., described the annealing characteristics of Copperweld, copper, and aluminum transmission-line conductors, respectively. They covered the annealing produced by operation at certain temperatures and the effects of such annealing on the strength and life of the conductors.

Normal and emergency ratings established by the Commonwealth Edison Com-

pany, Chicago, Ill., for triple-braid and bare copper conductors were presented by M. S. Oldacre (M '42) of that company.

L. F. Hickernell (F '34), Anaconda Wire and Cable Company, Hastings-on-Hudson N. Y., called attention to the lack of uniformity in current ratings for overhead conductors and pointed out that these ratings vary primarily because they are not based upon the same conditions or assumptions. He then presented the ratings recommended by the Anaconda Company for hard drawn and hollow I-beam copper conductors. He also presented test data which indicated that the temperatures reached in connectors of various sorts in general are lower than those reached in the cable itself.

Myron Zucker (M '36) of the Jam Handy Organization, Detroit, Mich. (on leave from the Detroit Edison Company) presented the results of a study of overhead line-wire ratings conducted while he was associated with the latter company. "The major problems in rating overhead wires according to thermal limits," Mr. Zucker declared, "are (1) how materials lose their strength and (2) how hot wires become when various currents are passed through them. Much scattered work has been done on these subjects in the last 20 years, but results have either been inconclusive or, in many cases, contradictory. This discussion brings together data from many sources, adds certain data, and outlines the general problem.

"Omitting the obvious discussion of efficiency and voltage drop, let us say that the rating of overhead wires must be such that there shall be no appreciable weakening of the conductor material and clearances at the higher temperatures of operation must be ample." Mr. Zucker presented data on two specific phases of the general problem: (1) permissible temperatures without damaging the strength of the wire, causing undue deterioration of the covering, or reducing clearances below reasonable values; (2) temperatures that the wire will attain under various conditions of weather and under normal and emergency operation.

Conference Chairman Hanson states that the discussions at this conference point to the following conclusions:

1. The opinions as to the effects of time and temperature on the annealing of copper vary.

2. Methods for determining these effects without destroying the sample have been developed.

3. Once the percentage loss of strength to be tolerated has been determined, the current density that will result in this loss in any given time can be determined with reasonable accuracy.

4. High ambient temperatures coincident with very low wind velocities occur only a very small percentage of the time.

5. Established ground clearances rather than annealing may be the limiting factor in some cases.

6. In new lines, the conductor temperature may limit the loading. In lines built 10 to 20 or 30 years ago, this is not always the case. On practically all existing lines the conductor clamps are of magnetic material, and high current densities may produce dangerous annealing of the conductor where it is subjected to the maximum mechanical stresses. In such a case the conductor in the spans may have been comparatively cool and yet numerous breaks will be experienced some time after the maximum load was applied.

Training of Engineers for Industry Urged at Education Conference

The need of a program for training engineers for industry, comparable to the specialized programs of the Army and Navy, was agreed upon unanimously by the conference on wartime engineering education January 27 during the AIEE national technical meeting in New York, N. Y. Action taken at the conference culminated in a letter to the War Manpower Commission, signed by AIEE President H. S. Osborne, urging such a program.

Robin Beach (F '35), Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, Brooklyn, N. Y., chairman of the education committee, who conducted the conference, read an outline for the continued training of engineers to aid the war industries in carrying on their part in the war effort. No such program had yet been formulated by the War Manpower Commission for training engineers for industry on a basis comparable with the specialized training programs announced by the Army and Navy (see lead articles in this issue).

Scheduled speakers who presented various views on the subject included J. W. Barker (F '30), special assistant to the Secretary of the Navy, Washington, D. C.; H. T. Heald, president of the Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education; Colonel Herman Beukema, director of the specialized training division of the Army, Arlington, Va.; S. H. Mortensen (F '20), Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, Milwaukee, Wis., A. C. Monteith (M '40), Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa., and G. R. Brown (M '36), Western Electric Company, Kearny, N. J.

W. R. McGaffrey of the National Canadian Standards Institute described the well-organized plans by which the Canadian government controls the development of its technical manpower, its various phases of training, and the allocations of its well-trained engineers and technicians, so as to provide adequately for industry's needs, as well as those of the military services.

Discussion centered on the needs in industry for a continuing flow of engineers to carry on the development and manufacture of the instrumentalities of war to the highest possible degree. At the conclusion of the discussion period, a motion was offered and passed unanimously recommending that the AIEE board of directors consider sending a communication to the government officials at Washington, D. C., expressing grave concern that no program for the training of engineers for industry, comparable with the specialized programs of the Army and Navy, has been announced and urging that immediate at-

Train Engineers for Industry

Communication from H. S. Osborne, AIEE President, to Paul V. McNutt, chairman of the War Manpower Commission, Washington, D. C., urging establishment of a national program for the training of engineers for industry:

Mr. Paul V. McNutt
Chairman, War Manpower Commission
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

Programs for specialized training to meet the technical manpower needs of the Army and Navy have been presented to the members of the AIEE at its national technical meeting now in session.

We are much concerned, because no corresponding training for industry has been announced. Such a program should be set up and announced at the earliest possible moment in order that a proper share of the nation's technical man power be allocated to the development and manufacture of war equipment.

New and improved war machinery ever superior to that of the enemy must be continuously developed and produced in the shortest possible time. We believe this can be done only by men having the broadest engineering education obtainable in an accelerated program specifically adapted to this purpose.

The executive committee of the Institute board of directors has requested me to send you these expressions of opinion and advise you that the Institute stands ready to aid in setting up a program for the training of engineers allocated to industry if this would be helpful.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) H. S. Osborne,
President, AIEE

January 29, 1943

tention be given to formulating an appropriate program and to putting it into operation. The board subsequently authorized the sending of such a communication (see text of letter in an accompanying item). (*Robin Beach, chairman, AIEE committee on education.*)

Wartime Relay Problems Subject of Relay Conference Session

Relay testing and maintenance, and wartime relay problems were the chief subjects of discussion at the relay conference held January 25 during the AIEE national technical meeting in New York, N. Y. A summary was presented by the working group on relay testing of the relay-testing questionnaires that had been circulated to operating companies. The questionnaires covered acceptance, installation, calibration, and routine tests. H. F. Lindemuth (M '41), Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc., New York, N. Y., introduced the subject and stated that the survey had been instigated because of the wide differences in practices and nomenclature used by various companies in their relay testing. It was thought that a review of the subject would bring out reasons for the differences and initiate many improvements.

Acceptance and installation tests were presented by S. C. Leyland (A '40), Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, Newark, N. J. These, respectively, are tests given new relays before installation, to determine their condition on receipt, and those made in the field, to insure proper operation of the protective system before the relays are placed in service. Calibration tests were discussed by J. C. Bowman (A '40), Public Service Electric and Gas Company, Newark, N. J. These are the more extensive periodic tests to determine that all settings have been maintained and that the relay is in good mechanical condition. Routine tests, inspection, and trouble checks were explained by C. A. Muller (M '36), American Gas and Electric Service Corporation, New York, N. Y. The routine tests cover checks made between calibration tests as over-all checks on the relay and breaker operation. The matter of reports and a summary of the questionnaire was presented by J. H. Oliver (M '41), General Electric Company, Philadelphia, Pa., sponsor of the working group.

The discussions of this report centered largely around the feasibility of combining or eliminating some of the tests and around the more important phases of relay testing. Several discussers were in favor of separate acceptance and installation tests, because the condition of the relay as received was determined, the acceptance tests can be done in a laboratory where adequate equipment and personnel are available, and cutting into service operations would not be delayed by relay testing. Others had found quite satisfactory results from making the acceptance tests in the field as part of the installation test and preferred this arrangement, because on widely spread systems only a single trip was required to the territory involved, because of the inconvenience of taking to the laboratory relays mounted on factory-built switchgear, or because of lack of economic justification for the separate acceptance test. One discusser reported that in one instance where separate tests had formerly been made, a study had shown them to be unjustified economically; hence they had been discontinued, with highly satisfactory results.

The importance of checking the trip circuit completely as part of the relay testing or by supervision was emphasized. Methods employed for over-all check of external wiring were described and its importance was emphasized, since a large proportion of difficulties occur external to the relay.

L. F. Kennedy (M '39), General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y., sponsor of the working group on wartime relay problems, reported on experiences with relays under actual combat conditions in foreign countries, and on other wartime relay problems, such as tap lines and interconnections. (*E. L. Harder, chairman, AIEE relay subcommittee.*)

Wartime Guide Discussed at Conference on Industrial-Distribution

A proposed wartime guide for industrial electric-power distribution systems, comprising a preliminary report of some 50 printed pages prepared by the AIEE committee on industrial power applications, was the only item on the agenda of the conference on industrial power distribution held during the recent AIEE national technical meeting. J. J. Orr, chairman of the committee, presided.

This guide is one of several now being prepared by various AIEE committees on a variety of subjects, all looking toward making the maximum possible use of existing equipment and holding to a minimum the amount of critical materials to be used in the construction of new equipment. Characterized by Technical Program Committee Chairman P. L. Alger as one of the best of the group prepared thus far, this proposed guide is intended to promote the use of sound engineering principles in the design and selection of equipment for industrial distribution systems. It is divided into nine sections each covering a specific aspect of the general subject. The complete plant distribution system is covered, including feeders and circuits and the application of all transformation, switching, and protective equipment. The preliminary report is the foundation from which the committee expects to prepare a guide book for later publication.

Discussion of the proposed guide was carried out on a section-by-section basis. Electrical engineers from industrial plants, equipment manufacturers, and power companies participated. In general, the discussion emphasized the need and value of such a guide to industrial power men, but also indicated a divergence of opinion on certain points. This discussion, declared Mr. Orr in his opening remarks, "will be used by the committee in revamping it [the guide] and producing it in what we hope will be a permanent valuable contribution to the literature of the Institute and the profession."

Increased Loading Discussed at Power-Generation Conference

"How to get the most out of present equipment" was the underlying theme of the conference on power-generating equipment held during the recent AIEE national technical meeting. A. C. Monteith, chairman of the AIEE committee on power generation, presided.

The equipment manufacturers' views on the problem were summarized in a report "Emergency Measures to Increase Output of Generating Equipment," presented by C. M. Laffoon, chairman of a subcommittee of the main committee on power generation. "It is reasonable to conclude," the report states, "that the output of any machine can be increased a small percentage above its specification value, but it must be fully appreciated that there is not only an unknown reduction in winding life, but all other characteristics and mechanical stress which are a function of loading are changed or increased. Any contemplated increase in the output of a generator necessitates a complete check on the limitation of all associated main equipment, such as boilers, prime movers, switchgear and transformers, auxiliary apparatus such as pumps, blowers, exciters, relays, and control equipment, and on the entire distribution system with its connected load.

"In view of the fact that so many essential factors are involved with a particular machine and its associated equipment, general recommendations concerning increased output can only be made in a very few specific instances. In all cases it is necessary and essential that each unit under consideration be checked carefully with the manufacturer in determining its emergency loading capability."

The report closed with the following conclusions and recommendations:

1. Some additional output can be obtained by taking advantage of the temperature margin that may exist in specific units. This may necessitate small changes in generated voltage and operation of each unit at the power factor most favorable for increased output.

2. Generators with class *B* insulation and class *A* temperature guarantees for both rotor and stator can be operated continuously at ratings (approximately 115 per cent) which result in recognized class *B* temperatures. The life expectancy of the windings will be decreased to that corresponding to the higher temperature.

3. Increased generator output at temperatures in excess of the temperature limits recognized for the class of insulation and its application results in an appreciable decrease in the life expectancy of the windings. This method of obtaining additional output for continuous or short-time loadings with its resultant decrease in life expectancy of the insulation, may be justified economically under specific conditions.

4. Increased output can be and in some cases is being obtained by taking advantage of low ambient temperatures of the cooling medium. Although the specification values of total temperatures are not exceeded, the life expectancy is decreased due to the increased differential expansion and contraction of the winding copper with respect to the surrounding iron.

5. In most cases, the output of hydrogen-cooled generators can be increased approximately 15 per cent by increasing the average pressures of the cooling gas from ½ pound to 15 pounds gauge. Such increase in gas pressures may require changes in the auxiliary equipment for supplying oil to the shaft gland seals and for the operation of the gas control.

6. In view of the fact that so many factors are involved in determining the available increase in output of large generating equipment, and any increase in loading must be carefully checked in relation to other associated main equipment, auxiliary apparatus, and the distribution system with its connected load, it is recommended that each case be checked with the respective suppliers. After obtaining and reviewing all essential data, the user and supplier should mutually agree on the rating capabilities of each particular unit, with full realization that the increase in output will result in a shorter life expectancy and affects other important characteristics of the unit.

7. It is recommended that the user follow the supplier's recommended procedure for starting up and shutting down, and normal operation of a particular unit for which an increase in output is mutually agreed on in order to reduce the mechanical deterioration of the insulation due to differential expansion and contraction effects.

A second report "Emergency Measures to Increase Output of Generating Systems," presented by R. P. Crippen, chairman of another subcommittee of the main committee, the answers to a questionnaire submitted to leading power companies were summarized. "The replies received," states the report, "appear to indicate a worthwhile reservoir of generating capacity still to be tapped in some areas by proper application of loading beyond name-plate rating; reduction in spinning reserves through adoption of short-time emergency ratings and a small reduction in service reliability; and a review of all possibilities for removing bottlenecks which at present limit capacity of particular equipment or lines."

Specific subjects reported on include: maintenance, loading limits on equipment, power-factor correction, interconnected operation, effect of voltage and frequency on system loading, personnel problems, rebuilding and rehabilitation, and maintenance and repair methods. Characterizing his presentation as a "preliminary report" Mr. Crippen said that his subcommittee's objective is to prepare a report that will represent a consensus of the industry, and he invited suggestions and criticisms on any of the subjects covered.

Following the presentation of these two reports, there was general discussion from the floor in which power system and manufacturers' representatives from widely separated parts of the United States discussed various aspects of the report and outlined practices followed by their companies.

Land-Transportation Conference

Of the four papers presented at the conference on land transportation held January 26 during the AIEE national technical meeting, three have a direct bearing on the war effort. P. H. Hatch, secretary of the AIEE committee on land transportation, presided.

A paper by Durval Muylaert, Sorocabana Railway, Brazil, described the electrification of that railway. The paper pointed out that labor in Brazil is paid about one sixth of the United States rate; coal in Brazil brings about $12 per ton, when it can be obtained at all; and water power is abundant. These are ideal conditions for railroad electrification, and the situation offers a market for American products to be exchanged for commodities produced in Brazil which will be needed increasingly for the world's war larder.

Train communication between locomotive and caboose or between train and wayside station was discussed by L. O. Grondahl (M '42) and P. N. Bossart, both with the Union Switch and Signal Company, Swissvale, Pa. This form of communication materially speeds up train operation and requires little strategic material, particularly when used in yards where one-way communication from the yard office to the locomotives may be sufficient.

These two conference papers have been approved for formal presentation at a later AIEE technical meeting, and subsequent publication in *Transactions*.

The third paper presented, "Keep Them Rolling" (AIEE *Transactions*, 1943, March section, pages 107–12) by J. W. Teker (A '31), General Electric Company, Erie, Pa., covers the maintenance of electric equipment on electric and Diesel-electric locomotives. It offers many valuable suggestions on preventive maintenance to avoid failure and unnecessary use of material.

A paper presented by H. C. Wilcox, *Railway Mechanical Engineer*, and A. G. Oehler (F '26), *Railway Age*, both of New York, N. Y., entitled "Factors Involved in the Selection of Railroad Motive Power," aroused considerable controversy. It is not possible to write a formula that can be used to determine the type of motive power needed for a specific application; but it was suggested that, by co-ordinating the efforts of the AIEE group with those of other associations interested in the subject, the procedure proposed for selecting motive power might be developed to a point where it would be of real value to the railroads. (*A. G. Oehler, chairman, AIEE committee on land transportation.*)

Guide for Selecting Motors Discussed at January Meeting

The Proposed Guide for the Selection of Electric Motors and Motor Controllers was discussed at a conference January 25 during the AIEE national technical meeting, with special emphasis on wartime needs and regulations. F. E. Harrell, chairman of the AIEE committee on electrical machinery, and J. J. Orr, chairman of the committee on industrial power applications, presided jointly.

Mr. Orr, opening the discussion, pointed out that, because of the acute shortage of copper and other critical materials, the War Production Board had urged the AIEE to alter its standards for electric motors and motor controllers in order to conserve these materials. AIEE was reluctant to change its standards hastily but co-operated with the WPB by furnishing an emergency guide in the use of existing standards under the present emergency conditions. This guide has been officially recognized by the WPB in its order *L*221.

L. F. Adams (F '42), General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y., declared that the proposed guide loses sight of one thing, that is, control of the motors already in use. Manufacturers should manufacture and sell on the same basis as before, he stated, but they should not control the operation of motors already in use. The greatest use in both life and efficiency of the motor must be considered, and only the user can assume responsibility for this. Therefore the proposed guide should give more consideration to what the user can do with his motor.

Quentin Graham (A '39), Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa., discussing the effect on motor operating performance and life resulting from loading electric motors in accordance with the proposed guide, indicated that, for about half of all motors included, the existing steps between standard ratings are greater than the proposed emergency increases, and no overload is involved. He estimated that available information would seem to indicate at least 10 and possibly 15 years' life for the average motor.

P. B. Harwood (F '42), Cutler-Hammer, Inc., Milwaukee, Wis., explained the effect of loading motors and control in accordance with the proposed guide on heating, arc rupturing, and contact life of controllers.

L. A. Umansky (M '27), General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y., stated that it is important to estimate the horsepower requirement accurately and to realize that a great deal of copper saving can be accomplished in selection of the proper size of motor and in the layout of the distribution system, as well as in the manufacture of the motor.

S. H. Mortensen (F '20), Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, Milwaukee, Wis., read a discussion prepared by R. H. Smith (M '36) Reliance Electric and Engineering Company, Cleveland, Ohio, on the effect of motor-speed selection, mechanical protection, and enclosure on quantity of critical materials required in electric motors.

Order *L*221 makes it difficult to keep a motor running continuously when the user must get rid of all extra machines. B. M. Werly (M '34) Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y., pointed out. Limits also are placed on the procurement of copper wire because of the shortage of copper. What can be put in a motor's place while the motor is being repaired? The trend is away from the open-type motor, which, he stated, is the only one adaptable to the proposed changes. He declared that the 40 degrees centigrade standard in motors and controllers should not be changed.

H. L. Wilcox (M '37), Electric Control-

ler and Manufacturing Company, Cleveland, Ohio, said that the purpose of the proposed guide should be to educate the user and to give him concrete evidence of what he can do without getting into trouble. He must be educated to select and install the motor properly. A motor of minimum required rating may be selected for a given application if the motor is well designed and efficient in every way, but in that event control must be taken from the operators, and automatic precise control is needed.

Penalizing the user of electric motors for poor power-factor correction will bring about improvement and get rid of over-motored machines, according to R. E. Stroppel (A '34), Tool Steel Gear and Pinion Company, Cincinnati, Ohio. A well-rounded maintenance program will conserve metal best, he stated.

P. L. Alger (F '30), General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y., and M. S. Oldacre (M '42), Commonwealth Edison Company, Chicago, Ill., agreed that education was the important thing in the selection of motors and controllers. Mr. Alger cautioned: "The guide is a step in the right direction, but does not change our values." Mr. Oldacre declared that "the report misses the point so far in not settling the question of educating the user to apply the motor. Some consider that this point should be dealt with further before the guide is published."

Carroll Stansbury (F '38) reported for Lieutenant J. M. Fluke (A '37), Bureau of Ships, Navy Department, Washington, D. C., on the Bureau's experience in selecting electric motors and controllers, and John Gammell (A '38) of the War Production Board, Washington, D. C., advised engineers to send suggestions to the WPB regarding modification of orders and new ideas on the subject.

Mr. Orr, closing the discussion, commented that some industries need education on overloading motors and others do not. "The value of the guide," he summarized, "is to back up the engineers and to make the buying public awake to copper and other shortages."

Emergency Ratings of Cables Discussed at January Conference

The theme of the conference on emergency rating of power cables held during the recent AIEE national technical meeting was clearly followed in the nine papers that were presented. Although there was a similarity in some of the views expressed by several authors, this was thought to be wholesome as it emphasized or strengthened the viewpoint. It was brought out that some of the largest power companies have raised their normal operating temperatures on power cables above industry standards from five to ten degrees centigrade, after having conducted investigations on the deterioration of insulation, the mechanical effects of such increases, recognition of an increase in the rate of cable failure, and, therefore, a shortening of the life of the cable. In addition, emergency temperatures have been set up which permit higher loads to be carried under limited conditions such as one, five, or ten times per year, depending upon the increase in temperature allowed.

There does not seem to be a necessity in general to set up additionally higher temperatures for war purposes, as the contemplated loads did not materialize; this was due in part to the spreading out of the power load over a 24-hour period, resulting in an increase in load factor, but not in maximum peak load. In addition, some industries had a decrease in their normal type of business with an increase in war business and, therefore, did not have to call upon the utilities for additional power. The general consensus of opinion as expressed at the conference is that it is safe to operate impregnated-paper-insulated cables at emergency loadings equivalent to operating temperatures 10 to 20 degrees centigrade above present normal temperatures for short and infrequent periods without taking too much life out of the cable.

G. L. Carlisle of the War Production Board explained the conditions under which the power branch of the War Production Board reviews applications for the purchase of power cables, citing the factors that must be satisfied as to the ability of utility to meet the situation before permission is granted to purchase.

Power company practices and experiences on emergency loading of cables were presented by the following speakers from widely separated parts of the United States: H. W. Collins (A '22) Detroit Edison Company, Detroit, Mich.; H. L. Davis, Jr. (A '27) Philadelphia Electric Company, Philadelphia, Pa.; G. E. Dean (A '28), Public Service Electric and Gas Company, Newark, N. J.; C. T. Hatcher (M '37), Consolidated Edison Company of New York, New York, N. Y.; E. W. Oesterrich (F '42), Duquesne Light Company, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Herman Halperin (M '26), Commonwealth Edison Company, Chicago, Ill.

Manufacturers views and recommendations were presented by W. A. Del Mar (F '20), of the Habirshaw Cable and Wire Division, Phelps Dodge Copper Products Corporation, Yonkers, N. Y., and G. B. Shanklin (M '29), of the General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y. (*R. J. Wiseman, chairman, cable working group, AIEE committee on power transmission and distribution.*)

Protective Devices Discussed at Three Sessions of Meeting

Relays and associated equipment, relaying of transmission lines, and circuit breakers and switches were the subjects of discussion at the three technical sessions of the recent AIEE national technical meeting, New York, N. Y., sponsored by the AIEE committee on protective devices.

Because of the increasing importance of pilot-wire relaying in the industry, the relay subcommittee, at the session on relays held January 25, presented a report on the reliability of pilot-wire relaying circuits, including both privately owned and leased wires. Experience reported indicates very satisfactory results from this source.

Two other relaying papers, one on a new-type differential relay, and one on the effect of current-transformer residual magnetism on differential relays, indicate the increasing complexity of the mathematical theory involved in the higher-speed differential relays.

In the discussion it was pointed out that very few pilot-wire troubles occur on pilot wire of number 16 size and larger, and that pilot-wire relaying is superior to carrier in cost and performance on short lines.

The working group on fault-current-limiting devices reported on the correlation of system overvoltages and system grounding impedances. This report is a result of a number of years' theoretical analysis on the part of many of the working group members.

At the session on relaying long lines, January 26, a new development in circuit-breaker application was described by engineers of the General Electric Company in presentation of the paper dealing with switching overvoltages in high-voltage circuits. Analysis of the problem indicated the use of resistors which led to an extensive study of the problem in the laboratory using the transient analyzer. As a result the circuit breakers on 220-kv lines of the Southern California Edison Company were equipped with the internal resistors of the proper size, and both the staged tests and operating experience confirmed the effectiveness of the measure.

A group of three papers described a new protective-relaying scheme for use on unusually long transmission lines. Because the previously available relays would not function correctly under certain conditions arising on the very long lines, an analytical study of the problem was made, and the principle was suggested in the application of new relays. These relays, similar in appearance to the conventional induction cylinder type, but with proper windings and connections, were installed on the Kansas–Nebraska 270-mile 154-kv interconnection, and both the extensive study on the a-c network analyzer and a series of staged-fault tests proved that they performed satisfactorily. The installation of these new relays increased the reliability of interconnection and permitted the heavier loading.

The emphasis of the session on circuit breakers and switches, January 28, was on air-blast circuit breakers, three papers being presented on this topic. The papers stressed particularly the small amount of critical material inherent in this type of device. Attention was also directed to the suitability of air-blast breakers to fast reclosing because of their low inertia.

Operators suggested that mechanical features of these breakers could be improved to render their mechanical performance equivalent to the electrical performance, which they have found to be satisfactory. Recognition of the inability of air-blast breakers of present design to accommodate

bushing current transformers as a defect to be corrected was taken by both designers and operators.

One paper described an improved interrupter for oil circuit breakers in the high-voltage field which affords a saving of critical materials with improved performance.

An isolating switch employing a self-generated air blast capable of interrupting exciting currents was the subject of a paper which aroused discussion as to proper ratings for this type of switch.

T. G. LeClair, chairman of the protective devices committee, presided at the sessions on relaying, and circuit breakers and switches; Mr. LeClair and Philip Sporn, chairman of the committee on power transmission and distribution presided together at the session on relaying long lines. (*T. G. LeClair, chairman, AIEE protective devices committee.*)

Radio Chief Subject at Instruments and Measurements Session

Recent developments in radio measurements was the major subject of discussion at the session sponsored by the committee on instruments and measurements during the recent AIEE national technical meeting in New York, N. Y. T. S. Gray, vice-chairman of the committee, presided. Approximately 70 attended.

The first paper, "An Electromechanical Calculator for Directional-Antenna Patterns," by C. E. Smith (M '38), United Broadcasting Company, Cleveland, Ohio, and E. L. Gove (M '35), North Hollywood, Calif. (AIEE *Transactions*, 1943, February section, pages 78–83) described an electromechanical directional-antenna pattern calculator designed for the rapid solution of directional-antenna patterns. One of these calculators, which has been put into operation at the transmitting plant of radio stations WHK–WCLE, automatically will draw the horizontal pattern of a four-element system as well as the field-intensity contours at various elevation angles. The calculator operates by starting with a simple mechanical system of vectors on a motor-driven turntable, converting to an electric system for flexibility, and finally converting back to a mechanical system for drawing the resultant curve of antenna pattern.

A paper by C. M. Foust (M '31) and C. W. Frick (A '19), both of General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y., entitled "Measurements Pertaining to the Co-ordination of Radio Reception With Power Apparatus and Systems," presented the results of practical experience with standard equipments and methods for the measurement of radio-influence factors, the sources of which are power apparatus and systems. The various elements in the chain between the generating sources of influence such as motors and transformers, power lines and insulators, and the noise measured in the radio set were described and analyzed. The effect on noise of increasing the number of insulators in parallel was developed. Also tables giving measured values of radio-influence voltage (*RIV*) and limits of *RIV* for the different generating sources of radio influence were given.

Tests and methods for calculating the over-all effects on radio reception resulting from radio-frequency voltages produced by power apparatus was the subject of a paper, "Effect of Radio Frequencies of a Power System on Radio-Receiving Systems," by C. V. Aggers (A '39), Westinghouse X-Ray Company, Inc., Long Island City, N. Y., W. E. Pakala (A '38), Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa., and W. A. Stickel, West Penn Power Company, Pittsburgh, Pa. Field tests were made to determine the coupling factor of antennas in a city receiving power from 25-kv transmission lines and 4-kv distribution circuits. A radio-frequency generator was connected to the 25-kv bus at the substation, and field-intensity measurements were made near the power lines and at 29 receiver antennas located at various distances. Such useful data as equivalent height of outdoor antenna, types of grounds, and distances from antenna to the power line were obtained.

An electronic instrument which measures the arcing time of a contact when closing or opening a circuit was described in another paper presented at the session by Walther Richter (F '42), consulting engineer, and W. H. Elliott (A '40), Cutler-Hammer, Inc., both of Milwaukee, Wis., entitled "An Instrument for the Determination of Contact Making and Breaking Time" (AIEE *Transactions*, 1943, January section, pages 14–16). An electronic-tube circuit is so arranged that a constant current flows into a capacitor only during the time that an arc exists across the contacts under test. Two tubes are so connected that one produces a blocking action on the circuit to the capacitor when the current to the contact is zero, and the other produces a blocking action when the drop across the contacts is practically zero. Hence current can flow to the capacitor only when current is flowing to the contacts and an arc drop simultaneously exists across the contacts. The charge accumulated in the capacitor, which is a measure of the time, is determined by a vacuum-tube voltmeter which measures the voltage across the capacitor.

A method of testing the insulation of windings by the application of recurring traveling waves by means of a repeating type of surge generator was explained in a paper presented by C. M. Foust (M '31) and N. Rohats (A '36), both of General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y. The dielectric stresses between different turns or between phase terminals are determined by a cathode-ray oscillograph, which is timed to the repeating surges so as to give a stationary wave on the screen. Oscillograms of waves obtained at different parts of windings and with different connections of the windings are given in the paper. (*C. L. Dawes, secretary, AIEE committee on instruments and measurements.*)

Conference on Electronic Tubes Covers Wartime Practices

Methods of operating electronic devices in order to increase their life and usefulness were discussed at the conference on getting the most out of electronic tubes in wartime held during the recent AIEE national technical meeting under sponsorship of the committee on electronics. Some 100 persons attended. Scheduled speakers were C. C. Herskind (M '40) and D. W. Jenks, both of the General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.; E. E. Spitzer, RCA Manufacturing Company; and G. H. Rockwood, Jr. (M '34), Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York, N. Y.

The speakers discussed the various classes of electronic devices in wide use and the methods of rating them. In general, the users of electronic tubes were advised to follow carefully the instructions of the tube manufacturer and not exceed the rating, except when the manufacturer has been consulted specifically. In many cases under present conditions, manufacturers are

Snapped at the AIEE winter national technical meeting were (left to right) Bartow Van Ness, Jr., Safe Harbor Water Power Corporation, Baltimore, Md.; Marvin W. Smith, Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, Pittsburgh, Pa.; and T. G. LeClair, Commonwealth Edison Company, Chicago, Ill.

more readily able to supply advice than replacements. Many detailed recommendations concerning the operation of tubes were made.

In the broadcast field it was noted that the Federal Communications Commission had ordered station operators to reduce their radiated power by 20 per cent in order to permit a substantial reduction in the operating demands on the output amplifier tubes. The FCC has issued a booklet giving operating methods designed to lengthen the life of vacuum tubes in service.

In the mercury-arc rectifier field, practically all equipment is of the latest design, since it has been installed as a result of the great expansion required by the war-production program. In general, such modern equipment has been rated up to the limits of its capabilities. Electronic rectifiers have permitted a great saving of critical materials. In a typical electrochemical installation the steel and copper requirements of the mercury-arc rectifier equipment are 33 per cent less than those of the equivalent rotating machinery.

In the informal discussion period which terminated the conference, tube manufacturers, equipment manufacturers, circuit designers, industrial users of electronic equipment, and students participated. (*S. B. Ingram, chairman, AIEE committee on electronics.*)

Varistor Characteristics Discussed at Winter Technical Meeting

The class of solid nonohmic conductors known as "varistors," which has been put to use recently in the fields of communication and electrical engineering, was the subject of informal discussion at a conference held January 29 during the AIEE national technical meeting. W. C. White, member of the AIEE communication and electronics committees, presided.

The basic characteristics of varistors, the history of their recent development and their present uses, differentiation of the various types, and conjecture as to their possible applications in the future furnished the subject matter of the conference.

The general subject was introduced by J. A. Becker, Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York, N. Y. Doctor Becker explained that the term "varistor" was applied to solid nonohmic conductors. The resistance of such conductors varies widely with current or voltage. Nonsymmetrical varistors include the so called dry or contact rectifiers whereas symmetrical resistors showed no appreciable properties of rectification. The term "thermistor," he explained, is a special class of symmetrical varistor in which the change of resistance with current or voltage varies rapidly with the change of temperature.

The specific characteristics and advantages and disadvantages of the several types of "varistors" were presented by the following speakers: the nonsymmetrical types: copper-oxide rectifiers, L. O. Grondahl (M '42), Union Switch and Signal Company, Swissvale, Pa.; selenium rectifiers, C. A. Kotterman, Federal Telephone and Radio Corporation; copper-sulphide rectifiers, F. D. Williams, Jr., Samuel Ruben Electro and Physical Laboratories; symmetrical types: Thyrite, D. D. MacCarthy (A '28), General Electric Company, Pittsfield, Mass., and "thermistors," G. L. Pearson, Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc., New York, N. Y.

(*R. E. Smith, chairman, subcommittee of AIEE committee on communication.*)

Session on Basic Sciences

Five papers on diversified subjects were presented at the session on basic sciences held January 26 during the AIEE national technical meeting in New York, N. Y. The liveliness of the discussion indicated a healthy difference of opinion and the need for continuing investigation in all the subjects considered.

One of the functions of the basic sciences committee is to bring to the attention of members of the engineering profession new concepts and information being acquired by workers in the basic sciences, like mathematics, physics, chemistry, and metallurgy. Three of the papers presented at this session gave the results of mathematical analysis. Two of these reported new information regarding inductance and resistance of conductor shapes of commercial importance, while the third showed another step in the application of tensor analysis to electromechanical systems.

The two experimental papers presented new results in the sequence of observations as old as man, namely the generation of electricity by friction. Millions of dollars have been spent in the still unfinished attempt to understand the cause and predict the behavior of lightning. One paper added to the long list of publications in this field. The other experimental paper reported laboratory investigations set up to explain the much smaller-scale but nonetheless disconcerting and not uncommon experience of shocks resulting from the accumulation of static charges on rubber-tired vehicles. (*H. H. Race, chairman, and R. W. Ager, vice-chairman, AIEE committee on basic sciences.*)

PERSONAL • • • •

Joseph Slepian (A '17, F '27) associate director of research, research laboratories, Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa., has been awarded the Lamme Medal for 1942, "for his contributions to the development of circuit-interrupting and current-rectifying apparatus." Born on February 11, 1891, in Boston, Mass., Doctor Slepian received the degrees of bachelor of arts in 1911, master of arts in 1912, and doctor of philosophy in 1913, from Harvard University. He spent a year studying mathematical physics at the University of Gottingen, Germany, and at the Sorbonne, Paris, France, before

Joseph Slepian

becoming instructor of physics at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., for one year. After a period in the apprenticeship course at the Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, he entered that company's research department in January 1917. In less than a year he was appointed to the consulting position which he still fills. In 1922 he was named engineer in charge of the general section of the laboratories, in 1926 research consulting engineer, and in 1938 associate director. He has been active in the development of autovalve lightning arresters, the ignitron, mercury arc rectifiers, De-ion circuit breakers, and high voltage fuses. He has contributed many papers to mathematical and physical reviews as well as to AIEE *Transactions*. He was awarded the John Scott Medal in 1932 and was co-author of the paper which received the AIEE national prize for the best paper in theory and research for 1933. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the National Academy of Sciences, the American Physics Society, American Electrochemical Society, American Mathematical Society, and Phi Beta Kappa. He has served on the AIEE committees on basic sciences of which he was chairman for 1933–34, electric welding, technical program, research, and electronics. He holds a number of patents.

N. E. Funk Nominated for AIEE President

Nevin Elwell Funk (A'07, M'13, F'34) vice-president in charge of engineering, Philadelphia (Pa.) Electric Company, has been nominated to serve as president of the AIEE for the 1943–44 term. Mr. Funk was born on November 4, 1883, in Bloomsburg, Pa., and graduated from Lehigh University in 1905 with the degree of electrical engineer. During 1905 and part of 1906 he was entered in the apprentice shop course of the Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa. In 1906 he worked as sub-foreman with the New York Central Railroad Company, Berwick, Pa., before joining the faculty of the Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga., as assistant professor of electrical and experimental engineering for one year.

N. E. Funk

L. A. Bingham

W. E. Wickenden

C. W. Ricker

As assistant foreman and then as assistant superintendent of operation he worked for the Philadelphia Electric Company from 1907 to 1912. He was sales manager of the Sterling Switchboard Company, Camden, N. J., from 1912 to 1914, when he returned to the Philadelphia Electric Company as secretary of the overhead line construction committee. In rapid succession he became combustion engineer in 1914, assistant to the operating engineer in 1915, superintendent of the Schuylkill generating station and assistant operating engineer in 1917. He was operating engineer from 1918 to 1926 when he became assistant chief engineer. He was appointed chief engineer and assistant general manager in 1928 and vice-president in charge of engineering in 1929. In addition he holds executive positions in several utility companies operating in the Philadelphia area. He received the Bronze Medal of the International Jury of Awards in 1926. He has served on the AIEE committees on synchronous converter tests for 1924–25, standardization for 1924–25, power generation from 1924 to 1935, legislation affecting the engineering profession from 1934 to 1941, transportation from 1934 to 1937, finance from 1935 to 1938, code of principles of professional conduct for 1935–36, and is now a member of the committee on posthumous awards. He held the chairmanship of the Lamme Medal Committee from 1936 to 1938, of the Edison Medal Committee from 1941 to 1943, and of the 1941 winter convention committee. From 1934 to 1938 he was a national director. He is also a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and the Franklin Institute.

Wickenden, Ricker, Bingham, Gilson, and Gaylord are Nominated for Vice-Presidents

William Elgin Wickenden (A '07, M '13, F '39) president of the Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio, has been nominated AIEE vice-president for the Middle Eastern District (2). He was born on December 24, 1882, at Toledo, Ohio, and graduated from Denison University with the degree of bachelor of science in 1904. In addition he has been awarded the honorary degrees of doctor of engineering by Lafayette College in 1926, Worcester Polytechnic Institute in 1927, the Case School of Applied Science in 1929, the Rose Polytechnic Institute in 1932. He also received the degree of doctor of science from Denison University in 1928, and Bucknell University in 1930, that of doctor of laws from Oberlin College in 1930, and that of doctor of humane letters from Otterbein College in 1933. In 1935 he was awarded the Lamme medal. His professional career began with an appointment as instructor in applied electricity at Mechanics Institute, Rochester, N. Y. In 1905 he joined the faculty of the University of Wisconsin, Madison, as assistant in physics becoming instructor in electrical engineering the following year. He was named assistant professor of electrical engineering at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, in 1909, and remained in that position until 1918. From 1918 to 1922 he was with the Western Electric Company and the American Telephone and Telegraph Company, first as personnel director and then as assistant vice-president. In 1922 he accepted the position of director of investigation for the Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education. In 1929 he was elected president of the Case school. His AIEE activities include Cleveland Section chairmanship for 1936–37, general chairman of the 1943 summer technical convention, and service on the committees on education for 1918–19, and for 1922–23, the Edison medal for 1942–43, technical program for 1922–24 and for 1937–38, and student branches for 1928–29. He has been active in civic as well as professional affairs, serving as chairman of the Ohio Labor Board, the Ohio Highway Survey Committee, director of the Cleveland Community Fund, and vice-president of the Cleveland Welfare Federation. In 1933–34 he was president of the SPEE, in 1933 president of the Ohio College Association, and in 1936–37 vice-president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. In addition he is a fellow of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, and a member of the American Association of Political and Social Science.

Claire William Ricker (A '18, M '36) professor and head of school of electrical engineering, Tulane University, New Orleans, La., has been nominated AIEE vice-president for the Southern District (4). Born on January 11, 1891 at Rantoul, Ill., he received a bachelor of science degree in 1914 and a master of science degree in electrical engineering in 1915 from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. After working in the transmission department of the Western Electric Company, New York, N. Y., for one year, he was appointed, in 1916, instructor in the electrical engineering laboratory at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge. In 1918 he was placed in charge of the laboratory and in 1920 became assistant professor of electrical engineering. From 1926 to 1928 he was professor of electrical engineering at North Carolina State College, Raleigh. In 1928 he joined the faculty of Tulane University as professor of electrical engineering in charge of his department. In 1937 he was named head of the school of engineering. He is co-author of an electrical engineering textbook and a member of the Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education. He served on the AIEE committee on student branches from 1938 to 1941. He was New Orleans section chairman in 1936–37 and student branch counsellor from 1936 to 1939. At present he is a member of the committee on education.

Lloyd Arthur Bingham (A '29, M '39) assistant professor in electrical engineering at the University of Nebraska, Lincoln, has been nominated AIEE vice-president for the North Central District (6). He was born in Central Falls, R. I., on May 16, 1903. He received the degree of bachelor of electrical engineering from Northwestern University in 1924 and from Massachusetts Institute of Technology the degrees of bachelor of science in engineering in 1927 and master of science in 1928. He began his teaching career as instructor of electrical engineering at Northeastern University, Boston, Mass., serving from 1924 to 1926. For the next three years he was at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology first as teaching assistant and then as instructor of electrical engineering. In 1929 he was appointed instructor in electrical engineering at the University of Nebraska, and in 1930 became assistant professor. He is co-author of a textbook on power and telephone transmission lines. He has

served on the AIEE membership committee for 1933–35 and for 1941–42, was Nebraska section chairman for 1940–41, and student branch counsellor from 1935 to 1942. He is also a member of the Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education.

Walter Jay Gilson (A '26, M '38) general manager, Eastern Power Devices, Ltd., Toronto, Ont., has been nominated AIEE vice-president for the Canada District (10). He was born on March 17, 1889, in Napa County, Calif., and graduated from the electrical science course at Victoria University, Manchester, England, in 1916. After three years service in the British army, he joined the Canadian General Electric Company doing test, drafting, and installation work until 1921. From 1921 to 1925 he worked at drafting and construction for the North Davidson Gold Mine, Ont., the Pacific Gas and Electric Company, Pit River Development, Calif., the Metropolitan-Vickers Company, Manchester, Eng., the Electrical Control Limited, Glasgow, Scotland, and the Canadian and General Finance Company. He was assistant superintendent of construction for the Mexican Light and Power Company, Mexico City, from 1925 to 1927. Joining the Eastern Power Devices, Ltd. as electrical engineer in 1927, he was placed in charge of design and general management in 1931. He was elected Toronto section chairman in 1938–39 and served on the AIEE membership committee for 1941–42.

James Mason Gaylord (A '07, M '13, F '35) chief electrical engineer, Metropolitan Water District of Southern California, Los Angeles, has been nominated AIEE vice-president for the Pacific District (8). He was born on May 15, 1880, in Ashford, Conn., and received the bachelor of science degree in electrical engineering from Throop Polytechnic Institute in 1902 and from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1907. From 1902 to 1905 he was employed by the Edison Electric Company, Los Angeles, Calif., first as station operator and then as electrical foreman. In 1907 he was appointed electrical assistant by the United States Reclamation Service and remained in that position until 1923, when he became assistant engineer and finally chief engineer. He was employed by the Southern California Edison Company from 1923 to 1931 as transmission engineer, hydro-engineer from 1924 to 1928, and superintendent of hydro-generation from 1928 to 1931. In 1930 he became chief electrical engineer for the Metropolitan Water District of Southern California. He is co-author of a book on high pressure reservoir outlets. He has held the local AIEE offices of Los Angeles section secretary for 1938–39 and chairman for 1940–41.

W. I. Slichter Renominated for AIEE Treasurer

Walter Irvine Slichter (A'00, M '03, F '12) professor emeritus of electrical engineering, Columbia University, New York, N. Y., has been renominated for the position of AIEE treasurer. He has held that office since 1930. He was born May 7, 1873, and graduated from Columbia University in 1896 with the degree of electrical engineer. After one year in the testing department of the General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y., he was transferred as an assistant to the office of Dr. C. P. Steinmetz where he worked on a-c machinery design for five years. From 1903 to 1909 he worked on the equipment of electric railways for the General Electric Company. In 1910 he was named professor of electrical engineering and head of that department at Columbia University. During the first world war he was civilian director of the air service school for radio officers at Columbia. At present he is AIEE representative on the Engineering Societies Monographs Committee and on the Engineering Foundation Board. He is also serving on the committees on constitution and bylaws, the Edison Medal, and the standards committee.

Mortensen, Mier, and Laffoon Nominated for Directorships

Soren H. Mortensen (A '09, M '12, F '20) chief electrical engineer, Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, Milwaukee, Wis., has been nominated to serve on the AIEE board of directors. Born on November 4, 1878, in Eskelund, Denmark, he received the degree of bachelor of arts from Ribe Latin School in Denmark in 1916 and the degree of electrical engineer and mechanical engineer from the Polytechnicum of Mittweida, Germany, in 1902. He was employed by the Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, Pittsburgh, Pa., as a draftsman in 1903, later entering the mechanical engineering department. From 1905 to 1908 he was draftsman and designer of d-c motors and turbogenerators for the Bullock Electric Company, Cincinnati, Ohio. When that company was taken over by the Allis-Chalmers Company in 1908 he became designing electrical engineer of d-c motors and generators at Milwaukee. Until 1932 he continued as designer of turbogenerators and rotating synchronous machines. In that year he was placed in charge of a-c design. In 1942 he was named chief electrical engineer. He has served on the AIEE committees on membership from 1925 to 1930, on electrical machinery from 1932 to 1943, on application to iron and steel products for 1934–35, on standards from 1935 to 1943, on publication for 1940–41, and on technical program for 1942–43. He is the author of textbooks and articles on the theory and design of synchronous machines.

Conrad Walker Mier (A '25, M '31, F '39) engineer, Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, Dallas, Tex., has been nominated to serve as an AIEE director. He was born on September 21, 1886, at St. Louis, Mo., and graduated with the degree of bachelor of science in electrical engineering from Washington University in 1909. Since 1910 he has been connected with the Bell Telephone Company in various positions. He acted as special agent for the Southwestern Bell Telephone Company from 1910 to 1912, making surveys on the extension of long-distance telephone lines into new areas. In 1912 and 1913 he was employed as traffic engineer in St. Louis, Mo. He was transmission engineer from 1916 to 1926, when he was made transmission and protection engineer. After holding that position for one year, he was appointed area engineer for the state of Oklahoma. In 1936 he was transferred to the state of Texas as area engineer. He has previously held local AIEE offices serving

T. M. Gaylord

W. J. Gilson

C. W. Mier

S. H. Mortensen

C. M. Laffoon

as Seventh District secretary from 1934 to 1936, Oklahoma City Section chairman for 1929–30, Dallas Section secretary for 1938–39, and from 1939 to 1942 as chairman of the North Texas Section.

Carthrae Merrette Laffoon (A '24, M '39) engineering manager of the a-c generator engineering department, Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa., has been renominated to serve on the AIEE board of directors. Mr. Laffoon was elected to the board of directors in June 1942 to fill the unexpired term of R. E. Hellmund (F '13). At present Mr. Laffoon is also a member of the AIEE committees on electrical machinery and the Lamme medal. A fuller biography of Mr. Laffoon was published in the July 1942 issue of *Electrical Engineering*, pages 362–3.

David Hall (A '03, F '18) assistant to Pacific coast manager, engineering and service department, Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, Los Angeles, Calif., has retired. Born at Fayetteville, Tenn., on July 30, 1874, he received the degree of electrical engineer from Lehigh University in 1896. He was employed by the Bullock Electric and Manufacturing Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, from 1896 to 1901 as purchasing agent, curve engineer, and designing engineer. In 1901 he became chief engineer for the Milwaukee (Wis.) Electric Manufacturing Company. Returning to the Bullock company in 1903 as assistant chief electrical engineer, he worked at d-c designing until 1908 when he become chief electrical engineer with the Allis-Chalmers Company, Milwaukee, Wis. As designer of d-c equipment he joined the Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company in East Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1908. From 1911 to 1926 he was given charge of the design and construction of heavy d-c machinery as section engineer in the power division. In 1926 he was transferred to the Los Angeles area as head of engineering activities. He was named assistant to the Pacific Coast District engineering and service manager in 1941. Since 1933 he has been special lecturer on electrical machine design at the University of Southern California. He is a member of Tau Beta Pi and Eta Kappa Nu.

J. E. Warren (M '28) president of the Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company, Atlanta, Ga., has been elected chairman of the company's board of directors. He was born December 3, 1878, in Beech Grove, Tenn., and studied at the University of Nashville. He joined the Telephone company in 1900 and was employed in various clerical positions until 1907, when he was made general purchasing agent. In 1912 he became superintendent of supplies and was made plant superintendent in 1918. From 1919 to 1925 he was assistant to the president. He became general plant manager in 1925, general manager in 1928, vice-president in 1930, and president in 1935. **H. S. Dumas** (A '40) vice-president, has been elected president of the company. Born September 19, 1892, at Macon, Ga., he graduated from the Alabama Polytechnic Institute with the degree of bachelor of science in 1911. Since 1911 he has been with the Telephone company holding various positions in the traffic department until 1926 when he was made Alabama traffic superintendent. From 1929 to 1934 he was general traffic supervisor, becoming assistant vice-president and assistant to the president in 1934 and 1935, respectively. In 1936 he was made general plant manager and operating vice-president in 1938.

E. C. Molina (M '22) switching theory engineer of the systems development department, Bell Telephone laboratories, New York, N. Y., has retired. Mr. Molina was born December 13, 1877, in New York, N. Y. In 1898 he was employed by the Western Electric Company, New York, N. Y., as an engineering assistant, and three years later moved to the engineering department of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company, Boston, Mass., where he experimented on the applications of physics to telephony. In 1905 he joined the circuit design department. He was placed in charge of the applications of the mathematical theory of probabilities to trunking problems in the newly formed development and research department in 1919. He continued this line of research as switching theory engineer in the Bell Telephone laboratories since 1925. He holds numerous patents. He is a fellow of the Royal Economic Society, Institute of Mathematical Statistics, and the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and a member of the American Mathematical Society, the Mathematical Association of America, the American Astronomical Society, the American Statistics Association, and the Econometric Society.

G. R. Milne (A '21, M '30) outside plant engineer, Consolidated Edison Company of New York (N. Y.), Inc., has been appointed assistant purchasing agent. He graduated from Stevens Institute with the degree of mechanical engineer in 1919 and became an engineering assistant with the United Electric Light and Power Company, New York, N. Y., in 1920. **A. R. Collard** (A '36) assistant general superintendent, electric distribution construction, has been made assistant engineer in the Astoria plant bureau. He graduated from the University of Iowa with the degree of bachelor of science in electrical engineering in 1919, and the following year joined the New York (N. Y.) Edison Company as an instrument inspector. **W. B. Fisk, Jr.** (A '28, M '34) division engineer, electrical engineering department, has been appointed assistant general superintendent. He received the degree of bachelor of science in electrical engineering from Alabama Polytechnic Institute in 1927, joining the Brooklyn (N. Y.) Edison Company the same year. **H. C. Otten** (A '23, M '29) assistant manager of the systems operations department has been made division engineer of the electrical engineering department. Mr. Otten graduated from the Stevens Institute of Technology in 1920 and became an engineering assistant with the United Electric Light and Power Company, New York, N. Y.

H. W. Hitchcock (A '15, F '37) chief engineer, Southern California Telephone Company, Los Angeles, Calif., has been appointed vice-president in charge of regulatory matters. He was born on January 1, 1890, at Lincoln, Neb., and graduated from Pomona College with the degree of bachelor of science in 1911. In 1913 he joined the engineering department of American Telephone and Telegraph Company, New York, N. Y., doing transmission work. He was transferred to the department of development and research in 1919. From 1921 to 1924 he worked at transmission and protection in the Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company, San Francisco, Calif. In 1924 he was placed in charge of all transmission and protection work for the Southern California Telephone company and in 1928 became chief engineer.

F. J. Reynolds (A '20) engineer with the Hartford (Conn.) Electric Light Company, has retired from active duty. He will continue to serve that company in an advisory capacity. Mr. Reynolds was born on May 24, 1867, at Clermont, N. H., and graduated from Dartmouth College in 1889. From 1890 to 1898 he was assistant district engineer in the Cincinnati, Ohio, office of the General Electric Company. He was transferred to Schenectady, N. Y., in 1898 and given charge of large turbogenerators, rotary stations, and substations until 1907. He had charge of the installation of large apparatus in the New York district from 1907 to 1917. In 1917 he joined the Hartford company as chief engineer in charge of all design and construction.

C. F. Hanson (M '37) technical director of the Irvington (N. J.) Varnish and Insulator Company, has been appointed chief consulting engineer responsible for expediting technical work on war production. He received the bachelor of science and master of science degrees from the University of Kansas in 1912 and 1913. As assistant

physicist and acting chief of section he was with the National Bureau of Standards from 1913 to 1918. He engaged in research for the Habirshaw Cable and Wire Corporation, Yonkers, N. Y., from 1918 to 1927, and for R. T. Vanderbilt Company, New York, N. Y., from 1927 to 1930. Since 1930 he has been with the Irvington Varnish company.

H. C. Carpenter (A '01, F '22) vice-president of the New York (N. Y.) Telephone Company has retired. Born July 3, 1878, in New York, N. Y., he graduated from Columbia University in 1899. He entered the employ of the New York Telephone company as assistant to the engineer in charge of plant additions the same year. In 1907 he was placed in charge of the department preparing plans for all plant additions. From 1912 to 1919 he worked as an engineer. He was made chief engineer in 1919 and general manager three years later. In 1926 he was appointed vice-president in charge of staff functions of the company.

P. B. Juhnke (M '20, F '36) assistant chief operating engineer with Commonwealth Edison Company, Chicago, Ill., has been made chief operating engineer. Joining the company in 1903 he held the positions of construction helper, foreman, and oil switch maintenance man, in 1903 and 1904. In 1905 he became load dispatcher and chief load dispatcher in 1913. He was appointed a member of the Commonwealth Edison Advisory Committee in 1929 and assistant chief operator in 1942. He was a member of the AIEE board of directors for 1933–34, and chairman of the Chicago Section in 1928.

F. D. Crawford (A '30, M '36) superintendent, distribution operation department of the Brooklyn (N. Y.) Edison Company, has been made superintendent of the East River plant of the Consolidated Edison Company of New York (N. Y.), Inc. He joined the Brooklyn Edison company in 1921 as a cable splicer becoming foreman in 1923 and assistant supervisor in the cable bureau in 1927. In 1932 he was transferred to the service bureau of the distribution operation department as supervisor. Later he became assistant general superintendent and finally superintendent.

R. M. Kalb (M '42) assistant chief engineer of the Kellogg Switchboard and Supply Company, Chicago, Ill., has been appointed chief engineer. Mr. Kalb received the degree of bachelor of electrical engineering from Ohio State University in 1927 and spent a year at that university as a graduate assistant. From 1928 to 1941 he was employed by the Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York, N. Y., as research engineer working on transmission, circuits, and signalling systems. He joined the Kellogg company in 1941 as assistant chief engineer.

Uriah Davis (A '25, M '26) assistant chief load dispatcher for the Commonwealth Edison Company, Chicago, Ill., has been advanced to the position of chief load dispatcher. He joined the Edison company in 1904 as a substation operator, becoming a load dispatcher in 1906, and assistant chief load dispatcher in 1924.

R. E. Doherty (A '16, F '39) president of Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa., was re-elected chairman of the Engineers' Council for Professional Development.

R. K. Lane (M '37) president of the Public Service Company of Oklahoma, Tulsa, has been elected president of the Tulsa Chamber of Commerce.

M. G. Crosby (M '41) research engineer, RCA Communications, Inc., has been elected vice-president of the New York section of the Institute of Radio Engineers.

R. H. Hillery (A '32) executive assistant, Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario, Toronto, has joined the Royal Navy as an engineer lieutenant.

OBITUARY • • • •

Kaj Christian Christiansen (A '17, M '21) electrical engineer in the construction department of the Tennessee Valley Authority, died on December 5, 1942. He was born on April 12, 1891, at Copenhagen, Denmark. His career in the United States began with several positions as electrician in New York, N. Y., from 1907 to 1912. From 1912 to 1915 he was a draftsman for generating and substations in the engineering department of the New York (N. Y.) Edison Company. During 1915 he was with the Moulton Engineering Corporation, New Haven, Conn.; in 1916, with the Hydro-Electric Development, Ontario Power Company, Niagara Falls, Ont.; in 1917, with the Graphite Company, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; in 1918, with Stone and Webster, Philadelphia, Pa.; and in 1919, with the Electric Bond and Share Company, New York, N. Y. He joined the Phoenix Utility Company in 1919 as field electrical engineer, and a year later became superintendent in charge of all electrical construction, retaining that position until 1927. Returning to the Electric Bond and Share Company, in 1928, he handled design for that company's projects in the United States, Mexico, Columbia, and Argentina. From 1931 to 1935 he worked for the Safe Harbor Water Power Corporation, Conestoga, Pa., estimating costs and capital requirements. Appointed assistant in charge of electrical construction at Norris Dam by the Tennessee Valley Authority in 1935, he was transferred in 1936 to the Knoxville headquarters as associate engineer for scheduling procurement of all equipment for the Pickwick Landing Project in Tennessee. During 1939 he was electrical engineer and designer in North Carolina, for Murray and Flood, Consulting Engineers. In 1940 he returned to Safe Harbor Water Power Corporation and in 1941 was made head electrical engineer at the Watts Bar Dam, Tenn.

Nicholas Stahl (A '08, F '13) chief engineer of the Pennsylvania Light and Power Company, Allentown, died on January 1, 1943. Born in New Castle, Del., on July 2, 1876, he graduated in 1897 with a bachelor of arts degree from Princeton University. From that University he received a master of arts degree in 1898 and an electrical engineering degree in 1907. As a science master he taught at the Lawrenceville School, N. J., in 1898, and in 1900 he became head of the science department, a position which he held until 1906. In 1907 he entered the Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa., as an apprentice and remained with that company for twelve years. In succession he became corresponding engineer in the general contract division of the railway department, and head of that division in 1908, manager of the central station section of the railway and lighting department from 1909 to 1916, special representative of that department and assistant manager of the power department in 1917. From 1918 to 1927 he was superintendent of generation with the Narragansett Electric Lighting Company, Providence, R. I. The following year he served as vice-president of the United Public Service Company, Chicago, Ill. In 1928 he joined the Pennsylvania Power and Light Company as chief engineer.

Augustus Canfield Smith (M '15) sales engineering consultant, Buffalo Niagara Electric Corporation, Buffalo, N. Y., died on October 25, 1942. He was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., on May 6, 1873. Graduating from Pratt Institute in 1892, he entered the General Electric Company's student course at Schenectady, N. Y. From 1898 to 1902 he was employed as sales engineer for the General Electric Company's southern territory designing and installing power machinery. He was transferred in 1903 to that company's western New York territory to carry on the same work. He became sales engineer for the Cataract Power and Conduit Company Buffalo, N. Y., in 1907. In 1910 he joined the Tonawanda Power Company, North Tonawanda, N. Y., and in 1911 he joined the Canadian Niagara Power Company, Niagara Falls, Ont. When the Buffalo General Electric Company was formed by the merger of the two latter companies, he retained his position, continuing until 1927, when he was appointed general sales manager. In 1937 he was made consultant in the sales engineering group of the company which had become the Buffalo Niagara Electric Corporation. He was also a member of the Society of Illuminating Engineers.

Samuel Byrod Fortenbaugh (A '95, F '13) retired electrical engineer, General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y., died February 6, 1943. He was born July 31, 1869, at Halifax, Pa., and graduated from

Cornell University with the degree of mechanical engineer in 1890. He entered the experimental course of the Brush Electrical Company, Cleveland, Ohio. In 1890 he was appointed to take charge of commercial and experimental testing for the Short Electrical Railway Company, Cleveland, Ohio. He resigned in 1893 to return to Cornell University, from which he received the degree of master of mechanical engineering in 1894. He served as assistant professor of electrical engineering at the University of Wisconsin, Madison, from 1894 to 1898. After a year with the Walker Manufacturing Company, Cleveland, Ohio, he joined Dick, Kerr and Company, Preston, and London, England, as works engineer in 1899. From 1901 to 1906 he was employed as electrical engineer by the Underground Electric Railways Company of London, England. In 1906 he joined the heavy traction department of the General Electric Company, with which he remained until he retired in 1932.

William Herschel Fenley (A '14) western manager of the Kerite Insulated Wire and Cable Company, Chicago, Ill., died on November 22, 1942. Born on May 7, 1876, at Greenwood, Ind., Mr. Fenley began his career in 1900 as signal foreman on the Chicago Great Western Railroad. In succession he became inspector in 1904, supervisor in 1906, office engineer in 1906, and head of the signal department in 1908. In 1910 he became sales engineer for the Union Switch and Signal Company, Chicago, Ill. He joined the Panama Railroad in 1911 as signal engineer and spent the ensuing four years in the Canal Zone, where he worked on the construction of a trans-Isthmian duct line and underground conduit for the Panama fortifications. He was appointed superintendent of the telephone and signal department of the Panama railroad in 1913. He was employed by the Kerite company in 1915, and in 1922 became western manager. He was also a member of the Panama Canal Society, Western Society of Engineers, the American Railway Engineering Association, and the Society of Automotive Engineers.

Fred Pew McBerty (A '12) retired electrical engineer of Warren, Ohio, died on October 19, 1942. He was born on September 25, 1869, at Warren, Ohio. He was engaged as a builder of lamp machinery, dynamos, and motors for the Packard Electric Company, Warren, Ohio, from 1892 to 1894. From 1894 to 1897 he was employed by the Warren Electric and Speciality Company as master mechanic and chief electrician. After serving as chief electrician aboard the United States revenue cutter, Gresham, for a year, he became engineer and superintendent of the Peerless Electric Company, Warren, Ohio, in 1898. He resigned in 1906 to form the Peerless Transformer Company, which was reorganized in 1909 as the Enterprise Electric Company. In 1911 he became a partner in the National Electric Welder Company, Warren, acting as consulting engineer, secretary, and treasurer. When this company was reorganized in 1914 as the Federal Machine and Welder Company, he remained in the position of manager until 1924, when he became the owner. He retired in 1937.

William McCurdy Runyon (A '41) chief safety engineer, Anaconda Wire and Cable Company, New York, N. Y., died in June 1942. He was born July 31, 1894, at Stelton, N. J., and graduated from a course in applied electricity at Pratt Institute. He began his career as a cadet engineer in the Public Service Testing Laboratory, Newark, N. J., in 1916. From 1917 to 1919 he worked at various naval stations as a chief electrician in aviation. He was also a member of the Bureau of Steam Engineering, Washington, D. C., during this time. He was employed as head of the electrical department of the Perth Amboy (N. J.) Dry Dock Company, from 1919 to 1922. As sales engineer he worked from 1922 to 1937 for the Crouse Hinds Company, New York, N. Y. In 1937 he became consultant electrical sales engineer for the National Electrical Products Company, Pittsburgh, Pa. In 1939 he was appointed sales engineer by Russell and Stoll Company, New York, N. Y., remaining with them until 1941, when he entered the Anaconda company.

Edwin James Rutherford (M '35) engineer of equipment and buildings, long lines engineering department, American Telephone and Telegraph Company, New York, N. Y., died on December 10, 1942. He was born at Warkworth, Ont., on April 2, 1890. In 1913 he received the degree of bachelor of science from Dartmouth College. From 1913 to 1943 he was employed continuously in the long lines department of the American Telephone Company. He was first engaged in writing specifications for outside plant construction. In 1915 he worked on central offices equipment for transcontinental telephone circuits at Buffalo, N. Y. He was charged with installing equipment in various offices of the long lines plant and with handling general engineering practices for central office equipment from 1915 to 1925. In 1925 he was given supervision of the group doing equipment specification work. He was appointed equipment engineer in 1929 and engineer of equipment and buildings in 1934.

Robert Nelson Baylis (A '89, M '92) president of the Baylis Company and the Smokador Manufacturing Company, in Bloomfield, N. J., died September 5, 1942. He was born in Englewood, N. J., on March 16, 1867, and was graduated from Stevens Institute of Technology in 1887. After spending one year learning machine shop practice in the Southwark Foundry and Machine Company, Philadelphia, Pa., he joined the C. and C. Electric Motor Company, New York, N. Y., as draftsman in 1888. He was appointed electrician in 1889, shortly thereafter becoming chief electrical engineer. For several years he was chief electrical engineer with the Walker Manufacturing Company, Cleveland, Ohio. Prior to 1906 he was engaged as an expert in patent litigation. In 1906 he organized the Baylis Company and became its president. He was the inventor of the reaction type of brush holder for direct current generators and motors.

Maurice Moyssay Goldenstein (A '07, M '13) printing equipment electrical engineer died in October 1942. He was born July 24, 1879, at Kishinew, Russia, and graduated from the Technical University, Darmstadt, Germany, in 1906, with the degree of electrical engineer. He was employed in the engineering department of the Cutler-Hammer Manufacturing Company, Milwaukee, Wis., from 1906 to 1913. In that year he was transferred to the printing equipment department where he worked until 1921 on the design of large plant machinery. He joined the General Electric Company, Chicago, Ill., in 1922, remaining with that company until 1935 as district printing equipment specialist. Since 1935 he had been a consulting engineer. He was granted a number of patents by the United States and Canada.

John Coolidge Davenport (A '07, M '12) engineer in charge of all electrical equipment contracts at the Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, Milwaukee, Wis., died December 19, 1942. He was born February 23, 1881, at Boston, Mass., and received the degrees of bachelor of arts (1903), and master of arts (1904), from Harvard University. He immediately entered the electrical testing department of the Bullock Electric Manufacturing Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, and became junior transformer engineer in 1905. Since 1908 when the Bullock company was taken over by the Allis-Chalmers company he had worked chiefly at Milwaukee on the design of electrical machinery, especially large power transformers.

Milton Irvin Morgan (A '39) chief marine electrical engineer, Dravo Corporation, Pittsburgh, Pa., died on January 6, 1943. Born September 12, 1908, Mr. Morgan graduated from the University of Tennessee with the degree of electrical engineer in 1933. During 1933 and 1934 he was employed as efficiency engineer by the Memphis Power and Light Company. He was appointed assistant engineer in the design department of the Tennessee Valley Authority in 1935, working on the design of the Norris, Pickwick, and Watts Bar Plants. In 1940 he joined the Aluminum Company of America, Pittsburgh, Pa. This position entailed the design and construction of hydroelectric developments. In 1942 he joined the Dravo Corporation.

Per N. Sandstrom (A '25) supervising planning engineer, Commonwealth Edison Company, Chicago, Ill., died January 14, 1943. Born August 1, 1903, at Boden,

Sweden, he graduated from the electrical engineering college at Orebro in 1922. Coming to the United States in 1923 he joined the Western Electric Company, Chicago, Ill., as a draftsman. In 1924 he entered the employ of the Commonwealth Edison Company. He worked as draftsman from 1924 to 1926 when he became checking draftsman. In 1929 he was appointed supervising draftsman, and in 1930, assistant engineer in the office of the chief electrical engineer. From 1933 to 1937 he was planning engineer. He was made supervising planning engineer in 1937.

Howard Brewer Hosford (A '30) chief estimator in the electrical engineering department of the gas and water division of the Memphis (Tenn.) Power and Light Company, died in December 1942. He was born on September 24, 1885, and studied civil engineering at the University of Tennessee. In 1918 he worked as a civil and construction engineer for the Memphis (Tenn.) Gas and Electric Company, and during 1919–20 for the Memphis (Tenn.) Coal Mining Company. In 1920 when the above companies merged to become the Memphis Power and Light Company, he was appointed assistant engineer in the underground department. In 1922 he became chief estimator.

John R. O'Toole (A '39) engineer, electrical and wire rope department, American Steel and Wire Company, Atlanta, Ga., died on April 6, 1942. He was born on July 26, 1907, at Alliance, Ohio, and studied at Pomona College and Georgia School of Technology. He was employed by the American Steel and Wire Company in 1924 in the electrical wire and cable division, occupying several training positions until 1928, when he was made Atlanta representative of the division.

Charles Luther Summers (A '41) lieutenant in the Signal Corps of the United States Army died in action in Europe in 1942. He graduated from the University of California with the degree of bachelor of science in electrical engineering in 1940. In 1941 he was employed by the Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company as an electrical tester. He remained with that company until he entered the United States Army.

MEMBERSHIP

Recommended for Transfer

The Board of Examiners, at its meeting on February 18, 1943, recommended the following members for transfer to the grade of membership indicated. Any objection to these transfers should be filed at once with the national secretary.

To Grade of Fellow

Flath, E. H., dean, school of engineering, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas.

Hull, J. I., engineer in charge of Thomson Laboratory, General Electric Company, West Lynn, Mass.

Pearcy, N. C., electrical engineer, Public Utility Engineering & Service Corporation, Chicago, Ill.

Tenney, H. W., assistant director of research laboratories, Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa.

4 to grade of Fellow

To Grade of Member

Boardman, R. L., meter engineer, Northwestern Electric Company, Portland, Oreg.

Burgett, L. S., assistant director of research and development, Clark Controller Company, Cleveland, Ohio.

Corson, A. J., instrument engineer, General Electric Company, West Lynn, Mass.

Cox, W. R., electrical engineer, General Electric Company, Lynn, Mass.

Farnsworth, G. C., electrical engineer, Public Service Company of Colorado, Denver, Colo.

Gahagan, J. E., assistant engineer, Consolidated Edison Company of N. Y., Inc., New York, N. Y.

Hastings, C. E., associate physicist, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Langley Field, Va.

Hill, G. L., assistant engineer, Pacific Gas & Electric Company, Emeryville, Calif.

Jacciarone, N. T., engineer, Bureau of Ships, Washington, D. C.

Kistler, L. H., superintendent, meter and service departments, Northwestern Electric Company, Portland, Oreg.

Lewis, R. C., electrical designer, Basic Magnesium, Inc., Las Vegas, Nevada.

Leyland, S. C., section engineer, Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company, Newark, N. J.

McAuley, P. H., laboratory engineer, Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCullough, J. T., engineer, Long Island Lighting Company, Mineola, N. Y.

Sargentich, D. M., electrical engineer, Basic Magnesium, Inc., Las Vegas, Nevada.

Savage, C. A., section head, aircraft instruments, General Electric Company, West Lynn, Mass.

Sonnesmann, W. K., design engineer, Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company, Newark, N. J.

Watkins, W. W., lieutenant, USNR, Bureau of Ordnance, Washington, D. C.

Wright, J. H., laboratory engineer, General Electric Company, West Lynn, Mass.

19 to grade of Member

Applications for Election

Applications have been received at headquarters from the following candidates for election to membership in the Institute. Names of applicants in the United States and Canada are arranged by geographical District. If the applicant has applied for direct admission to a grade higher than Associate, the grade follows immediately after the name. Any member objecting to the election of any of these candidates should so inform the national secretary before March 31, 1943, or May 31, 1943, if the applicant resides outside of the United States or Canada.

United States and Canada

1. North Eastern

Adler, B., Bethlehem Steel Company, Quincy, Mass.
Arnett, A. A., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Avey, C. W., Aluminum Company of America, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Baker, N. A., Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, Boston, Mass.
Barbour, P. K., General Electric Company, Lynn, Mass.
Bauersfeld, C. F., General Electric Company, Bridgeport, Conn.
Becker, H. C., Radiation Laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
Becker, K. E., General Electric Company, Pittsfield, Mass.
Benish, J., General Electric Company, Syracuse, N. Y.
Blacet, J. E., 124 Pomeroy Ave., Pittsfield, Mass.
Brownell, J. W., General Electric Company, Lynn, Mass.
Bruce, P. M., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Burkhard, C., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Burt, C. E. (Member), The Trumbull Electric Manufacturing Company, Boston, Mass.
Carroll, J. C., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Clark, C. B., Radio Research Laboratory, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
Clark, W. C., Bethlehem Steel Company, Lackawanna, N. Y.
Cline, S. T., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Cochran, N. B., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Degnan, W. J., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Dinkel, S. G., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Dixon, G., General Electric Company, Bridgeport, Conn.
Dolkart, L. (Member), Leonard Construction Company, Newport, R. I.
Donovan, R. A., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Drake, D. T., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
Duggan, J. R., Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
Easley, E. H., General Electric Company, Pittsfield, Mass.
Eckel, W. J., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Fearnot, C. D., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Ferderber, J., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Foster, A. E., Stromberg-Carlson Telephone Manufacturing Company, Rochester, N. Y.
Frederick, A. H., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Radiation Laboratory, Cambridge, Mass.
Garrett, R. E., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Guy, G. E., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Hamann, C. E., General Electric Company, Bridgeport, Conn.
Hoglund, R. H., Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
Horner, H. J., U.S.N.R., Boston Magnetic Ranges, Boston, Mass.
Hubbard, E. R., General Electric Company, Bridgeport, Conn.
Johnson, A. D., General Electric Company, West Lynn, Mass.
Johnson, J. C. (Member), Pratt and Whitney Aircraft, East Hartford, Conn.
Kalenik, E. J., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Kawecki, E., General Electric Company, Pittsfield, Mass.
Kelch, E. C., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Koch, H. J., Electrolux Corporation, Old Greenwich, Conn.
Lautenberger, E. W., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Leblanc, H. P., Boston Edison Company, Boston, Mass.
Lebowitz, R. A., General Electric Company, Bridgeport, Conn.
Lentz, J. J., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
Lerstrup, K. (Member), Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, Boston, Mass.
Ley, B. J., General Electric Company, Pittsfield, Mass.
Llewellyn, R. W., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Major, W. C., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
McFall, R. W., General Electric Company, Bridgeport, Conn.
Mitchell, J. L., Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, Boston, Mass.
Morrison, N. J., Jr., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Radiation Laboratory, Cambridge, Mass.
Munn, A. L., Jr., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Newman, R. C., General Electric Company, Pittsfield, Mass.
Ordung, P. F., Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
Parsinen, E. J., Box 19, Sandwich, Mass.
Peach, S. E., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Quill, J. S., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Ramakrishnan, P. R., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Schick, N. E., General Electric Company, Lynn, Mass.
Seifert, R. L., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Shambach, W. N., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Simon, C. J., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Simons, D., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Stack, S. S. (Associate re-election), General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Teasdale, A. R., Jr., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Thiessen, W. F., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Tuerck, W., Jr., Van Norman Machine Tool Company, Springfield, Mass.
Warchol, E. J., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Warner, J. L., Tufts College, Mass.
Washburn, R. P., General Electric Company, Pittsfield, Mass.
Wessel, R. W., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Whitbread, R. L., Stone and Webster Engineering Corporation, Boston, Mass.
Whitney, L. E., General Electric Company, Bridgeport, Conn.
Wild, J. J., General Electric Company, Syracuse, N. Y.
Winn, O. H., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Wood, D. F., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
Zuvers, H. E., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.

2. Middle Eastern

Aiello, A. F., United States Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ambrogi, J. N., Jr., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa.
Amelotti, E., Villanova College, Villanova, Pa.
Anati, R. W., Naval Research Laboratory, Bellevue, D. C.
Bailey, E. S. (Member), Consolidated Gas Electric Light and Power Company, Baltimore, Md.
Beckman, V. C., National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Cleveland, Ohio.
Benson, J. H., Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, Norwood, Ohio.
Bowdon, F. M., Philco Radio Corporation, Philadelphia, Pa.
Boyer, B. E., Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
Breier, E. F., Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.
Breitenstein, F. H., United States Navy, % Supervisor of Shipbuilding, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Britton, J. A. (Member), Atlantic Refining Company, Philadelphia, Pa.
Broden, R. G., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa.
Brodzinsky, A., Naval Research Laboratory, Anacostia Station, D. C.
Bufio, M. A., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Bulanchuk, W. J., United States Maritime Commission, Washington, D. C.
Burningham, C. A., War Department, Proving Ground, Aberdeen, Md.
Campbell, W. E., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, Lima, Ohio.
Chedaker, J., Moore School, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
Clark, K. J., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa.
Coville, H. A., General Electric Company, Erie, Pa.
Dallas, H. G., Jr., 703 Equitable Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
Davidson, G. M., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa.
Davis, D. W., United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
Davis, G. L., General Electric Company, Erie, Pa.
Del Balso, F. L., Navy Department, Washington, D. C.
Derr, W. A. (Member), Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa.
Devries, J. R. (Member), Baltimore Transit Company, Baltimore, Md.
Dill, E. C., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, Sharon, Pa.
Donald, J. O., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, Sharon, Pa.
Duncan, H. S., Sylvania Electric Products, Incorporated, Emporium, Pa.
Eales, H. S., Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, Washington, D. C.
Eckels, A. R., Navy Department, Bureau of Ships, Washington, D. C.
Edutis, W. J., Naval Research Laboratory, Anacostia Station, Washington, D. C.
Elias, L. G., Naval Research Laboratory, Anacostia Station, Washington, D. C.
Erdmann, H., Jr., War Department, Aircraft Radio Laboratory, Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio.
Ferrante, F. M., Aircraft Radio Laboratory, Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio.
Fliflet, R. A., Navy Department, Bureau of Ships, Washington, D. C.
Fitzwilliam, M. S. (Member), U. S. Navy, Bureau of Yards and Docks, Washington, D. C.
Freed, L. F. (Associate re-election), Consolidated Gas Electric Light and Power Company, Baltimore, Md.
Galopin, F. E., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, Sharon, Pa.
Gordon, D. I., Naval Ordnance Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
Grafinger, L. N., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, Sharon, Pa.
Guthrie, H. G. 13916 Northfield Ave., East Cleveland, Ohio.
Halstead, G. G., General Electric Company, Erie, Pa.
Hamilton, R. L., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, Sharon, Pa.
Hancock, J. W., Electric Tachometer Corporation, Philadelphia, Pa.
Heidebrecht, J. J., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hixson, R. N., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hoffman, L. O., Briggs Clarifier Company, Washington, D. C.
Hoffmann, A. H., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hope, E. W. (Associate re-election), United States Army Engineers, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Hopper, D. L., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa.
House, J. F., Jr., U. S. Army, Signal Corps, Washington, D. C.
Hurd, E. L., Jr., Naval Research Laboratory, Anacostia Station, Washington, D. C.
Knowles, D. J., Sylvania Electric Products, Incorporated, Emporium, Pa.
Krings, B. J., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa.
Kuljian, H. A. (Member), H. A. Kuljian and Company, Philadelphia, Pa.
Landon, R. W., Bureau of Personnel, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.
Lebold, H. W., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, Sharon, Pa.
Lindsay, E. A., General Electric Company, Nela Park, Cleveland, Ohio.
Little, F. W., Electric Controller and Manufacturing Company, Cleveland, Ohio.
Lizzio, J. R., Philadelphia Signal Corps Inspection Zone, Philadelphia, Pa.
Loveberg, A. G., Jr., Naval Research Laboratory, Anacostia Station, Washington, D. C.
Magee, J. W. (Member), Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, Baltimore, Md.
Marcum, C. R., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa.
Martin, H. C., Jr., Ambos-Jones Company, Cleveland, Ohio.
Maurer, J. M., General Electric Company, Philadelphia, Pa.
Miller, R. C., Sylvania Electric Products, Incorporated, Emporium, Pa.
Nimeroff, B. R., Navy Department, Bureau of Ships, Washington, D. C.
O'Brien, D. J., RCA Manufacturing Company, Camden, N. J.
O'Rear, H. O., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, Sharon, Pa.
Palmes, A. H., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, Baltimore, Md.
Patterson, H. G., Jr., Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company, Akron, Ohio.
Peake, H. J., Naval Research Laboratory, Anacostia Station, Washington, D. C.
Portolee, C. H., Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company, Washington, D. C.
Prasse, H. E. (Member), Atlantic Refining Company, Philadelphia, Pa.
Puchlowski, K. P., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rawson, R. H., Jr., General Electric Company, Erie, Pa.
Ray, V. O., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rhodes, L. T., RCA Manufacturing Company, Incorporated, Camden, N. J.
Rowe, J. M. (Member), E. I. du Pont de Nemours and Company, Wilmington, Del.
Schwartz, E. R., United States Maritime Commission, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sebold, G. K., General Electric Company, Philadelphia, Pa.
Secrist, P. W., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, Sharon, Pa.
Shafer, E. C., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sherrard, R. J., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa.
Simpson, J. W., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa.
Smith, R. B., I-T-E Circuit Breaker Company, Philadelphia, Pa.
Snyder, F. O., B. F. Goodrich Company, Akron, Ohio.
Stankey, J. E., Naval Research Laboratory, Anacostia Station, Washington, D. C.
Stiles, A. M., Westinghouse Research Laboratories, East Pittsburgh, Pa.
Stolaroff, M. J., United States Navy, Bureau of Ships, Washington, D. C.
Storry, J. O., Navy Department, Bureau of Ships, Washington, D. C.
Stringfellow, W. M., Radio Station WSPD, Toledo, Ohio.
Sunderland, J. R., Jr., The Atlantic Refining Company, Philadelphia, Pa.
Turner, W. R., Naval Ordnance Laboratory, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.
Unruh, H. S., The Atlantic Refining Company, Philadelphia, Pa.
Wadhams, J. B. (Member), The Ohio Crankshaft Company, Cleveland, Ohio.
Wallace, O. T. F. & L. E. Railroad Company, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Washburn, F. L., Jr., Naval Research Laboratory, Anacostia Station, Washington, D. C.
Watton, A., Jr. (Member), United States Army Air Corps, Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio.
Weckerly, M. A., Toledo Scale Company, Toledo, Ohio.
Whisler, J. E., Jack & Heintz, Incorporated, Bedford, Ohio.
Williamson, J. W., 2958 Carlton Road, Shaker Heights, Ohio.
Witzig, W. F., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa.

3. New York City

Baumgartner, H. P., United States Signal Corps, Inspection Zone, Newark, N. J.
Borman, E., Bell Telephone Laboratories, Incorporated, New York, N. Y.
Boyce, R. S., Federal Telephone and Radio Corporation, Newark, N. J.
Brandler, A. B. (Member), College of the City of New York, New York, N. Y.
Buetfel, B. H., Jr., New York University, New York, N. Y.
Burkart, J. A., Western Electric Company, New York, N. Y.
Carples, E. N., United States Army, Signal Corps, New York, N. Y.
Connelly, J. F., Nilsson Electrical Laboratory, New York, N. Y.
Cortright, T. R., C-O Two Fire Equipment Company, Newark, N. J.
Coyle, F. J., 26 Eder Terrace, South Orange, N. J.
Denhard, W. G., Sperry Products, Incorporated, Hoboken, N. J.
Dobson, W. T., III, Sperry Gyroscope Company, Garden City, N. Y.
Dorr, J. G., Fairchild Aviation Corporation, New York, N. Y.
Donoho, C. M., Jr., Westinghouse Electric Elevator Company, Jersey City, N. J.
Drazy, E. J., Bell Telephone Laboratories, Incorporated, New York, N. Y.
Eber, M., Westinghouse Lamp Division, Bloomfield, N. J.
Ekstrom, L. F., Sperry Gyroscope Company, Incorporated, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Engel, J. S., Federal Telephone and Radio Corporation, Newark, N. J.
Ewing, J. H., Sperry Gyroscope Company, Incorporated, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Farber, V. O. (Member), Frank Adam Electric Company, New York, N. Y.
Feinman, G., Espey Manufacturing Company, Incorporated, New York, N. Y.
Flacher, L. G., Federal Telephone and Radio Laboratories, New York, N. Y.
Fitts, W. F., Westinghouse Electric Elevator Company, Jersey City, N. J.
Fortin, R. C., RCA Manufacturing Company, Incorporated, Harrison, N. J.
Fries, R. H. (Member), Underwriters' Laboratories, Incorporated, New York, N. Y.
Gallagher, B. A., Newark Signal Corps Inspection Zone, Newark, N. J.
Gammons, R. F., Signal Corps, Officers Quarters, Santender Apts., Asbury Park, N. J.
Gates, J. R., Radio Corporation of America, Harrison, N. J.
Geier, H. W., U. S. Army, Signal Corps, Electronics Training Group, c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.
Grossman, M., Industrial Scientific Corporation, New York, N. Y.
Hartwell, J. W., Submarine Signal Company, New York, N. Y.
Hastings, H. A., Eclipse Aviation Corporation, Bendix, N. J.
Haven, J. E., Gielow, Incorporated, New York, N. Y.
Heider, E. A., 149 Hunterdon St., Newark, N. J.
Himmel, L., Federal Telephone and Radio Laboratory, New York, N. Y.
Holt, G. A., Signal Corps Ground Signal Service, Fort Monmouth, N. J.
Jakimowitz, J., United States Army Signal Corps, Newark, N. J.
Jennings, H. L., Arma Corporation, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jensen, A., 825—70th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Joshi, N. R., Diehl Manufacturing Company, Finderne, N. J.
Kelly, T. S. (Member), 115 East 60th Street, New York, N. Y.
Kenlan, C. C. (Member), Electric Arc, Incorporated, Newark, N. J.
Kwong, Y. C., Free World, Incorporated, New York, N. Y.
Lessey, S. K. (Member), Electric Storage Battery Company, New York, N. Y.
Maloney, M. E., Bell Telephone Laboratories, Incorporated, New York, N. Y.
Markow, E. W., Federal Telephone and Radio Corporation, Newark, N. J.
Marzan, P. R., Signal Corps Laboratory, Fort Monmouth, N. J.
McHoney, L. M., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, Bloomfield, N. J.
McKenna, F. A., Newark Signal Corps Inspection Zone, Newark, N. J.
Milliken, G. W., Long Island Lighting Company Glenwood Landing, L. I., N. Y.
Miner, W. A., Jr., Federal Telephone and Radio Company, Newark, N. J.
Momberg, J. W., Diehl Manufacturing Company, Finderne, N. J.
Moore, A. H., General Electric Company, New York, N. Y.
Moyer, R. B., Curtiss-Wright Corporation, Caldwell, N. J.
Murphy, G. G., Federal Telephone and Radio Corporation, Newark, N. J. (Associate re-election)
Muth, J. C., Espey Manufacturing Company, New York, N. Y.
Neill, C. L., RCA Victor Division, Radio Corporation of America, Harrison, N. J.
O'Connor, R. A., United States Signal Corps, c/o Western Electric Company, Kearny, N. J.
Pescatori, I. F., Burns and Roe, New York, N. Y.
Quick, D. M. (Associate re-election), Public Service Electric and Gas Company, Newark, N. J.
Rehberg, C. F., New York University, New York, N. Y.
Restaino, J. J., American Telephone and Telegraph Company, New York, N. Y.
Retzer, T. C., Camp Evans Signal Laboratory, Belmar, N. J.
Roeber, E. M., Wright Aeronautical Company, Paterson, N. J.
Samek, C. O., Jr., International Projector Corporation, New York, N. Y.
Schreiber, T. W. (Associate re-election), M. W. Kellogg, New York, N. Y.
Schriever, R. H., General Electric Company, New York, N. Y.
Shaw, V. G., Western Electric Company, Kearny, N. J.
Smith, C. P., RCA Manufacturing Company, Harrison, N. J.

Solzberg, S., Freed Transformer Company, New York, N. Y.
Sousa, J. J., Crocker-Wheeler Electric Manufacturing Company, Ampere, N. J.
Sullivan, J. F. (Member), Bendix Aviation Corporation, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Teague, A. G., United States Navy Yard, New York, N. Y.
Urbach, K., Federal Telephone and Radio Corporation, Newark, N. J.
Welke, R. A. (Member re-election), Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wilcox, R. C., RCA Manufacturing Company, Incorporated, Harrison, N. J.
Williams, R. B., 108 Fourth Street, Garden City, N. Y.
Witmer, J. J., Jr., Curtis-Wright Corporation, Caldwell, N. J.
Woodbury, C. P., Sperry-Gyroscope Company, Incorporated, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wolfson, W., United States Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Yoder, D. R., RCA Victor Division, Radio Corporation of America, Harrison, N. J.
Zdan, W., Western Electric Company, Incorporated, Kearny, N. J.

4. SOUTHERN

Akerman, J. A., Tennessee Valley Authority, Knoxville, Tenn.
Askew, J. D., Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company, Atlanta, Ga.
Ballard, E. J., Jr., Tennessee Valley Authority, Knoxville, Tenn.
Branum, C. F., U. S. Army, Signal Corps, Camp Murphy, Fla.
Goldman, S. A., University of Miami, Coral Gables, Fla.
Hargroder, A. D., Mathieson Alkali Works, Incorporated, Lake Charles, La.
Keeler, E. M., Florida Power and Light Company, Miami, Fla.
Lapsley, J. W., Jr., Celanese Corporation of America, Narrows, Va.
Latimer, D. T., Jr., Tennessee Valley Authority, Knoxville, Tenn.
McLarn, R. H., Jr., United States Army, 253rd Sig. Const. Co., Camp Claiborne, La.
Quinn, R. L., Aluminum Company of America, Alcoa, Tenn.
Ruvin, A. E., National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Langley Field, Va.
Sheppard, J. L. (Member), South Carolina Public Service Authority, Moncks Corner, S. C.
Sterner, E. E., Commonwealth & Southern Corporation, Birmingham, Ala.
Stricker, A. K., Jr. (Member), Signal Corps, Arlington, Va.
Swank, K. D., 727 Raleigh Avenue, Norfolk, Va.
Turner, J. A., Sr., Tampa Armature Works, Inc., Tampa, Fla.
Winckowski, B. F., Langley Memorial Aeronautical Laboratory, Langley Field, Va.

5. GREAT LAKES

Anthony, D. J., 404 Lake Shore Drive, Escanaba, Mich.
Austin, J. B., Jr., Mason and Hanger Company, Incorporated, Baraboo, Wisc.
Beling, G. D., Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, Milwaukee, Wisc.
Bennett, K. C., I. O. Bennett and Company, Chicago, Ill.
Bilgesu, K. A., Chicago District Electric Generating Corporation, Hammond, Ind.
Birgelaitis, E. J., Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, West Allis, Wisc.
Bracht, M. G., Jr., General Electric Company, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Breckenridge, E. H., Naval Training School, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.
Bunce, H. B., Illinois Institute of Technology, Chicago, Ill.
Carpenter, E. P., Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, Milwaukee, Wis.
Carson, R. E., Tri-State College, Angola, Ind.
Crellin, J. L., Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, Milwaukee, Wisc.
De Censo, V. V., United States Naval Ordnance Plant, Center Line, Mich.
Devoy, J. R., General Electric Company, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Donnelly, F., Jr. (Member), Commonwealth Edison Company, Chicago, Ill.
Forbes, L. N. (Member), Northern Indiana Public Service Company, Hammond, Ind.
Haney, R. L., Jr., Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, Milwaukee, Wisc.
Irving, L. G., 6 Munger Terrace, Duluth, Minn.
Kelsey, J. R., Telex Products Company, Minneapolis, Minn.
Kinser, J. W., Commercial Solvents Corporation, Terre Haute, Ind.
Lichty, J. R., General Electric Company, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Ling, K. S., Continental Electric Company, Geneva, Ill.
McIntosh, D. H., Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, Milwaukee, Wisc.
Oksanen, R. O., Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, West Allis, Wisc.
Pause, H. A. (Member), American Telephone and Telegraph Company, Chicago, Ill.
Pendlebury, H. G., Kellogg Switchboard and Supply Company, Chicago, Ill.
Pfandhoefer, H. J. (Member), General Electric Company, Chicago, Ill.
Pollack, M., Illinois Institute of Technology, Chicago, Ill.
Sandeu, L. H., Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, Milwaukee, Wis.
Scudder, F. W. (Member), American Telephone and Telegraph Company, Chicago, Ill.
Sikorra, D. J., Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, Milwaukee, Wisc.
Steele, C. E., Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, Milwaukee, Wis.
Vanden Hoek, J. A., General Motors Corporation, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Verch, W. H., Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, Milwaukee, Wis.
Williams, T. D., Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, Milwaukee, Wisc.
Wright, W. H., Indiana and Michigan Electric Company, South Bend, Ind.
Yamakawa, K. A., Grinnell College, Grinnell, Iowa.
Young, R. A., Automatic Electric Co., Chicago, Ill.
Zankl, F., Kearney and Trecker Corporation, West Allis, Wisc.

6. NORTH CENTRAL

Henson, H. H., Rocky Mountain Arsenal, Denver, Colo.
Kappel, F. R. (Member), Northwestern Bel Telephone Company, Omaha, Neb.
McEnany, M. V., South Dakota State College, Brookings, S. D.
Osborne, R. H., United States Engineer Corps, Denver, Colo.
Robertson, R. D., 728 Vine Street, Denver, Colo.
Vercellino, F. D. (Member), Western Union Telegraph Company, Dickinson, N. D.

7. SOUTH WEST

Allison, D. M., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, St. Louis, Mo.
Berman, G., 1010 E. Broadway, Sweetwater, Tex.
Buchan, R. L., Union Electric Company of Illinois, St. Louis, Mo.
Carmean, J. H. (Member), Black and Veatch, Kansas City, Mo.
Cooper, G. V., El Paso Electric Company, El Paso, Tex.
Cruise, R. B., Gulf States Utilities Company, Beaumont, Tex.
Fahrenthold, P. C., Lower Colorado River Authority, Austin, Tex.
Gates, L. A., U. S Cartridge Company, St. Louis, Mo
Green, C. R., Beech Aircraft Corporation, Wichita, Kan.
Gruner, J. E. (Associate re-election), Union Electric Company of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.
Hanson, G. B. (Member), Petroleum, Rectifying Company, Houston, Tex.
Hickey, D. H., General Electric Company, El Paso, Tex.
Hickman, F. B., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, St. Louis, Mo.
Holway, D. K., W. R. Holway and Associates, Tulsa, Okla.
Hulett, W. E., Dora, Mo.
Lewis, C. G., C. B. Fall Company, St. Louis, Mo.
McKee, D. E. (Associate re-election), City of Fort Worth, Engineering Department, Ft. Worth, Tex.
Miller, J. M. (Member), E. B. Badger and Sons Company, Baytown, Tex.
Osman, H. F., Union Electric Company of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.
Pouppirt, W. C., Phillips Petroleum Company, Bartlesville, Okla.
Reed, L. B., Naval Air Station, Dallas, Tex.
Sheppard, W. B. (Member), University of Kansas, Signal Corps Training, Lawrence, Kan.
Sholders, F. M., Graybar Electric Company, Kansas City, Mo.
Weiser, C. H., Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, Kansas City, Mo.

8. PACIFIC

Cartmell, R. N., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, San Francisco, Calif.
Chilton, W. F., Kaiser Company Incorporated, Richmond, Calif.
Conner, J. P. (Member), Headquarters 11th Naval District, San Diego, Calif.
De Carli, V. L., Mare Island Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif.
Dishington, R. H., Bendix Aviation Limited, Hollywood, Calif.
Dysart, R. R. (Member), United States Maritime Commission, Oakland, Calif.
Foy, R. H., Box 62, Boulder Creek, Calif.
Gantvoort, W. F. (Associate re-election), Joshua Hendy Iron Works, Sunnyvale, Calif.
Kunigonis, P. T., United States Army, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
Misner, L. H., Advanced Naval Training Schools, Treasure Island, San Francisco, Calif.
Persohn, J. W., United States Army, 654th Sig. A. W. Rep. Co., Los Angeles, Calif.
Riggins, H. C., Consolidated Steel Corporation, Limited, Wilmington, Calif.
Ripa, J. L., Consolidated Aircraft Corporation, San Diego, Calif.
Selby, M. F., Aluminum Company of America, Los Angeles, Calif.
Sherman, L. M., Douglas Aircraft Company, Incorporated, Santa Monica, Calif.
Wong, H. F., United States Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif.
Zarem, A. M., California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, Calif.

9. NORTH WEST

Coffin, C. J., Boeing Aircraft Company, Renton, Wash.
Cooley, R. D., Puget Sound Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash.
Eckels, D. J., Columbia Steel Company, Provo, Utah.
Hart, S. V. (Member), Associated Shipbuilders, Seattle, Wash.
Johnson, W. (Associate re-election), Bonneville Power Administration, Portland, Ore
Russell, C. (Associate re-election), Willamette Iron and Steel Company, Portland, Ore.

10. CANADA

Austin, W. R., Industrial Timber Mills Limited, Youbou, B C.
Bailey, J. C., Canadian General Electric Company, Toronto, Ontario.
Bundy, L. P., English Electric Company of Canada, St. Catharines, Ontario.
Challies, J. B. (Associate re-election), The Shawinigan Water and Power Company, Montreal, Quebec.
Chu, G. D., National Research Council, Ottawa, Ont.
Davie, H. S., Naval Service, 408 Marine Building, Vancouver, B. C.
Dowsley, C. L., Burrard Drydock Company, Limited, North Vancouver, B. C.
Greene, P. W., Canadian General Electric Company, Limited, Toronto, Ontario.
Hills, J. F., National Research Council, Vancouver, B. C.
Horning, L. R., R.C.N.V.R., D/G Office, H.M.C. Dockyard, Halifax, N. S.
Malchow, M. E., Canadian Marconi Company, Montreal, Quebec.
Phillips, R. E., University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta.

Total, United States and Canada, 391

Elsewhere

Dueno, B. (Member), College of Agricultural and Mechanical Arts, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico.
Dyer, J. P., Jr., Lago Oil and Transport Company, Limited, Netherlands, West Indies.
Irens, A. N. (Member), Bristol Aeroplane Company, Bristol, England.
Kumar, P., Foster Transformers and Switchgear Limited, South Wibledon, S.W. 19, England.
Munguia, A. A., 12 506, Vedado, Habana, Cuba.
Reeves, G. (Member), Messrs. Fisher and Ludlow Limited, Birmingham, 5, England.

Total elsewhere, 6

Addresses Wanted

A list of members whose mail has been returned by the postal authorities is given below, with the addresses as they now appear on the Institute record. Any member knowing of corrections to these addresses will kindly communicate them at once to the office of the secretary at 33 West 39th St., New York, N. Y.

Abell, E. D., 1168 Glenwood Blvd., Schenectady, N. Y.
Allen, Hugh Sibas, Jr., Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
Cadet J. B. Anderson, Class 41–5, Chanute Field, Ill.
Bean, William S., Jr., 1108 Baker Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.
Beasley, O. A., 901 N. Olive St., West Palm Beach, Fla.
Bowman, J. Y., 3430 Asbury, Dallas, Texas.
Brady, Gordon F., 19 Arlington St., Pittsfield, Mass.
Brown, Lieut. Raymond L., Fort Michie, N. Y.
Caplan, Norman, A-C Detachman, Scott Field, Ill.
Carlson, Robert L., 1783 N. El Molino, Pasadena, Calif.
Chamberlin, John R., Jr., Box 27, Mariaville Lake, N. Y.
Coon, R. Marshall, 1649 Good Hope Road, Washington, D. C.
De Pew, Reo T., 921 Eastwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Ford, J. H., Naval Training School, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine.
Gable, James G., 6953 Edgerton Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Goodrich, F. B., 100 Lincoln Ave., Riverside, Ill.
Greer, Clarence B., 2307 Calvert St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Guerrieri, Joseph, General Delivery, Glendale, Calif.
McGillivray, Archie, 1318 Singer Place, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Nason, E. Paul, 1060 Pearl St., Sharon, Pa.
Osterberg, Edward K., 325 Monroe St., Gary, Ind.
Pearman, M. N., 3433 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
Schlieder, Harold A., Box 423, Erie, Pa.
Taylor, James Albert, Jr., 64 Commonwealth Ave., Pittsfield, Mass.

24 Addresses Wanted

OF CURRENT INTEREST

Schenectady Engineers Discuss Civic Affairs

Discussing common problems concerning the administration of municipal affairs with a view to arousing civic interest among engineers, Alan Wood Hastings, director of the Department of Public Works, Montclair, N. J., addressed a recent meeting of the Co-ordinated Engineering Societies of Schenectady, N. Y., on "Civic Engineering in Montclair." The AIEE Schenectady Section is one of the co-operating groups comprising the Co-ordinated Societies.

This meeting was planned as a follow-up of the ideas given in the March 1942 issue of *Electrical Engineering* on the organization of local engineering councils, and Mr. Hastings was reporting on the progress of good government in Montclair and the nonpartisan citizen's organization which made it possible. Although not primarily an engineering group, because of the character of many of the problems involved, the percentage of engineers in the membership ran high.

The leading citizens of the town who formed the Montclair Association first thought to eliminate wasteful and chaotic expenditure for municipal improvements by effecting the unification of the management of town affairs. This they hoped to accomplish by a change from the commission to the city-manager form of local government. They were defeated in 1934, by a small majority, but two years later were able to impose four of their own candidates on the existing commission system, with its five departments. Backed politically, they were able then, to prevent the letting of new contracts for public works to undesirable political elements, and could initiate investigations into the maintenance of established public conveniences.

Among the projects prosecuted were the rehabilitation of the water system, with a great saving to the town in the operating cost of pumping and the reduction of insurance premiums because of better fire protection; the repaving of 15 miles of streets; the purchase of new fire equipment, replacing some over thirty years old and thereby reducing insurance costs; the installation of a new street-light system putting four times as much light on the streets for the same annual cost to the town; the setting up of a town refuse collection; beneficial changes in zoning laws; the reappraising and reassessing of all property in the town, and the establishment of a recreational program. One of their greatest accomplishments was putting the town finances in order.

Much of the business of the organization was transacted by citizen advisory committees, such as the civics committee of the Montclair Society of Engineers. Recently, the defense council enlisted 4,000 citizens in defense activities, representing ten per cent of the total population of Montclair. This figure is significant of the power of a civicly aroused community.

Mr. Hastings pointed out that the Montclair program had succeeded because of its strong organization, its constant and active publicity, and the self-sacrifice of the leaders. He expressed the belief that any community, given these three factors, should be able to achieve civic improvements.

Former AIEE Member Dies

Walter J. Branson, retired designing and research engineer, died in Philadelphia, Pa., on November 13, 1942. A graduate of the University of Pennsylvania in 1898 with the degree of doctor of philosophy in social and political science, he turned to engineering after he discovered that only in this field could he satisfy his scientific and analytic ability. He was active for many years, first with Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, Pittsburgh, Pa., and later with the Robbins and Myers Company, Springfield, Ohio, in the design of fractional horsepower a-c motors of the split-phase type, and polyphase induction motors. In two AIEE papers (published in the AIEE *Transactions* of 1912 and 1929, respectively) he presented practical systems of calculation as to the accuracy of performance of such motors. He became an associate member of AIEE in 1912, but resigned in 1931.

WAR PROGRAM • •

Specialists Needed by Military Government Division

Men, aged 35 to 55, highly skilled, with good basic education and broad administrative or executive experience in several professional fields, including that of electrical engineering, are wanted by the Military Government Division of the Provost Marshal General's Office, according to a memorandum issuing from that office.

The Institute has been asked to receive indications of interest accompanied by a summary of professional, educational, technical, and practical experience. These should be addressed to C. H. Sanderson, secretary, AIEE committee on co-operation with war agencies, 4 Irving Place, New York, N. Y. Information thus received will be forwarded promptly to the appropriate officer. Formal application blanks will be issued to inquirers from the Provost Marshal General's Office at a later date.

The memorandum explains that a "specialists' pool" is being created, the members of which will be appointed in the Officers Reserve Corps, ultimately to be called to active duty in the military government of hostile areas occupied by American armed forces, when their services will be required. Information regarding physical examinations, ranks, pay, and other details, are not yet announced.

To be eligible for a commission applicants must have had a good basic education and broad administrative or executive experience in government with a state, county, city, or federal department, or as experts in public works, public health, sanitation, public safety, education, communications, public relations, public welfare, finance, or economics. Importance is attached to demonstrated administrative and executive ability, and to knowledge of foreign countries and foreign languages.

It is anticipated that all such reserve officers will be called to active duty at government expense for a period not exceeding four months for training, consisting of basic indoctrination and principles of military government. A small number of those commissioned may be selected to attend the School of Military Government at the University of Virginia, Charlottesville.

Qualifications are defined as ability to deal effectively with important government and military officials; to get along well with persons of all types and strata of society; to handle difficult situations and problems; to express one's self forcefully and clearly; to be possessed of tact, diplomacy, understanding of social behavior and attitudes, imagination and adaptability.

Graduation from a recognized professional school will be waived only in excep-

Future Meetings of Other Societies

American Chemical Society. Spring convention, April 12–16, 1943, Detroit, Mich.

American Railway Engineering Association. Annual Convention, March 16–18, 1943, Chicago, Ill.

American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Spring meeting, April 26–28, 1943, Davenport, Iowa; semi-annual meeting, June 14–16, 1943, Los Angeles, Calif.

American Society for Testing Materials. Spring meeting, March 2–5, 1943, Buffalo, N. Y.; annual meeting, June 28–July 2, 1943, Pittsburgh, Pa.

American Society of Tool Engineers. Annual meeting, March 25–27, 1943, Milwaukee, Wis.

Annual Safety Convention and Exposition. 14th meeting, March 23–25, 1943, New York, N. Y.

Electrochemical Society. April 7–10, 1943, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Midwest Power Conference. Annual meeting, April 9–10, 1943, Chicago, Ill.

National Electrical Manufacturers Association. Spring meeting, April 20–23, 1943, Chicago, Ill.

National Fire Protection Association. May 10–14, 1943, Chicago, Ill.

tional cases. All candidates must have had at least five years' experience in an important administrative position involving broad executive experience.

Navy Needs Binoculars

The submarine menace has created a tremendous demand for high-powered binoculars for use by the air, surface, and submarine services of the United States Navy. Production of these glasses is lagging far behind the need, with the present level of supply failing to meet the demand by about 7,000 pairs. To alleviate this shortage immediately, while the process of stepping up production is under way, an appeal is being made to owners of fine binoculars to lend them to the war effort. Those wishing to assist in this way should send their glasses to the Bureau of Ships, Washington, D.C. There they will be examined and tested by the Naval Observatory; if accepted, they will be engraved with the name and address of the owner and returned at the end of the war. A check for $1.00 and a covering voucher is issued by the Navy as compensation or rent.

INDUSTRY . . . . .

Electrical and Mechanical Firms Merge

The Joshua Hendy Iron Works of Sunnyvale, Calif., has recently expanded its production facilities to include the Pomona (Calif.) Pump Company, with its subsidiary, the Westco Pump Division, and the Crocker-Wheeler Electric Manufacturing Company of Ampere, N. J., according to an announcement from Charles E. Moore, president. The merger of interests reflects a combined total of 140 years of continuous progress and varied specialization in the mechanical and electrical fields, and was effected in an effort to match engine production to the pace of ship launchings on the west coast.

The California plant, expanded to cover more than 60 acres of ground, has been converted from job-shop production of triple-expansion steam engines in World War I to mass production of the same.

The Crocker-Wheeler plant, already engaged in production of motors and control equipment for the war effort, will be expanded under the management of A. J. M. Baker, and will supplement the production of the Hendy line with turbogenerators, motors, and other electrical equipment. To relieve additional bottlenecks in shipbuilding, the Pomona Pump Company, under the supervision of George A. McKenna, has been commissioned to continue with their design, manufacture, and application of a wide range of types and kinds of pumps. In addition to the two existing plants of this company, a new 25-acre plant in California has been procured to aid this manufacture.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

INSTITUTE members and subscribers are invited to contribute to these columns expressions of opinion dealing with published articles, technical papers, or other subjects of general professional interest. While endeavoring to publish as many letters as possible, Electrical Engineering reserves the right to publish them in whole or in part or to reject them entirely. Statements in letters are expressly understood to be made by the writers. Publication here in no wise constitutes endorsement or recognition by the AIEE. All letters submitted for publication should be typewritten, double-spaced, not carbon copies. Any illustrations should be submitted in duplicate, one copy an inked drawing without letter, the other lettered. Captions should be supplied for all illustrations.

A Suggestion for Saving Power—Series Versus Multiple Lighting

To the Editor:

Mr. William A. Crow has raised several questions in his letter published in the January 1943 issue of *Electrical Engineering*, pages 48–9, regarding my statements in the October 1942 issue, pages 543–4, relative to the merits of multiple versus series street lighting. He takes exception to two specific items: the loss of 40 to 44 per cent in the series-lighting circuit and the cost of $96 per kilowatt for transformers and associated equipment serving series-lighting circuits. I believe that the subject has sufficient general interest to require an answer to these questions and I would like to supply some of the background leading up to the above figures.

In March 1941, the Village of Roslyn on Long Island instituted a street lighting rate case against the Long Island Lighting Company. The proceedings were carried on before a trial examiner of the New York Public Service Commission and were designated as case 10,388. The writer acted as consulting engineer for the village. During the hearings one of the engineering witnesses for the lighting company testified that the total energy sold for street lighting in 1940, calculated at the powerhouse, equalled 18,794,672 kilowatt-hours while the energy consumed at the actual lamps, using the lamp ratings and the average hours use throughout the year, equalled 13,041,793 kilowatt-hours. The difference of 5,752,879 kilowatt-hours equals 44.1 per cent of the energy consumed at the lamps. These figures are shown in the company exhibit 20, submitted at the hearing on October 24, 1941. This is, to put it mildly, a ghastly situation! There is no other type of commercial circuit where the losses even remotely approach such a figure.

This is not an isolated case. In 1939 the writer had occasion to participate in the street lighting rate case initiated by the City of Long Beach on Long Island against the Queens Borough Gas and Electric Company (New York Public Service Commission case 8,403). This case presented an opportunity to make calculations of the losses in both series and multiple street-lighting circuits. For the multiple circuits the loss on the basis of delivered energy at the lamps equalled 5.4 per cent. This was from the primary side of the distribution transformers to the lamps. For the series circuits the corresponding loss was 27.3 per cent, over five times as much. These series circuits were all supplied by *RO* and *ROC* transformers located out on the line so that there was no excessive conductor resistance involved. And the lamp spacings were about the same in both cases. It stands to reason that where you introduce *RO* transformers and *SL* transformers and *IL* transformers whose efficiencies drop off very sharply when they are not fully loaded, the resulting over-all losses are going to exceed greatly those in circuits supplied by the ordinary distribution transformers. These quoted figures are realities, not theory. It is believed other companies would show the same results if the calculations were ever developed. Voltage regulation has little bearing on the matter. The introduction of radio receivers has compelled the lighting companies to maintain uniform and adequate voltage on distribution lines which compares favorably with regulations on series circuits.

The figure of $96 per kilowatt for transformer capacity quoted in my letter in the October 1942 issue of *Electrical Engineering* was an estimate applicable only to the Village of Roslyn and represented assumptions of ideal conditions. It is believed that a much fairer figure would be the corresponding cost for the entire company system. The lighting company has supplied such data (pages 498, 476, 703, and 952 of the stenographer's minutes of the case). The cost of all street-lighting equipment in substations (essentially transformers and related equipment such as meters and time switches) and series transformers on the lines totalled $320,904. In addition there was a total of 7,100 *IL* transformers which the writer estimated at a cost of $21.76 each, or a total of $154,496. The sum total of both figures is $475,400. The street-lighting demand at the lamps, a figure also supplied by the lighting company, was 3,553 kw. This results in a cost of $134 per kilowatt for transformer capacity including the Novalux controllers and protectors and all *IL* and *SL* transformers.

None of these fancy devices is needed with multiple street-lighting circuits. A simple relay in "cascade" connection could handle up to eight lamps of fairly large candle power. And these relays are relatively inexpensive and easy to maintain. In addition, the first cost of lamp fixtures and lamps would be greatly reduced, as they would have a much lower voltage rating. And it would not be necessary to energize the lamp circuits over miles of territory in the daytime in order to replace burnt-out lamps. A

break in the series wire renders an entire circuit inoperative and may plunge the streets of a whole community into darkness. Not so with multiple street lighting. The only disadvantage would be that a multiple lamp requires about 25 per cent more wattage than a series lamp of the same candle power. However, if an outdoor type of fluorescent lamp is developed the current would be sharply decreased.

Mr. Crawford, in his article, "Inventors, Patents, and the Engineer" (*EE, Jan. 1942, pp. 11–16*) says "The traditionally natural or human action is to cling to the old and resist the new." That should not be the case in street lighting. If power rationing is ever required, series street lighting should be put at the very top of the list. At the end of the war if the construction departments of utilities lack work, the complete change of series to multiple lighting is suggested. This would enable utilities to make reductions in street-light rates and perhaps thus direct the minds of local municipal officials from the possible installation of Diesel engines for publicly owned power plants. The manufacturers of improved Diesel engines after the war will be seeking aggressively new markets and villages and towns will provide a fertile field.

L. MACKLER (M '24)
(Consulting engineer, New York, N. Y.)

Cooling Error in Transformer-Temperature Measurement

To the Editor:

In testing transformers, the standard method of determining winding temperature consists of measuring winding resistance at short intervals of time following shutdown, then plotting the readings and projecting them back to the instant of shutdown. The resistances are usually measured by the voltmeter-ammeter or by a bridge. In either method a d-c power source is applied to the circuit, directly or through a resistor.

Since the transformer winding is cooling, its resistance is changing, and the current in the measuring circuit is also changing, assuming constant-voltage power supply and a series resistor of constant value. Since the winding is inductive, this changing measuring current introduces errors, because $L\,di/dt$ voltages are being included in the ir drops. The measured resistances are therefore too high. Moreover, since the cooling rate is continually decreasing, the individual errors become progressively less, and the plotted curve will have too steep a slope. The error in derived temperature at shutdown is thereby increased.

There are many cases in which this error is not worth attention, but there are others in which its amount may be substantial. It can be shown that the error in degrees centigrade represented by an individual resistance measurement is nearly equal to $LK/60R$, where L is the incremental inductance of the winding at the measuring current, in henrys, K is the cooling rate of the winding in degrees centigrade per minute, and R is the total resistance of the measuring circuit, in ohms.

Oscillograms taken on a 24-kv, 7,500-kva, 60-cycle wye winding show it to have a maximum inductance of about 500 henrys. Assuming this to be a representative value, and since reactance varies directly as the voltage and inversely as the frequency rating of windings, the preceding relation can be written:

Maximum cooling error, degrees centigrade $= 20EK/RF$, approximately, where E is the kv rating of the winding at a frequency of F cycles per second. Values of K usually range from 1 to 10, depending on transformer construction, type of cooling, and per cent of rated load that has been applied. In actual cases the cooling error may amount to several degrees, and the unit then is unjustly penalized.

One way to reduce the error is to employ a high enough current to saturate the core. Referring again to the 7,500-kva unit, raising the measuring current from 0.2 to 2.0 amperes decreased the incremental inductance from 500 to 10 henrys. The cooling error would thus be reduced by a factor of 5. The inductance of this winding, on the basis of its 60-cycle magnetizing current, is about 10 henrys.

It may be pertinent to remark that the constancy requirements imposed on the source voltage of the measuring circuit and on the series resistor (if one is used), are severe, and that errors resulting from inconstancy may be relatively large. The measuring current generally decreases in such cases, causing measured winding temperatures to be too low, whereas cooling error results in too high a determination.

FREDERICK BAUER (A '42)
JEROME J. TAYLOR (A '40)
(Detroit (Mich.) Edison Company)

Transmission-Line Equations

To the Editor:

The letter of Mr. V. J. Cissna in the November 1942 issue of *Electrical Engineering*, page 587, is of interest to the writer, who has also noted the difficulty commented upon and would like to make some suggestions. Mr. Cissna has really put three questions which will be dealt with separately. The first concerns the differing signs in the two pairs of general equations; the second concerns the interchanging of the A and D constants; and the third concerns the physical significance of these A and D constants.

As regards the first, the writer is of the opinion that this difficulty arises because of a lack of generality in the considerations which lead to the usual equations. This lack of generality is brought about by referring to one end of a circuit as the "receiving" end and the other end as the "sending" end, a practice which the writer now has abandoned completely and which he strongly deprecates. This practice appears to have grown up in the past when transmission circuits were more often used for power transmission in one direction only—a situation which introduces restraints on the more general and more modern practice in which most circuits are, in effect, tie lines or interconnectors between two sources of generated power, and the writer, in conjunction with Mr. C. G. Carrothers, has already drawn attention to this elsewhere (British Institution of Electrical Engineers *Journal*, volume 89, 1942, part II, page 373).

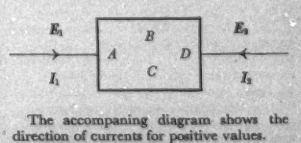
If a circuit is considered to have generating plant connected at one end only, then it is perhaps admissible to regard as positive a "sending" current at the end to which the generating plant is connected and, simultaneously, to regard as positive a "receiving" current at the other end, as is done in the accepted theory. But once the general case with generating plant at both ends is considered, it is much more logical to regard a "sending" current as positive, no matter at which end it occurs. Mature consideration shows that this convention, which is shown in the diagram, has every advantage even though it may appear that current flowing into the circuit from both ends simultaneously is rather removed from normal conditions. Suffice it to say, however, that this condition does in fact occur when the voltages applied at the two ends are equal in magnitude and have zero phase displacement.

The vector equations for the quantities at end 1 in terms of the conditions at end 2 can then be written:

$$E_1 = AE_2 - BI_2 \qquad (1)$$

$$I_1 = CE_2 - DI_2 \qquad (2)$$

and they completely specify the conditions at that particular end, whether it happens to be "sending" or "receiving." It follows that if I_2 is "sending" (positive) and $DI_2 < CE$, then I_1 will also be "sending," but if $DI_2 > CE_2$, then I_1 will be "receiving." If, however, I_2 is "receiving" (negative) then I_1 must be "sending," no matter what the value of I_2 happens to be.



The accompaning diagram shows the direction of currents for positive values.

Again the conditions at end 2 can be expressed in terms of end 1 by rearranging equations 1 and 2 and noting that $AD - BC = 1$, in which case,

$$E_2 = DE_1 - BI_1 \qquad (3)$$

$$I_2 = CE_1 - AI_1 \qquad (4)$$

and these equations completely specify

the conditions at this end no matter whether it is "sending" or "receiving." Mr. Cissna will, no doubt, be pleased to note that these equations are very similar to his equations 15–18 inclusive, except that his $\pm$ and $\mp$ have now been avoided. There is, moreover, no difference in the signs of the two pairs of equations, which thus removes this difficulty and the equations now show that the circuit conditions are in fact quite independent of the direction of power flow, as Mr. Cissna points out that they should be.

On the other hand, the constants A and D have changed places, but this is because these two constants are in fact functions of the physical construction of the circuit and by converting equations 1 and 2 into the form 3 and 4, we have, in effect, removed our interest to the other end of the circuit at which conditions are physically different.

As far as the writer is aware, there is no way of surmounting this, the second point raised by Mr. Cissna. Disposing of the sign difficulty and adopting the notation shown on the diagram does, however, make it quite easy to write down the equations for either end by remembering that the voltage multiplier for the other end voltage in the voltage equation is shown nearest to the end for which the equations are being written; for example, in the equation for E_S, E_I has to be multiplied by the constant nearest E_S, namely D.

As to the last point raised by Mr. Cissna, the writer has not any decided opinion to offer but confirms that these constants are, in fact, the effective current and voltage ratios. It may help to recall that, just as for a single series impedance Z and, alternatively, for a single shunt admittance Y, the values of the constants are respectively,

$$A = 1 \quad B = Z \quad C = 0 \quad D = 1$$

and

$$A = 1 \quad B = 0 \quad C = Y \quad D = 1$$

so also for a perfect transformer of turns ratio n, the values are

$$A = n \quad B = 0 \quad C = 0 \quad D = 1/n$$

The writer would like to remark on one further point. It is that while the ends of the circuit have been referred to as "1" and "2" in the treatment herein, reference to his previous remarks will show that he has adopted generally the use of the terms "near" and "far" to distinguish the two ends. The use of "1" and "2" in this instance was advantageous in order to show the similarity between the writer's treatment and Mr. Cissna's conclusions and is perhaps generally preferable when one is considering a circuit in abstract or, one may say, from halfway along it, from a geographical point of view. Even then, "a" and "d" might alternatively be used in order to associate the physical ends with the constants A and D. In actual practice, however, a circuit is perhaps most often considered by staff physically located at one end of it and actually concerned with the operation of it. In this case, the terms "near end" and "far end" and the resulting abbreviations, for example E_n and E_f, are particularly appropriate as also are they when constructing and using transmission line charts to which the writer's previous remarks specifically applied.

Finally, the writer would like to convey his greetings to electrical engineers in America and to hope that these suggestions will bring forth useful comment from the other side of the Atlantic.

P. d'E. STOWELL
(City of Edinburgh Electricity Department, Scotland)

To the Editor:

The point made by Mr. Cissna in his letter to the editor in the November issue of *Electrical Engineering*, page 587, will appeal to many engineers interested in transmission problems. The equations 15–18 cited by Mr. Cissna appear to be an important advance on any previously published. As Mr. Cissna explains, those equations are designed to express the line characteristics with complete generality. In view, however, of the vector notation used, would it not be possible to prescribe the direction of positive flow and to dispense with the $\pm$ signs? If, for example, it is agreed that positive current flows to the other end of the line from the end of the line designated by the suffix of the current symbol the signs become fixed and there is no loss either of symmetry or generality.

Perhaps Mr. Cissna's requirement that the equations should be presented in general form might be achieved with the least possible disturbance to existing notation by retaining the suffixes R and S while discarding reference to them as "receiving" and "sending". It is noteworthy that Mr. Cissna uses neither of these terms. The transmission equations for a line R/S would then become:

$$E_S = E_R A - I_R B \quad (1)$$

$$I_S = E_R C - I_R D \quad (3)$$

$$E_R = E_S D - I_S B \quad (6)$$

$$I_R = E_S C - I_S A \quad (4)$$

The numbers on the right are the references given by Mr. Cissna to the corresponding equations in their original form. It should be noted that I_R signifies a current from R to S and I_S a current from S to R.

The vector notation implies that the currents and voltages may have any phase relationship, a condition which is only practically possible when there is generating plant at each end of the line. In view of the fact that the line characteristics are independent of the position of the generating plant, this does not appear to invalidate the general equations.

C. G. CARROTHERS
(Kennedy and Donkin, Weybridge, Surrey, England)

NEW BOOKS • • •

The following new books are among those recently received from the publishers. Books designated ESL are available at the Engineering Societies Library; these and thousands of other technical books may be borrowed from the library by mail by AIEE members. The Institute assumes no responsibility for statements made in the following summaries, information for which is taken from the prefaces of the books. All inquiries relating to the purchase of any book reviewed in these columns should be addressed to the publisher of the book in question.

Chemistry of Engineering Materials. By R. B. Leighou, rewritten by the following members of the chemistry faculty of the Carnegie Institute of Technology: J. C. Warner (editor), T. R. Alexander, P. Fugassi, D. S. McKinney, H. Seltz, G. H. Stempel, Jr., and K. K. Stevens. 4th edition, McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, N. Y., and London, England, 1942. 645 pages, illustrations, etc., 9½ by 6 inches, cloth, $4.50. (ESL).

The chemical properties of materials are discussed from the viewpoint of the user, to aid in their intelligent selection and use. This edition has been enlarged by new chapters on protective coatings, the shaping of metals, abrasives, glass and organic plastics, and alloys.

Audel's Mathematics and Calculations for Mechanics, a Ready Reference. By F. D. Graham. Theodore Audel and Company, New York, N. Y., 1942 reprint, Sections *A*, *B*, *C*, *D*. 700 pages, illustrations, etc., 6½ by 5 inches, fabrikoid, $2. (ESL).

Section *A* of this reference manual constitutes an elementary text on mathematics covering simple arithmetic, plane, solid, spherical, descriptive, and analytical geometry, trigonometry and algebra, with a brief introduction to the calculus. Sections *B* and *C* deal with practical electrical and mechanical calculations. In Section *D* the principle and applications of the ordinary slide rule are explained.

Ultrahigh-Frequency Techniques. By J. G. Brainerd, G. Koehler, H. J. Reich, L. F. Woodruff. D. Van Nostrand Company, New York, N. Y., 1942. 534 pages, illustrations, etc., 9½ by 6 inches, cloth, $4.50. (ESL).

In 1941 a conference of representatives of colleges and universities met to consider the problem arising from the lack of sufficient men trained in electrodynamics and ultrahigh-frequency techniques to meet war demands. A uniform special course to be given to seniors in electrical engineering and physics at certain universities was outlined and arrangements made to prepare a textbook for this course. This book has been published to serve that purpose.

Science in Progress. By H. Shapley, E. Hubble, H. A. Bethe, V. K. Zworykin, P. W. Bridgman, L. S. Marks, J. Franck, J. G. Kirkwood, P. H. Long, H. Mark; edited by G. A. Baitsell. 3d series. Yale University Press, New Haven, Conn.;

Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, London, England, 1942. 322 pages, illustrations, etc., 9½ by 6 inches, cloth, $3. (ESL).

Contains ten lectures by scientists who discuss the results of recent research work in various scientific fields. The subjects considered in this volume include: galaxies, the expanding universe, energy production in the stars, image formation by electrons, recent work in high pressures, power generation, photosynthesis, the structure of liquids, sulfanilamide, and synthetic rubber.

Audel's Electronic Devices and Their Application. By E. P. Anderson. Theodore Audel and Company, New York, N. Y., 1942. 206 pages, illustrations, etc., 7 by 4½ inches, fabrikoid, $2. (ESL).

The purpose of this book is to supply working knowledge in the field of electronics where the photoelectric tube is a component part. Following a chapter on electronic fundamentals are chapters which describe and discuss photoelectric cells, vacuum tubes and phototube amplifiers, and relays. The application of electronic devices for practical purposes is considered also.

Frequency Modulation. By August Hund. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., New York, N. Y., London, England, 1942. 345 pages, 6 by 9, $4.

This text is intended for both the student of radio communication and the practicing engineer. Frequency modulation is described by comparison with phase and amplitude modulation. Chapters on apparatus deal with auxiliary apparatus, transmitters, receivers, and transmitter and receiver aerials. Such apparatus now being manufactured is compared and criticized.

Science Remakes Our World. By James Stokley. Ives Washburn, New York, N. Y., 1942. 288 pages, illustrated, $3.50.

The history of the recent advances of the laboratory as they affect the every-day material welfare of the individual citizen and the trend of future experimentation are presented here in non-technical language. Developments in the manufacture of explosives, plastics, chemical clothes, radio, motion pictures, fuel, glass, and rubber are covered, as well as chemical research affecting food and drugs.

Electrical Fundamentals of Communication. By A. L. Albert. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, N. Y., and London, England, 1942. 554 pages, illustrations, etc., 9½ by 6 inches, cloth, $3.50. (ELS).

Intended as an elementary text for students of communication engineering, including telegraph, telephone, and radio, this book presents the electrical fundamentals upon which these forms are based. The explanations and illustrations used are taken from the communication industry itself, not from the power industry.

Seven-Place Values of Trigonometric Functions for Every Thousandth of a Degree. Compiled by J. Peters. D. Van Nostrand Company, New York, N. Y., 1942. Tables, 9½ by 7 inches, cloth, $7.50. (ESL).

These tables are intended for use in large scale computations with calculating machines. Tables are provided for sines, cosines, tangents, and cotangents. Supplementary tables are given for converting minutes and seconds into decimal parts of degrees, and vice versa, and for converting degrees to time and time to degrees.

Applied Nuclear Physics. By E. Pollard, W. L. Davidson, Jr., John Wiley and Sons, New York, N. Y.; Chapman and Hall, London, England, 1942. 249 pages, illustrations, etc., 9½ by 6 inches, cloth, $3. (ESL).

The technical aspect of the subject is emphasized in this book, which aims to present the essential facts and methods of artificial radioactivity and transmutation in a way that will be of service to chemists, engineers, and others who use the products of nuclear physics in their own spheres of work.

College Physics. By Henry A. Perkins. Revised edition. Prentice-Hall, Inc., New York, N. Y., 1943. 802 pages, illustrated, 9 by 6 inches, cloth, $6.

The purpose of this book is to give the student a substantial grasp of physical principles rather than to describe phenomena. Material dealing with some of the recent advances in physics and in their applications has been added to the revised edition. These include sections on the fluorescent lamp, the electron microscope, the mesotron, and nuclear fission.

Engineering Drawing. By L. M. Sahag. Ronald Press Company, New York, N. Y., 1942. 394 pages, illustrations, etc., 10½ by 6½ inches, cloth, $2.75. (ESL).

The aim of this text is to offer a basic course that will be complete and thorough in subject matter and also closely related to industrial standards and practice. The text is divided into three sections of increasing difficulty, fundamental requirements being taught first. A wide selection of problems is included.

Differential Equations. By R. P. Agnew. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, N. Y., London, England, 1942. 341 pages, diagrams, etc., 9½ by 6 inches, cloth, $3. (ESL).

Offers a first course in the subject for those with a working knowledge of algebra, trigonometry, and elementary calculus. It is intended to give a mastery of the techniques by which differential equations are obtained and solved, and by which the solutions are applied.

Alternating-Current Circuits. (Rochester Technical Series.) By E. M. Morecock. Harper and Brothers, New York, N. Y., London, England, 1942. 175 pages, diagrams, etc., 9½ by 6 inches, cloth, $2.75. (ESL).

This text is intended for use in technical institutes, junior colleges, and industrial schools, and is based on a functional study of the essentials of a course in the subject. Problems and laboratory experiments are included. No knowledge of calculus is necessary.

Electrical Counting (with special reference to counting Alpha and Beta Particles). By W. B. Lewis. University Press, Cambridge, England; Macmillan Company, New York, N. Y., 1942. 144 pages, diagrams, etc., 9 by 5½ inches, cloth, $2.50. (ESL).

Describes the technique of this method, which is an essential aid in research in nuclear physics. Much of the text, dealing with amplifiers, oscillograph recording, stabilizers, and circuits will be of interest also to others who use vacuum-tube circuits.

The Man Behind the Flight. By A. Hordanoff. Harper and Brothers, New York, N. Y., 1942. 276 pages, illustrations, etc., 10 by 7 inches, cloth, $3.50. (ESL).

This book presents some information on mechanical drawing, elementary electricity, hydraulics, mechanics, and physics, accompanied by a brief outline of airplane history. It is offered as a ground course for aviation mechanics and airmen.

Ultraviolet Light and Its Applications. By H. C. Dake, J. De Ment. Chemical Publishing Company, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1942. 209 pages, illustrations, 9 by 5½ inches, cloth, $3.25. (ESL).

Some of the uses to which ultraviolet light has been put in criminology, warfare, advertising, and medicine are described briefly in nontechnical language.

PAMPHLETS . . .

The following recently issued pamphlets may be of interest to readers of "Electrical Engineering." All inquiries should be addressed to the issuers.

Save Fuel for Victory. By members of the engineering faculty of the University of Illinois. The University of Illinois, Urbana, 1942. 35 pages, 25 cents.

Properties and Applications of Phase-Shifted Rectified Sine Waves. By J. Tykocinski Tykociner and Louis R. Bloom. The University of Illinois, Urbana, 1942. 54 pages, 60 cents.

Resuscitation after Electric Shock. By Charles F. Dalziel. University of California Press, Berkeley, 1942. 14 pages. May be purchased in lots of ten or more. Write for prices.

Standards for Carbon Dioxide Fire Extinguishing Systems and Inert Gas for Fire and Explosion Prevention. National Board of Fire Underwriters, New York, N. Y., 1942. 43 pages.

TRANSACTIONS SECTION

Preprint of Corresponding Pages From the Current Annual AIEE Transactions Volume

Any discussion of these papers will appear in the June 1943 Supplement to Electrical Engineering—Transactions Section

Keep Them Rolling

J. W. TEKER
ASSOCIATE AIEE

THE electric locomotive of World War I days has broadened its usefulness to a position of recognized importance among the nation's available motive power now so necessary to the successful conduct of the present world's struggle.

This is largely attributed to the recent and swift growth of the Diesel-electric locomotive, essentially an electric locomotive carrying its own power plant, for both road and switching service.

Barely keeping pace with this new giant are the comparatively small but important groups of skilled men specializing in the care of this motive power and comprising a new branch of the established maintenance and repair department of steam railroads. The continued smooth and vital operation of transportation equipment pushed to its utmost depends upon these men; yet even these ranks are being thinned to supply the demand for skilled men in today's highly mechanized warfare.

The conservation of such highly strategic elements as time, material, and man power can find no better application than in the field of preventive maintenance. Like any preventive measure applied in time, it requires the minimum of time, effort, and facilities and can be accomplished fortunately by men with less training and skill than the more costly repair crew of high skill with necessary shop facilities.

Good generalship on the home front demands the application of the engineering method, based on fundamentals, to appreciate the nature of failures and then to guide and direct the efforts of available man power and facilities not only in repair but in the prevention of failures.

It is difficult to expound anything new in the field of maintenance, but it is possible, and the purpose of this article is to point out certain fundamentals underlying the most common maintenance functions applying to traction motors and generators. It is the expectation that such a review will stimulate responsible engineers and operators to examine and test their own practice in this light and establish preventive methods to keep the equipment rolling and out of the repair shop.

Supervisors confronted with the loss of expert workmen who carry routine practices in their heads or with the influx of new help must be especially on the alert for neglect of preventive maintenance methods and must get close again to the job to see that specific standing instructions are available and that schedules and records are not neglected.

The neglect of some simple detail by one man may start a chain of events to culminate in a serious breakdown and require an entire crew of men with shop facilities already sorely taxed to make corrections. The lack of only one-half minute's attention to cleaning a terminal may cause the contact surfaces to overheat and burn off when most heavily loaded, and a motor failure resulting when the motor is most needed brings a train in late with remaining motors overheated. This is sabotage, unintentional but effective.

Lubrication—The Oldest Problem of Maintenance

Lubrication constitutes one of the oldest and most common of maintenance functions and yet in spite of the available background provides many problems ranging from the selection of lubricant to the method and frequency of application.

Lubrication of electric traction equipment falls into three divisions, namely, sleeve bearings, antifriction bearings, and gearing. The basic purpose of lubrication in all of these is to separate the moving elements from each other by a film of oil which must support the entire load on these moving parts. Interruption of this oil film for any reason immediately allows contact between surfaces, and destructive wear begins.

Sleeve Bearings and Oil Wicks

Waste-packed sleeve bearings are common for traction-motor-support axle bearings. Fundamentally the waste packing is a wool-yarn oil wick which raises oil from the oil well to the journal surface through a window in the bearing lining. The space between the tightly packed woolen strands forms small capillary tubes, and it is between these strands and not through them that oil rises by capillary forces.

A properly packed bearing consists of two distinct parts, each having separate functions. The first is the wick portion of straight wool yarn placed vertically and evenly adjacent to the journal, one end extending down into the oil well and the other end left extending out until the second portion of the packing is in place. The second part is packed tightly in loops or folds, the purpose of which is to back up and compact the wick so as to keep it against the journal and to create the necessary small spaces for capillary action. The first portion of the packing, left extending, is now tucked securely on top of the packing so that the wick is able to resist drag in either direction of rotation.

The packing of bearings should be entrusted only to men trained and skilled in this operation. Fortunately the principle is simple, and once understood the skill is easily acquired.

New waste, clean and dry from the vendor, may be oil repellent and not con-

Paper 43-33, recommended by the AIEE committee on land transportation for presentation at the AIEE national technical meeting, New York, N. Y., January 25–29, 1943. Manuscript submitted December 10, 1942; made available for printing December 14, 1942.

J. W. Teker is engineer with General Electric Company, Erie, Pa.

ducive to good wick action. Therefore, it must be thoroughly oil soaked to insure complete wetting of all fibers and then drained before packing bearings with it.

Because of the very nature of wick action, it is important to select lubricants free from clots of tarry residue and sludge to keep from clogging the small capillary spaces between the strands and thereby restrict the free flow of oil up through the wick.

Winter and summer grades of oil must be considered where operation goes through the extremes of temperature, because an oil of sufficient viscosity to maintain an adequate oil film through summer operation is not likely to have a pour point sufficiently low in the extreme of winter operation to permit its flow through the wick to the journal surface. This invites lubrication failure until the heat from the dry bearing raises the temperature of the oil to restore flow. Meanwhile, wear has taken place in the bearing, or destruction occurs before lubrication is restored.

One grade of oil will do only where the seasonal temperature variation stays within the operating range of the lubricant. This is the subject of individual decision, based on local operating conditions, but the underlying fundamental remains unchanged.

When gauging oil level, especially during certain seasons of the year, condensation and water-soaked road beds cause accumulation of water in oil wells. The measuring stick may give a false indication of the true amount of oil in the well, because it will be wetted by even a small layer of oil floating on top of a large accumulation of water in the well. Periodic removal of drain plugs should be called for or samples may be obtained from the bottom of the well with a glass tube to check on water content.

A Prescription for Lubricating Roller Bearings

Antifriction bearings for supporting motor and generator armatures are almost universally grease lubricated. Roller bearings require a film of oil over the highly polished steel surfaces. More than this film is excess and leads to many known evils attendant with overgreasing. A roller-bearing compartment approximately two-thirds full of grease is ideal. This allows space for the grease to be thrown clear of the spinning bearing and yet provides ample grease reserve. When a bearing compartment is too full of grease, it is forced into the spinning bearing, and churning of the grease takes place, producing excess temperatures, rapid breakdown, and oxidation of the grease. The internal pressures built up within the bearing compartment under these conditions cause the grease to be expelled past the bearing seals into the motor.

The grease expelled from the commutator end bearing accumulates under the commutator shell and flows back to clog armature-core air passages. The restricted flow of ventilating air may increase the temperature of the winding dangerously.

Excess grease, thrown over the inside of a motor, accumulates enough dirt to initiate electrical failure. The presence of grease and oil on the commutator surface is detrimental to the carbon brush performance and leads to commutation difficulties.

Since it is difficult, if not impossible, to determine the grease content in the bearing housing when greasing from a pit, the importance of relying on a correct grease schedule is evident. The amount of grease added to each bearing and the frequency of application depend upon service conditions. It is important that a regular greasing schedule should be established only after first experimentally determining the correct quantity and the time interval for the particular service requirements.

Continuous operation at high speed such as in streamliner service makes greater demands on bearing lubrication than slow-speed switching. The life of grease is dependent upon temperature, and this is dictated by motor duty and cab temperatures. General greasing recommendations can be made, but these must be verified to see that they suit local conditions.

Stubborn arbitrary decisions lead to disaster in broken bearings, wrecked motors, flat wheels, and delayed trains. Only open-minded realism can avert it.

This is not so difficult to do as it first may appear. There are many occasions during the course of operation where motors are available for removal of bearing caps so that grease content can be determined accurately. A few such inspections quickly give an accurate picture of the adequacy of the schedule being enforced. Records of such inspections supplemented by other checks such as excess grease throwing or removing plugs and obtaining samples with a hooked wire enable operators to keep a "pulse" on actual lubrication needs and revise greasing schedules correctly.

Records and schedules must represent what is taking place in the greasing pit. All efforts may be nullified by carelessness and haphazard methods during the greasing operation. It must be known just how much grease is being delivered by the greasing equipment in use. The extra shot, just for good luck, repeated frequently will upset any supervisor's records.

A desire for a perfect grease is normal and healthy, but, before it is released with a train, determine which will fail first, the motor bearing or the grease. Repeated demonstrations have shown that overfilled bearings overheat in high-speed operation, and it is recognized that unless greasing schedules are carefully controlled, overgreasing is common.

High-temperature greases are available, but the steep temperature rise attendant with overgreasing can cause destruction of the bearing steel before the breakdown temperature of such grease is reached. When a grease melts at not over approximately 150 degrees centigrade, there is opportunity for it to escape through the labyrinth seals, ease the internal pressure, and bring about a reduction in bearing temperature before destruction occurs. The grease, after such experience, is damaged, but the motor remains unharmed while the grease may be easily renewed.

Precautions Extending Bearing Life

Cleanliness is of extreme importance in the operational life of the highly polished precision-built roller bearings. Allowances cannot be made for any condition under which a maintainer may have to work. When grit enters the bearing, it is helpless to resist its destructive action. There are no extenuating circumstances—dirt must be kept out.

Caps for grease fittings are available, or fittings can be wiped clean before applying the grease gun; otherwise grit will be forced into the bearing with the grease. Grease guns must be filled under conditions safeguarded against contamination.

A check on the tightness of fittings and grease pipes is a "must" in the regular inspection schedule. A loose pipe clamp will allow vibration of the pipe until it drops or breaks off, leaving an opening directly into the bearing housing for entrance of water and dirt.

The policy of removing motors on a mileage basis allows detection of defects and application of comparatively simple corrective measures which otherwise would result in the costly destruction of the motor and tie-up of operation. It supplies evidence from which errors in operation or maintenance can be corrected, whereas inspection after ultimate

failure has occurred often finds such helpful evidence destroyed.

This provides opportunity to remove hardened grease residue from the bearing housing and to measure contents as a check on grease schedules. The bearing can be cleaned and carefully inspected to detect defects such as loose cage rivets, excess wear, chipping, and breakdown of race or roller surfaces.

When a defective bearing is found, the motor parts involved should be checked for alignment. This can be done when the motor is reassembled and before bearing caps are assembled. An indicator clamped to the armature shaft and rotated so that it bears on the face of the outer bearing race will check the alignment of the bearing with respect to the armature axis. This should be done on both commutator and pinion end bearings, together with a check on end play and bearing clearance before closing up the assembly. Such procedure will detect a frame or framehead that may have warped from overheating or impact and thereby hastened the breakdown of the original bearing. This will enable corrective measures to be applied before the motor is returned to service and thus prevent the damage of the replacing bearing.

Lubrication Is Essential to Gearing

Gearing is probably the least understood mechanism entrusted to maintenance men. Were it generally known what effort manufacturers put into the design, heat treatment, and shaping of each tooth to the thousandth of an inch, gearing would receive the respect and attention it deserves. Few maintenance men understand the basic principle underlying the operation of involute gearing most commonly used for traction application. There is a common misconception that teeth are shaped so that they may roll on each other. Actually, the teeth surfaces slide on each other, the roll being confined to a very small portion of the profile, and the tremendous forces of moving a train are transmitted to the drivers through this sliding contact between gear teeth. It is a vital necessity to separate this contact by a lubricating film; otherwise, destructive wear is sure and certain.

Gear lubricants in common use depend upon their adhesiveness to keep the tooth covered with a protective load-carrying film. This stickiness is essential as centrifugal force tends to throw the lubricant off the teeth. The lubricant is renewed as it dips into the quantity contained at a proper level in the bottom of the gear case. The properties of the gear compound must be such as to flow readily into the path of the rotating gear and yet be sticky enough to adhere to the tooth surface, and have load carrying ability. These properties are affected by temperature. Most compounds do not have sufficient range to cover the extremes in temperature encountered from summer to winter. Careful selection of proper grades for winter and summer operation must be made where wide temperature variations are encountered. The heavy summer grade will set up solid at low temperature, and the gear will channel through it without being wetted. A winter grade of thin lubricant during the heat of summer operation will fail to stick to the teeth at speed, or at heavy load is too thin to separate the gear teeth.

A few hours of heavy load running without adequate lubricant may lead to irreparable damage. Gearing will overheat and damage the heat treatment of the steel. Excess pinion temperature by conduction through the armature shaft can overheat the roller bearing. The unequal expansion of inner and outer races, absorbing the internal bearing clearance until loaded beyond limits by internal radial stress, can cause complete destruction of the bearing and frame heads, and even destruction of the armature core when it drops on the field pole pieces at high speed, all because of faulty gear lubrication.

A necessary adjunct to gear lubrication is the gear case or gear cover. Its two functions are to keep the lubricant in and to keep foreign material out. The tongue and groove joint between upper and lower halves, the baffles and seals around axle and pinion fit originally installed by the manufacturer are seldom maintained. This is so discouraging and futile that in some designs they are completely omitted.

Contamination of gear lubricant with material picked up from the road bed makes an excellent lapping compound with no chance for grit to settle out in the thick viscous lubricant, and the very object of lubrication, to prevent wear, is defeated.

Every time a gear case is dropped for wheel change or motor change-out it is an opportunity to renew seals, check gear teeth for signs of lubrication failure, and take necessary preventive measures.

Cog Wheels or Gearing: Which?

Fortunately, gearing has considerable power of recovering and after many abuses continues to transmit power even after its fundamental tooth profile has been destroyed and turned into mere cog wheels. Gear teeth seldom fail in service but continue to operate until attention is arrested by their appalling appearance, and the gears are changed out from sheer fright.

Too much attention is centered on the strength remaining in worn gear teeth from a breakage standpoint with a total disregard for the carefully designed shape of the tooth profile. There is a vast difference between cog wheels and gearing. The precise original shape of the involute tooth, while not necessarily the only possible shape, is to maintain uniform angular velocity between gear and pinion. Deviation from a proper shape for uniform angular motion for any reason makes smooth uniform rotation between pinion and gear impossible, and jerky power transmission begins, attended by severe instantaneous stresses and torsional vibration.

When gear, pinion, and axle linings remain mated over a long period, the wear is gradually adjusted between the members without causing serious deviation from normal operation. This may continue until bearing lining wear effects a gradual increase in gear center distance, and the gearing may also wear to a depth sufficient to produce a step in each tooth profile.

Now, if the gear center distance is restored by installing new linings, it is evident that the tooth tip will be caused to ride alternately up and off the step formerly worn into each tooth, and there is interference. The same occurs when a worn gear or pinion is mated with a new one. Tremendous stresses are set up at the interference point until the teeth are battered into agreement. While this is going on, the armature shaft, bearings, and the armature winding are enduring the punishment of bending and vibratory torsional stresses.

The interdependence between apparently unrelated parts is startling; lubrication failure in gearing or axle linings may be followed by a broken armature shaft or a grounded armature winding resulting from vibratory stresses beyond the limits of the construction during the breaking-in period of unrelated gearing.

As soon as operators recognize the characteristics of true gearing, they will give immediate consideration to such practice as keeping gear and pinion mated even though the motors themselves are changed around. When a motor is changed out, the pinion is removed and installed on the ingoing motor, thereby keeping the same pinion and gear

running together. In order to retain existing gear center distance, the linings also should be removed and installed on the ingoing motor.

When worn gearing must be matched with new, or where interference in tooth profile may result for any reason, consideration should be given to having the worn gearing replaced immediately with the same dispatch that worn wheels are ruled off the road. Fundamentally the question resolves itself into a choice between the additional miles to be obtained from damaged gearing and the punishment being sustained by a costly traction motor transmitting its power through cog wheels no longer capable of their original gearing function. Where armature failures are frequent, this aspect of the problem is worthy of serious study in the interests of economy and availability.

Present-day facilities for pulling pinions, easily controlled means for heating pinions, and the measurement of correct advance simplify the pinion-mounting operation to such extent that the practice of keeping pinions and gears mated is simple, quick, and attractive in view of the benefit to be gained.

Precautionary Tactics From the Service Pit

Insulation

There is much that can be done to forestall trouble in motors and generators while they are mounted in the locomotive. A regular check of insulation resistance with a "Megger" when a locomotive comes in from a run is a simple and quick operation; yet it may detect a defect which might result in a ground failure on the very next run.

Make high-potential tests sparingly and carefully, preceding them with a Megger insulation check; otherwise a puncture or creepage failure may result from the test which could have been avoided by finding first the weak spot with the "Megger" and cleaning, drying, or repairing locally as necessary.

Brushes and Brush Rigging

Care must be exercised when installing new brushes to prevent the snapping down of spring levers with such force as to chip or shatter the brush. Carelessness in this respect may ruin a brush before it has a chance to give useful service.

Install a new brush in such a manner that the pigtail is placed on the far side of the carbon way away from the side on which the pigtail terminal screw is located. This permits an easy loop to be made over the brush, with little chance of its being bent over the edge of the carbon way and thus hang a brush up so as to prevent free vertical movement. Where pigtails bear against the edge of the carbon ways or spring levers, there is rapid wear of the individual strands by prolonged vibration until the pigtail is cut through and left free to wave about, with possibilities for motor flashover or ground.

Dusty operating conditions allow granules of dirt to collect between brush and brush holder carbon way which results in causing the brush to stick so that the freedom of vertical motion is restricted, and the brush does not ride the commutator properly. This contributes to sparking, flashovers, rapid commutator, and brush wear. These granules leave unmistakable evidence in the side walls of the brush in the form of lightning-shaped threadlike grooves, radiating from the top to the bottom of the brush where it makes contact with the carbon way. The correction is to find where and how grit enters the equipment and then take preventive measures if possible, and to slide the brushes frequently in the holders and blow the clearance space clear of dirt.

The screw which secures spring lever shunt to brush holder body is worthy of careful inspection, being hard to get at and commonly overlooked, yet capable of serious damage to the motor. When this screw works loose and causes poor contact between the spring lever shunt and the brush holder body, the current normally carried by the shunt is caused to flow through the brush holder spring instead. Under heavy load, this current may be of sufficient magnitude to anneal the spring and cause loss of spring tension on the brush. The failure of the brush to maintain contact with the commutator causes arcing and overloading of other brushes, which ultimately leads to flashovers or complete destruction of the brush holder by melting off from sustained arcing. The possibility for this screw to work loose completely and fall onto the commutator where it jams against a brush holder and causes a deep groove to be cut into the commutator, short-circuiting all segments, is more serious, making it necessary to cut the motor out of service and remove it for major repairs.

Commutators Reveal History of Locomotive Handling

Observation of commutator surface appearance is a quick means for sizing up the general health of the equipment, and poor appearance is evidence to the practiced eye that trouble exists, but it is not always so simple to ascertain quickly the true cause. Fortunately commutators are capable of long suffering, and like gearing they seldom fail suddenly but give ample warning of impending trouble in time to hunt down the cause. Poor commutator condition does not imply always that the cause is within the machine, but may be traceable also to external faults or conditions, the effects of which reveal themselves on the commutator and leave their record burned into its surface.

For instance, it is not uncommon for enginemen trained in steam practice to stall the locomotive completely, intentionally or forgetfully, for unduly long periods with partial power on the motors. This is harmless in steam and even good practice under some circumstances but is capable of extreme damage to the electric drive. This may occur when a train is braked to a stop with power on to keep the train slack stretched out for a smooth start and then power is not shut off for the duration of the stop. Again, a train may be held on an inclined spur with power on while the train crew look for blocks to hold a car so that it can be uncoupled from the train.

Fundamentally, any operation which brings a motor to standstill while heavy current continues to flow causes intense local heating at the point of contact between brushes and commutator, especially if brushes are tipped to contact along one edge of their face by a slight backward movement of the armature just before the full stop was made. These local contact spots when unduly prolonged may reach red or white heat and anneal the copper commutator segment involved and also burn the shellac binder in the mica segment or mica commutator cone.

This local damage, varying from one overheated bar to as many as four groups of bars spaced 90 degrees apart in severe cases, does not immediately incapacitate a motor. The overheated segment now annealed, or the burned mica, lacks the necessary strength to keep its position under the action of centrifugal force at high operating speed and creeps above the general commutator bar surface to become a high bar with the attendant marking and burning of the surface, or the shattering of brushes and frequent flashovers.

Such bars may be found near or in the telltale burned spots at equally spaced intervals 90 or 180 degrees apart, and it may be evident by the discoloration at

their ends, marking them from the others, or they may require searching for with a Scleroscope or some equivalent means.

While it is possible to keep such motors in operation by frequent cleaning or stoning of the commutator surface, ultimately a major repair is necessary to remove the annealed bars and patch, or to renew mica cones and reassemble with new hard bars.

A closer regular pattern of burned bars, especially in generators, traceable to external causes, may be brought about by the engineman failing to make a backward transfer to the series connection upon encountering a grade with a heavy train, so that the speed is dragged down, and the current of motors in parallel connection exceeds the commutation ability of the generator and, when prolonged, burns the commutator and overheats the armature winding.

A similar commutator condition is also possible by the accumulative flashing at brushes over a period of time, brought about by a delayed transition from series to parallel motor connections, in which case the control equipment requires attention and adjustment.

Sluggish reverser operation during extremely cold weather, when air-compressor oil condensate may reach reverser air cylinders, can cause severe shock to the entire transmission apparatus by allowing Diesel-engine speed to rise well above idling speed before the circuit is closed through the reverser contacts.

Sluggish air brakes may lead to emergency or convenient plugging of motors into reverse while the train is still moving ahead to effect a quick stop. The magnitude of the commutation task under such conditions is bound to blast the commutator surface, leaving a wake of splattered copper beads and craters in the surface to upset the smooth riding of the brushes.

Resurfacing Commutators During Layover Time

There are occasions, whatever may be the cause, when locomotive commutators require resurfacing in order to continue operation. Much of this can be accomplished quickly and easily in the locomotive unless the condition is such as to justify removal to a repair shop.

Such resurfacing is commonly done with a commutator resurfacing stone held by hand or in a tool and applied to the commutator, rotating at sufficient speed to do a good grinding job. When the stone is hand held, it should be large enough to permit a maximum arc of contact with the surface. This will allow it to ride over the low spots, rather than down into these hollows, and thus cut the high spots down first and thereby tend to produce a cylindrical surface. Remove a brush holder when it prevents the use of an ample stone size.

When irregularities are beyond correction with a hand stone, a rigid tool or fixture can be adapted to the special needs of the machine to hold the cutting stone steady or to mount a conventional Carboloy-tipped lathe cutting tool for the rough cut: then one can finish with a stone.

The brushes should be removed during the resurfacing operation to prevent their rapid wear and dusting. Clean the oily and greasy surfaces before proceeding with the resurfacing so as to prevent adherence of the grinding dust and to permit easy cleaning of the equipment after finishing with the operation. When possible, erect cardboard shields so as to baffle the interior of the machine against entrance of this dust.

Install two old brushes to supply power for driving the motor armature during the stoning. The axle, mounting the motor, is then by suitable means jacked up so that the armature and wheels are free to rotate. The remaining wheels of the locomotive must be blocked or have the brakes set so as safely to hold the locomotive stationary while the one axle is raised and left free to rotate.

Driving power may be obtained simply from the locomotive's own Diesel-electric power plant by going into the first operating position which, in most cases, will provide sufficient speed to do an excellent resurfacing job. The current required to rotate the armature is so low that no damage will result to the stationary motors through which this same current is flowing. An alternative, if preferred, is to obtain power from a welding set or some other suitable d-c power source.

In the case of a generator a similar resurfacing operation is possible in the locomotive in first starting and warming up the Diesel engine so as to permit a quick easy start later, then shutting down and removing most of the brushes from the commutator, leaving only a few easy-to-reach brushes in about three quarters of the readily accessible brush holders of each polarity.

The engine is again started, and these remaining brushes are removed, and the resurfacing operation is ready to proceed without affecting the brushes, which, as in the case of the motors, would be excessively worn during a prolonged resurfacing operation. Block out all contactors to insure no voltage during the process.

The "Air Cure"

Thorough cleaning of the apparatus is essential, and special attention must be given to the undercut spaces between segments to see that all dragged over copper, accumulated dirt, and carbon are removed.

A powerful tool for the detection and cleaning of these spaces is a procedure referred to as "air curing." A strong jet of dry compressed air is blown against the commutator, held close to, and directed across the surface, so that the impact will dislodge material in the groove while the commutator is rotated at gradually increasing speed and maximum-no-load voltage.

In the case of a generator, this is done with motor contactors blocked out to open the load circuit and field contactors closed in to obtain maximum excitation at full engine speed

In the case of a motor, this is done at available voltage within the speed limitation of the motor, which for practical purposes is sufficient. It is possible, when necessary, to obtain full motor voltage at full speed by resorting to separately controlled motor-field excitation circuit in order to keep within the maximum motor-speed limitation.

When sparking or rings of fire appear under the impact of the air jet, the speed and voltage should be held until they clear up. It may, in stubborn cases, be necessary to shut down and dig the troublesome spots clean before proceeding.

It is well to apply this air-cure process to motors or generators reported to flash over repeatedly for unknown and unfound causes, as a means of locating weak spots in commutator segment insulation.

The operator should protect himself during resurfacing and air-cure processing against flying particles, dust, and flashover by wearing goggles, respirator, and suitable gloves in keeping with approved safety practice.

Cables, Cleats, and Connections

Motor cables and cleats should be examined each trip as the swing of cables between locomotive and motor concentrate stress at the cable cleats which becomes the point of wear and cracks in insulation. Such defects, if not discovered and repaired, will lead to motor or power-plant failure, especially during wet weather when creepage over and through these broken surfaces will result in a ground which may be serious enough to burn off a motor cable.

Motors are at times removed in emergencies, and during the rush the contact

surfaces of the terminals may be overlooked so as to make contact through a dirty surface which, later in operation, will cause overheating and the melting of the soldered connections between terminal and motor cable, which may become serious enough to burn the connection off completely, open-circuit, or ground the equipment.

Loose Bands Can Lose Armatures

The loss of a power plant may overload the remaining equipment in order to bring the train in. Operators may take pride in bringing a train in under such conditions and justly so, but the maintenance man must be on the alert to see what the consequences of such operation are to the remaining equipment. Enough damage may result when the equipment is heavily overloaded to cause loosening of bands, shrinking of insulation, and slot wedges which permit the vibration of armature windings. The mechanical vibration of conductors ultimately wears insulation thin so that final failure occurs by electrical breakdown when it is least expected and under comparatively easy operating conditions. Such failures result from former abuse.

Similar damage from overheating is caused by operation without traction motor blowers when they are necessary for adequate ventilation of the motors, or by insufficient air when the fan belts slip.

Overloaded motors should be changed out as soon as possible without waiting for the completion of their standard reconditioning mileage. Remove the armature immediately to make a careful inspection of bands, wedges, and insulation.

Extreme temperature gradient will exist within the motor during overload operation. In parallel ventilated traction motors the armature temperature may be expected to increase from the commutator end to the pinion end. The pinion end winding will be hottest, because it is insulated and covered over by a band and is ventilated by the hottest air, while the commutator end of the winding can conduct its heat to the exposed surface of the commutator. Where overloads persist as on a grade, or where they are repetitive, such as in frequent starting of a train with one of two power plants shut down, pinion end temperature easily may reach a value sufficient to melt the solder on the pinion-end band and yet leave the commutator-end band and commutator-rise soldering intact.

Such damage may easily escape detection by casual observation through the commutator-end inspection opening. Hence the importance of disassembling to be able to view, tap, and feel the pinion-end band for signs of loosening.

A band unsoldered, especially at speed, will cause its relaxation, and this along with shrinkage of varnish and insulation at these extreme temperatures permits vibratory movement of the windings. Prolonged operation with such mechanical motion wears through the insulation and culminates in ultimate electrical failure.

This mechanical condition detected in time has good prospects of successful repair if the band and band insulation are removed and the armature winding is thoroughly treated in good insulation varnish and again rebound. This treatment is comparatively quick and inexpensive as compared with a serious failure caused by neglect, necessitating a complete rewind in order to restore it to service. The prospect of successful operation, after delayed treatment, is difficult to predict. Slot wedges should be checked also and renewed when damaged, as these may allow the winding to burst out of the slots even though the end bands are renewed.

This is a good time to emphasize the importance of proper anchoring of the ends of the binding wire. The anchor should be such that it will hold even after the solder is thrown off. It will permit operation so as to bring the train in, which otherwise may have resulted in losing a band and bursting the winding.

There are various designs for anchoring of the band, the basis of which is to have the start and finish of the band caught in the same clip extending through from one side of the band to the other. The ends of the band are looped back and then secured by pulling the end of the clip back under the turns adjacent to the end. A band so secured may slip and relax slightly when unsoldered but will not let go.

When overloads are sustained so that all parts of the armature tend to reach uniformly high temperature, all bands will unsolder as well as the commutator-riser connections, and this is easily detected by observation through the commutator-end inspection opening. Operators are quick to remove such obviously damaged motors, but unfortunately where outright failure has not occurred, the tendency is to assume that all is in order and to continue operation, while under the surface of the relaxed armature band the vibrating winding is eating into the vitals of the armature.

Failures do not happen—they are caused, and they deserve close engineering inspection and analysis with unprejudiced zeal to search the events leading up to the failure before corrective measures in design, operation, or maintenance can be applied intelligently and effectively.

Synchronous Motors With Controlled Excitation for Suddenly Applied Loads

W. K. BOICE ASSOCIATE AIEE B. H. CALDWELL ASSOCIATE AIEE M. N. HALBERG ASSOCIATE AIEE

It is common practice to operate synchronous motors with full-rated field current supplied from a constant-voltage exciter. In a number of cases involving variable loads, automatic control equipment has been used to vary the excitation with the load. This control causes the field current to be reduced below the rated value during light-load periods when it is not needed and increases the excitation when the load is applied, in order to prevent the motor from pulling out of step. By this means both operating efficiency and system voltage regulation have been improved.

Operating efficiency is improved by reduction of losses caused by motor field current and armature current. Field-current losses are reduced, because this current during light-load periods is less than the rated value. Armature current losses in the motor and in the power-supply system are also reduced, because the motor reactive kilovolt-amperes during light-load periods is less than that with full excitation applied.

System voltage regulation is improved, because the motor does not furnish unnecessary reactive kilovolt-amperes during light-load periods when it would tend to raise the voltage to an undesirably high value. Also, regulation is improved, because, as the load is increased, the leading reactive kilovolt-amperes furnished by the motor do not diminish and may even be increased, thus offsetting the tendency of the load to reduce the system voltage.

The advantages described have previously been recognized[1] in respect to motors whose loads vary gradually, so that plenty of time is available for increasing the excitation as the load increases. The advantages of use of automatic control for motors for loads which are applied suddenly has not been generally appreciated. This paper presents the results of an investigation of the use of synchronous motors with controlled excitation for suddenly applied loads. Quantitative results are given covering a range of machine and control characteristics and operating conditions. It was found that the advantages of improved operating efficiency and system voltage regulation can be obtained even when loads are applied suddenly. Also, when the peak loads are high relative to the required continuous load rating of the motor, certain additional advantages are available.

Suddenly applied loads with short-time peak values much greater than the average load are encountered in numerous applications for synchronous motors, such as for some metal rolling mills, rubber mills, and similar drives. In such cases the size of the motor is often determined principally by the peak load. If the motor is excited from a constant-voltage exciter, the field must be designed to carry continuously sufficient current for maintaining synchronism with peak load applied. If, however, the field need carry only the excitation required by the load, and this field current is automatically increased when peak load is applied, a smaller motor may often be used. It was found that with properly co-ordinated designs of motor and control, for a wide range of ratings and operating conditions, substantial savings in critical materials, principally copper and steel, will be obtained. For the example illustrated in Table I it was possible to employ a design of motor and control which resulted in an over-all saving of 2,000 pounds of copper and 12,000 pounds of steel. These savings are of particular importance at the present time of shortages of these materials.

In the case outlined, it was found that the addition of the excitation control equipment did not result in an increase in over-all cost. For ratings considerably

Table I. Example of Synchronous-Motor Application Involving Suddenly Applied Loads.

Comparison of Two Motors, Each for 3,500-Kw Motor-Generator Sets for Reversing Blooming Mill

	Motor A	Motor B
Type of excitation supply	Automatically controlled	Constant voltage
Continuous horsepower rating	4,900 horsepower	4,900 horsepower
Power-factor rating	1.0 power factor	0.8 power factor* or 1.0 power factor
Exciter continuous rating	40 kw	40 kw
Maximum peak load	300 per cent	300 per cent
Approximate total weight of copper (motor and control)	4,000 pounds	6,000 pounds
Approximate total weight of steel (motor and control)	48,000 pounds	60,000 pounds
Operating efficiency (duty cycle, 100 per cent rms load, comprising repeated 250 per cent short-time peaks alternating with no-load periods)	93.1 per cent	91.1 per cent

* For motors with 300 per cent steady-state pull-out torque, the design requirements of 0.8 power factor and 1.0 power factor motors are approximately the same.

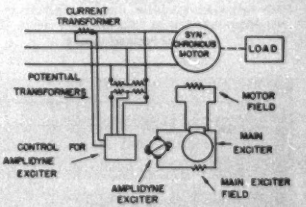


Figure 1. Circuit diagram, synchronous motor with controlled excitation for suddenly applied loads

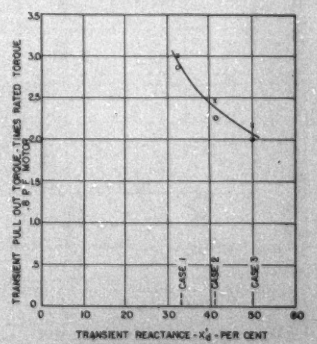


Figure 2. Effect of transient reactance on transient pull-out torque

Conditions of cases 1, 2, and 3

x—Motor pulls out with this value of suddenly applied torque

o—Motor remains in step with this value of suddenly applied torque

Paper 43-31, recommended by the AIEE committees on electrical machinery and industrial power applications for presentation at the AIEE national technical meeting, New York, N. Y., January 25-29, 1943. Manuscript submitted November 9, 1942; made available for printing December 14, 1942.

W. K. Boice, B. H. Caldwell, and M. N. Halberg are all with General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y., Mr. Boice and Mr. Halberg in the industrial engineering department, and Mr. Caldwell in the motor and generator engineering department.

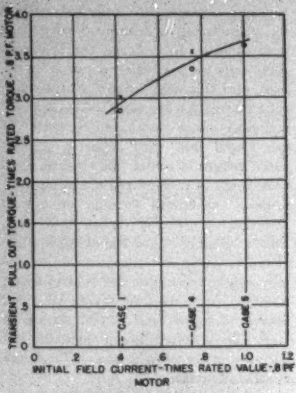

TRANSIENT PULL OUT TORQUE-TIMES RATED TORQUE-.8 P.F. MOTOR
INITIAL FIELD CURRENT-TIMES RATED VALUE-.8 P.F. MOTOR
CASE 1
CASE 4
CASE 5

Figure 3. Effect of initial field current on transient pull-out torque

Conditions of cases 1, 4, and 5

x—Motor pulls out with this value of suddenly applied torque

o—Motor remains in step with this value of suddenly applied torque

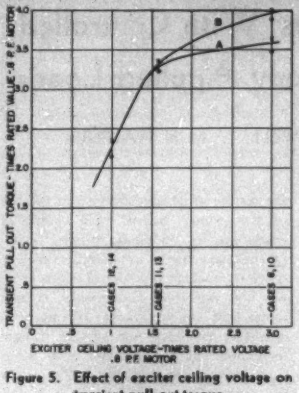

TRANSIENT PULL OUT TORQUE - TIMES RATED VALUE - .8 P.F. MOTOR
CASES 12, 14
CASES 11, 13
CASES 9, 10
EXCITER CEILING VOLTAGE-TIMES RATED VOLTAGE .8 P.F. MOTOR

Figure 5. Effect of exciter ceiling voltage on transient pull-out torque

x—Motor pulls out with this value of suddenly applied torque

o—Motor remains in step with this value of suddenly applied torque

A—Conditions of cases 8, 13, and 14—$T_{do}' = 3.42$ seconds

B—Conditions of cases 10, 11, and 12—$T_{do}' = 1.0$ second

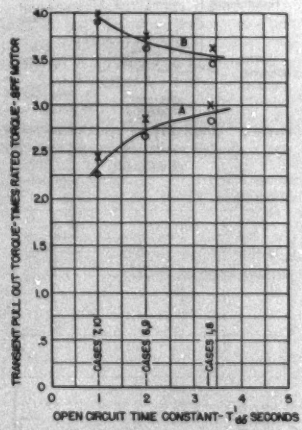


Figure 4. Effect of open-circuit time constant on transient pull-out torque

x—Motor pulls out with this value of suddenly applied torque

o—Motor remains in step with this value of suddenly applied torque

A—Conditions of cases 1, 6, and 7. Field voltage rises at rate of 110 per cent of rated field voltage per second to ceiling value of 180 per cent

B—Conditions of cases 8, 9, and 10. Field voltage rises instantly to ceiling value of 300 per cent of rated field voltage

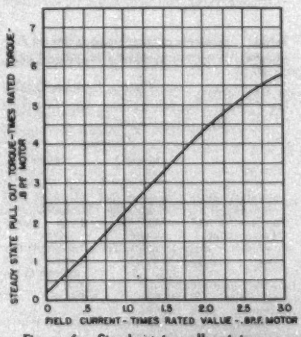


Figure 6. Steady-state pull-out torque

Figure 7. Motor-generator set used for tests

Motor rating—2,100 horsepower, 2,100 kva, 0.8 power factor, 900 rpm, 13,800 volts, three phase, 60 cycles

smaller than that of the example given, the over-all cost is slightly higher than for comparable motors and control of conventional design.

It was found that the use of controlled excitation makes possible motor designs which for many cases have lower values of full-voltage starting current than comparable conventional designs. When full-voltage starting is to be used, this feature will reduce the disturbance to the system caused by starting the motor.

It is emphasized that a completely coordinated design of motor and control is necessary to assure satisfactory performance and to make available the advantages described. In some cases, the design of the motor will be determined by requirements of the continuous rating, reactive kilovolt-amperes for power-factor correction, starting torque, or pull-in torque, as well as the peak load. The influence of these other factors should be evaluated in each of such cases.

A typical excitation control system is illustrated by Figure 1. The automatically controlled amplidyne exciter varies the motor excitation by varying the voltage applied to the field of the main exciter. The control adjusts motor excitation to load requirements by responding to changes in motor input.

Effects of Design Factors

In this paper, the value of suddenly applied torque just sufficient to cause pull-out is called the transient pull-out torque. By calculating motor performance for a variety of machine constants and operating conditions, their effects on the value of this torque were determined. These effects are illustrated by Figures 2, 3, 4, and 5. For purposes of comparison, Figure 6 is included, showing the steady-state pull-out torque. This figure applies for all the cases investigated. Figures 2 to 6 are all plotted in terms of the rated torque and rated field current of an 0.8 power-factor motor with a steady-state pull-out torque as given by

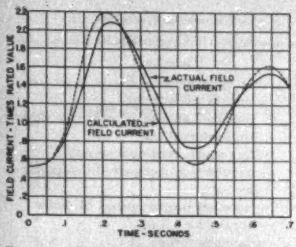


Figure 8. Comparison of calculated field current with test results

Motor rated 2,100 horsepower, 2,100 kva, 0.8 power factor, 900 rpm, 13,800 volts, three phase, 60 cycles

270 per cent load suddenly applied

Figure 6. The results can be interpreted, however, as applying to motors with other power-factor ratings and steady-state pull-out torque characteristics, by properly modifying the scales for the curves. The methods of modifying them are given in the appendixes.

Figure 2 shows the effect of transient reactance on transient pull-out torque. The maximum suddenly applied torque which can be carried is seen to vary almost in inverse proportion to the value of transient reactance.

Figure 3 shows the effect of initial field current. While decreases in the current lower the transient pull-out torque, it is seen that this initial current may be well below rated value without greatly reducing the maximum safe torque.

Figure 4 shows the effect of open-circuit time constant for two types of exciter voltage changes. Curve *A* corresponds to an excitation voltage which, as soon as load is applied, rises at a constant rate of 110 per cent of rated field voltage per second toward a maximum or ceiling voltage of 180 per cent of rated field voltage. The equivalent of this type of response is obtainable by means of the type of excitation system illustrated by Figure 1. Curve *B* corresponds to an excitation voltage which rises instantly, upon the application of load, to a ceiling value of 300 per cent of rated field voltage. This more rapid type of response is obtainable only by a regulating system with exceptionally high speed characteristics such as are obtainable by use of an electronic main exciter. It may be seen that increases in the time constant are helpful when the excitation system is of the type shown by Figure 1, but that increases in the time constant decrease the transient pull-out torque when an electronic exciter with a relatively high ceiling voltage is used. Figure 4 shows that for machines with the longer time constants, the transient pull-out torque available with an excitation control of the type shown by Figure 1 approaches closely to the torque available with an electronic exciter with a high ceiling voltage. For the lower values of time constant, corresponding to relatively smaller motors, the advantages of an electronic main exciter or its equivalent are more pronounced.

Figure 5 shows the effect of ceiling voltage on transient pull-out torque. The curves of Figure 5 apply to use of an excitation system which raises the field voltage immediately to the ceiling value.

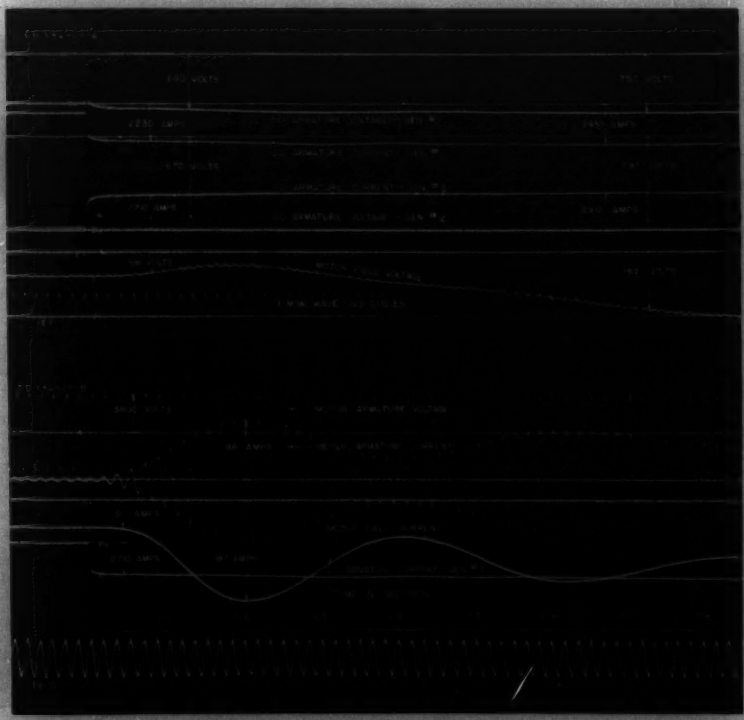


Figure 9. Oscillograms of test of synchronous motor with controlled excitation for suddenly applied loads

These curves are plotted for two different values of time constant. The curves show that there is relatively little to be gained by employing very high ceiling voltages. When the field voltage does not rise immediately to the maximum value, in some cases there will be nothing gained by use of a high ceiling voltage, because the motor will definitely pull out or will definitely reach stable synchronous operation before the exciter reaches its ceiling.

The effects of design constants and operating conditions other than those investigated for this paper may be determined readily by the method of analysis outlined in the appendixes.

Test Results

To check the reliability of the analysis and calculations of this paper, tests were made on the 2,100-horsepower 900 rpm 13,800-volt, 0.8 power-factor motor driving the motor-generator set shown by Figure 7. The pull-out torque of this set, with rated excitation applied, is 220 per cent. An excitation system of the type shown by Figure 1 was used and adjusted to supply at no load a field current of approximately 50 per cent of rated excitation. A load of 270 per cent of rated load was suddenly applied to the motor by connecting the two d-c generators of the set to a water box load. The motor did not pull out of step. Figure 8 shows a comparison of calculated field current with measured field current. Further tests were made in which the transient reactance of the motor was increased by adding external inductance to the field circuit of the machine. By successive trial applications of load, the load just sufficient to cause pull out was found. This load corresponded closely to the transient pull-out torque as determined by calculations. Figure 9 shows a typical oscillogram taken during the tests.

Conclusions

Following is a summary of the conclusions reached:

1. For a wide range of ratings of motors for loads with relatively high, suddenly applied short-time peaks, use of suitable automatic excitation control offers, without increasing over-all initial cost, the following advantages over use of motors excited by constant-voltage exciters:

(a). Savings in critical materials, particularly copper and steel.
(b). Increase in over-all operating efficiency.
(c). Improvement of supply-system voltage regulation.
(d). Reduction of full-voltage starting current.

2. Properly designed excitation control systems operating in exciter field circuits are adequate for the majority of cases in the range investigated.

3. The transient pull-out torque will be increased by reducing machine reactances, particularly the direct-axis transient reactance.

4. The transient pull-out torque will be increased by increases in the following:

(a). Initial field current.
(b). Rate of rise of field voltage caused by action of excitation control.
(c). Exciter ceiling voltage, in some cases.

5. The transient pull-out torque available when a suitable excitation system is used, is in most cases greater than the steady-state pull-out torque available with the field current for rated continous load.

Appendix A. Assumptions

The following assumptions were used:

1. The direct- and quadrature-axis armature reaction magnetomotive forces are proportional to reactive voltage drops equal to $i_d(X_d - X_l)$ and $i_q(X_q - X_l)$, respectively.

2. The field current, I_s, required to overcome saturation is a function only of the total direct-axis air-gap flux and the field current.

3. The value of I_s may be determined by the relationships of Figure 14 and the assumed empirical relation, $e_s = e_{fd} + 0.12 I_{fd}$.

4. The effects of amortisseur windings and other rotor circuits in addition to the field winding are negligible except in producing a damping torque proportional to the rate of change of rotor angle.

5. Armature resistance is negligible.

6. Impedance in the power system supplying the motor is negligible.

Appendix B. Nomenclature

The following nomenclature is used in this paper:

e_t = terminal voltage per unit
e_{fd} = direct-axis component of air-gap voltage
e_d' = direct-axis transient internal voltage
e_s = equivalent voltage determining saturation requirements. $(e_s = e_{fd} + 0.12 I_{fd})$
i = armature current
i_d = direct-axis component of armature current
i_q = quadrature-axis component of armature current
I = total field current
I_{fd} = field-current requirement based on quadrature-axis synchronous reactance
I_{fd} = field-current requirement excepting effect of saturation
I_s = field current required to overcome saturation
X_d = direct-axis synchronous reactance
X_q = quadrature-axis synchronous reactance
X_d' = direct-axis transient reactance
X_l = leakage reactance
δ = angle in electrical degrees between e_t and the direct axis
D = damping-constant, torque per radian of angular displacement per radian of time
H = inertia constant, seconds; $H = \dfrac{0.231(WR^2)(\text{rpm})^2 \times 10^{-6}}{(\text{Base kva})}$
T_{do}' = open-circuit time constant, seconds
t = time in seconds
Δ indicates change in quantity during time interval, Δt
f = frequency, cycles per second
v = angular rate of change of δ, degrees per second
P_g = electrical torque output of motor
P_L = applied load torque
P_D = damping torque
P = net decelerating torque

Numbered subscripts refer to step numbers in step-by-step calculation.

Armature currents, armature voltages, reactances, torques, and inertia and damping constants are expressed in per unit on motor kilovolt-ampere, voltage, speed and frequency rating. On some figures, torque values are expressed in times rated torque of an 0.8 power-factor motor. For these figures it is assumed that the rated horsepower equals rated kilovolt-ampere. For motors (of any power-factor rating) having a ratio of rated horsepower to rated kilovolt-amperes other than unity, the torque scales of these figures should be divided by this ratio. Field currents and voltages are expressed in per unit of the value required for no load, rated voltage on the air-gap line. On some figures, field-current values are expressed in times rated current for an 0.8 power-factor motor. For these figures it is assumed that the rated current is 2.7 per unit. For any motor (of any power-factor rating) whose rated field current has a different per-unit value, the field-current scales of these figures should be multiplied by 2.7 and divided by the per-unit value of rated field current.

Appendix C. Method of Analysis

Approach to Problem

To determine whether or not a motor would remain in synchronism after application of a particular load under a particular set of conditions, a calculation was made resulting in a plot of rotor angle versus time. If this angle (by which the rotor axis is out of phase with the line voltage) does not exceed 180 degrees and approaches a constant value less than 90 degrees, it was concluded that the motor would not pull out.

To determine the transient pull-out torque of a particular machine under a particular set of conditions, the calculation just mentioned was made for several different values of applied load. By this means, two load values were found, one only slightly greater than the other, the larger of which causes pull-out and the lesser of which does not. The transient pull-out torque lies between these two values.

The effects of variation of machine constants and of excitation system performance were studied by determining the transient pull-out torques for various combinations of machine constants and operating conditions

Table II. Schedule of Cases

Case	Initial Load	Initial Field Current Per Cent of Rated*	Field-Voltage Response Per Cent of Rated* Per Second	Final Field Voltage Per Cent of Rated*	Synchronous Reactance X_d	Quadrature Reactance X_q	Leakage Reactance X_l	Transient Reactance $X_{d'}$	Damping Constant D	Inertia Constant H	Frequency f Cycles Per Second	Open-Circuit Time Constant (Seconds) $T_{do'}$	Saturation Characteristics
1	0	41.5	110	180	1.63	1.00	0.16	0.33	10	1.79	60	3.42	Figs. 13, 14
2	0	41.5	110	180	1.63	1.00	0.16	0.415	10	1.79	60	3.42	Figs. 13, 14
3	0	41.5	110	180	1.63	1.00	0.16	0.50	10	1.79	60	3.42	Figs. 13, 14
4	0	74	110	180	1.63	1.00	0.16	0.33	10	1.79	60	3.42	Figs. 13, 14
5	0	100	110	180	1.63	1.00	0.16	0.33	10	1.79	60	3.42	Figs. 13, 14
6	0	41.5	110	180	1.63	1.00	0.16	0.33	10	1.79	60	2.0	Figs. 13, 14
7	0	41.5	110	180	1.63	1.00	0.16	0.33	10	1.79	60	1.0	Figs. 13, 14
8	0	41.5	Infinite	300	1.63	1.00	0.16	0.33	10	1.79	60	3.42	Figs. 13, 14
9	0	41.5	Infinite	300	1.63	1.00	0.16	0.33	10	1.79	60	2.0	Figs. 13, 14
10	0	41.5	Infinite	300	1.63	1.00	0.16	0.33	10	1.79	60	1.0	Figs. 13, 14
11	0	41.5	Infinite	160	1.63	1.00	0.16	0.33	10	1.79	60	1.0	Figs. 13, 14
12	0	41.5	Infinite	100	1.63	1.00	0.16	0.33	10	1.79	60	1.0	Figs. 13, 14
13	0	41.5	Infinite	160	1.63	1.00	0.16	0.33	10	1.79	60	3.42	Figs. 13, 14
14	0	41.5	Infinite	100	1.63	1.00	0.16	0.33	10	1.79	60	3.42	Figs. 13, 14

* —0.8 power-factor motor (rated field voltage and current assumed = 2.7 per unit).

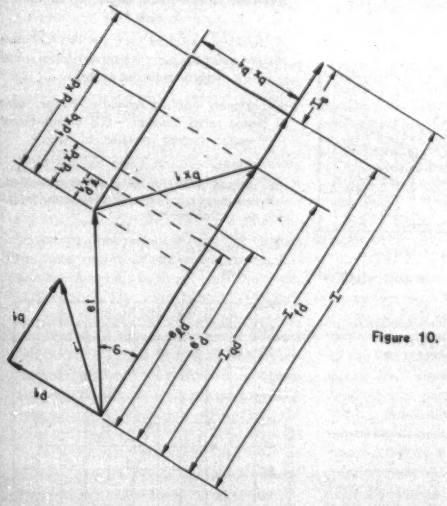


Figure 10. Synchronous-motor vector diagram

A schedule of cases studied is given by Table II. From the results of the various cases investigated, the effects of design factors were determined and plotted on Figures 2, 3, 4, and 5.

It may be observed from the form of the equivalent circuits that the pull-out power is increased in exact proportion to reduction in machine reactances if the ratios between these reactances is held constant. Therefore, all calculations were made with a single conservatively high value of direct-axis synchronous reactance, and it was not necessary to investigate separately the effect of changes in this reactance.

Method of Calculation

On the basis of the assumptions listed in Appendix *A*, Figure 10 may be drawn to represent the motor at all times, before, during, and after application of load.[3,4] Figure 11 corresponds to that portion of Figure 10 which is independent of saturation and of saliency of the poles of the rotor. The circuit of Figure 11 was set up on the a-c network analyzer,[5] illustrated in Figure 12. Reactance values representative of synchronous motors were used for the circuit of Figure 11. Readings of e_{td}, e_{d}', and P_e were obtained for a range of values of δ and I_{qd}. Using these readings and the relationships given on Figures 10 and 14, corresponding values of I, which took pole saliency and saturation into account, were calculated. From the analyzer readings and the calculated values of I, curves such as those of Figures 15 and 16 were plotted. These were used in making step-by-step calculations of δ and I versus time. A sample step-by-step calculation is given by Table III.

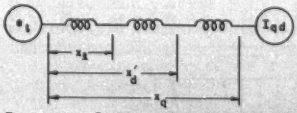


Figure 11. Circuit used on a-c network analyzer

The calculations of Table III proceed from left to right for each time interval, using last-calculated values of quantities required for making each calculation.

A time interval of 0.05 second was used for all calculations, since this was found by trial to give satisfactory accuracy. Use of a smaller interval will not materially increase accuracy.

The quantities given in Table III were calculated as follows:

The initial conditions were recorded for $t = -0.05$ second.

By definition

$$\delta_1 = \delta_0 + \Delta\delta_0 \text{ etc.} \quad (1)$$

and

$$e_{d1}' = e_{do}' + \Delta e_{do}' \text{ etc.} \quad (2)$$

I is determined from Figure 15 for the previously calculated values of δ and e_d'.

P_e is determined from Figure 16 for the previously calculated values of δ and I.

Figure 12. A-c network analyzer used for study of synchronous motors with automatic excitation control

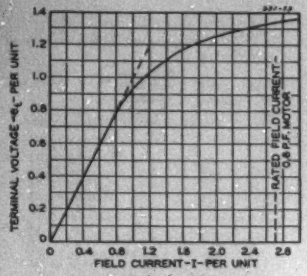


Figure 13. No-load saturation curve

P_L is the assumed applied load for the case studied.

From assumption 4

$$P_D = \frac{D}{360(f)(\Delta t)}\,(\Delta v)(\Delta t) \qquad (3)$$

Since the sum of all torques on the rotor is zero

$$P = P_L - P_s - P_D \qquad (4)$$

Since the decelerating torque

$$P = \frac{2H}{360f} \times \frac{dv}{dt} \qquad (5)$$

$$(\Delta v)(\Delta t) = \frac{360f(\Delta t)^2}{2H}\,P \qquad (6)$$

except for the first interval, for which from equation 55 of Reference 4,

$$(\Delta v_1)(\Delta t) = \frac{360f(\Delta t)^2}{4H}\,P_1 \qquad (7)$$

By definition

$$\Delta\delta = (v_1)(\Delta t) = (v_0)(\Delta t) + (\Delta v_0)(\Delta t) \text{ etc.} \qquad (8)$$

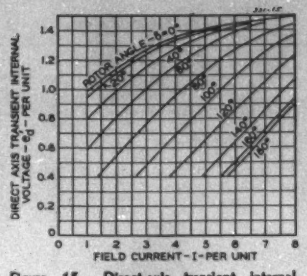


Figure 15. Direct-axis transient internal voltage, e_d'

$X_d = 1.63$ $X_q = 1.00$
$X_d' = 0.33$ $X_l = 0.16$
Saturation per Figure 14

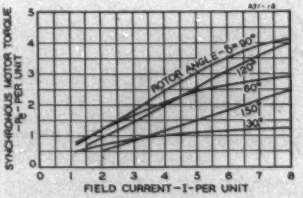


Figure 16. Synchronous-motor electrical torque

$X_d = 1.63$ $X_q = 1.00$ $X_l = 0.16$
Saturation per Figure 14

Table III. Sample Step-By-Step Calculation—Case 1A

Suddenly Applied Load, $P_L = 2.25$ Per Unit

Step	t	δ	e_d'	I	P_s	P_L	P_D	P	$(\Delta v)(\Delta t)$	$\Delta\delta$	E	E-I	$\Delta e_d'$
0	−0.05	0	1.00	1.12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.12	0	0
1	0.00	0	1.00	1.12	0	2.25	0	2.25	17.0	17.0	1.12	0	0
2	0.05	17.0	1.00	1.28	0.32	2.25	0.16	1.77	26.7	43.7	1.27	−0.01	−0.00
3	0.10	60.7	1.00	3.00	1.69	2.25	0.41	0.15	2.3	46.0	1.42	−1.58	−0.02
4	0.15	106.7	0.98	5.85	3.33	2.25	0.43	−1.51	−22.8	23.2	1.57	−4.28	−0.06
5	0.20	129.9											

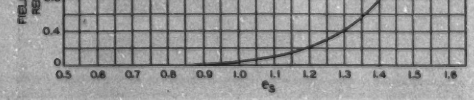


Figure 14. Field current required by saturation

$e_s = e_{sd} + 0.12 I_{pd}$
$I = I_{pd} + I_q$

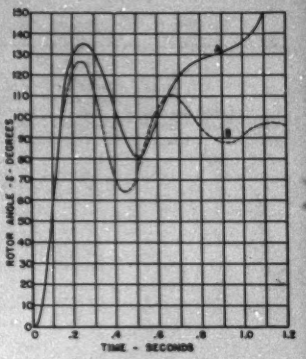


Figure 17. Calculated performance of synchronous motor—rotor angle versus time—case 1

A—Suddenly applied torque = 300 per cent of motor rated torque −0.8 power-factor motor (motor pulls out of step)

B—Suddenly applied torque = 285 per cent of motor rated torque −0.8 power-factor motor (motor remains in step)

E is as assumed for the case being studied.

From the second equation following equation 4a of Reference 5,

$$\Delta e_d' = \frac{\Delta t}{T_{do}'}\,(E - I) \qquad (9)$$

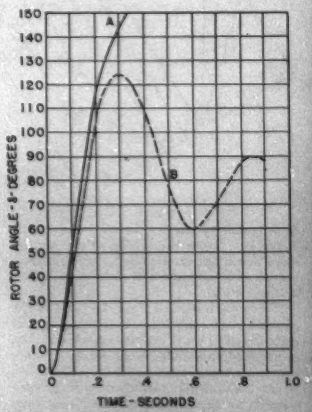


Figure 18. Calculated performance of synchronous motor—rotor angle versus time—case 3

A—Suddenly applied torque = 220 per cent of motor rated torque −0.8 power-factor motor (motor pulls out of step)

B—Suddenly applied torque = 200 per cent of motor rated torque −0.8 power-factor motor (motor remains in step)

A Multiorifice Interrupter for High-Voltage Oil Circuit Breakers

L. R. LUDWIG
MEMBER AIEE

W. M. LEEDS
MEMBER AIEE

Synopsis: High-voltage oil circuit breakers for high-speed operation generally use some form of multibreak contact arrangement. These breakers perform satisfactorily but lack the simplicity of the conventional slower-speed two-break construction. The development of an unusually effective multiorifice oil-flow interrupting unit now makes it possible to reduce the required number of breaks to the point where even three-cycle 230-kv breakers appear practical with only two interrupting units per pole.

High-power laboratory tests on low magnetizing and charging currents, as well as short-circuit currents corresponding to interrupting ratings of 2,500,000 kva and above, have demonstrated the exceptional arc-extinguishing effectiveness and low arc-energy dissipation of this multiorifice interrupter for high-speed oil circuit breakers.

PRESENT-DAY requirements relating to the manufacture and operation of high-voltage oil circuit breakers demand the least use of critical materials and the minimum time out of service for inspection and maintenance. Modern circuit-breaker designs, therefore, must have the highest possible interrupting efficiency in order to limit the arc-energy dissipation during circuit opening with attendant deterioration of oil, contacts, and interrupter parts. Since physical size and material usage as well as maintenance depend on interrupting efficiency, the designer must give primary consideration to an improved interrupter in order to achieve any essential simplification of manufacture and operating procedure.

In the voltage range from 115 kv to 230 kv, most oil breakers for eight-cycle operation and some for five-cycle time are constructed with two interrupters in a pole unit.[1,2] The mechanical arrangement is simple, and the potential advantages associated with an improved interrupter are to be gained therefore from decreased energy release, which leads to decreased size and improved performance. For three-cycle operation at the higher voltages, the structure becomes necessarily more complicated because higher operating speeds are required, and in general it has been necessary to utilize a multiplicity of interrupting devices and contacts in each pole unit.[3]

While the multibreak design has shown satisfactory performance, a comparison between such contacts and the simpler structures used in the conventional two-break assemblies for eight-cycle operation suggests the desirability of reversing this trend toward a large number of breaks. By making use of newly developed and highly effective oil-flow interrupting units, it appears practical to build even the highest-speed breakers with but two interrupting units per pole.

An interrupting function of the high-voltage high-speed circuit breaker is the interruption of line-charging current when little or no load is being carried. Operators have expressed concern over the possibility of producing high destructive overvoltages as a result of restriking of the arc within the breaker during such operation. Particular attention has been paid to the possibility, and test results with a new interrupter are shown which minimize restriking by prompt effective interruption of low currents.

The Evolution of a New Interrupter

The problem of high kilovolt-ampere interruption under oil has always been one of achieving a sufficient rate of deionization following a current zero, so that a high-voltage gradient can be quickly withstood across the open contacts with the minimum amount of energy dissipated in the arc prior to the current zero. Obviously, if means can be found to increase the volts per inch which can be interrupted, then a comparatively simple structure employing only two interrupters per pole unit is possible, even with the short contact separation which can be achieved in three cycles. The minimum mechanical time required from energizing the trip coil until the contacts part on a three-cycle breaker is approximately $1^1/_2$ cycles. This means that the maximum contact separation must be achieved in $1^1/_2$ cycles, and with reasonable mechanical speeds the contacts can be parted approximately three inches in this time. On the basis of two interrupters for 230 kv, and assuming line to ground of 132 kv across a pole unit, the interrupting voltage gradient to be achieved therefore must be in excess of 22,000 volts per inch.

The interrupting ability of an oil circuit breaker has been attributed to the turbulence produced within the gas bubble formed by the arc when the contacts are separated.[4] Such turbulence requires continuous formation of gas from the oil, and intimate association between the arc and the walls of oil which define the bubble is thus required. In the plain-break circuit breaker proximity between the arc and the oil walls is not readily achieved, since the pressure generated within the bubble quickly drives the oil away from the arc core. The interrupting ability of the plain break has been greatly improved by enclosing it in various forms of arc-control devices. These devices limit the extent to which gases may expand within the oil bubble, and therefore the pressure within it is increased to such an extent that intimate contact between the arc and the oil is achieved. These pressures, however, also increase the arc voltage and the energy dissipated.

It has been found that the interruption can be improved much by flowing oil past the arc by separately applying pressure. This flowing oil stream has the beneficial effects of supplying cool oil and fresh un-ionized gas to the arc core, and of tearing bubbles of spent ionized gas away from the region surrounding the core. Thus the size of the gas bubble in which the arc plays can be limited without developing excess pressures within it, and the desired proximity of oil and arc

Results of typical step-by-step calculations are shown on Figures 17 and 18.

References

1. SPECIAL PROBLEMS OF STEEL-MILL ELECTRIFICATION, L. A. Umansky. *Iron and Steel Engineer*, July 1938.

2. SYNCHRONOUS MACHINES—I, II, R. E. Doherty, C. A. Nickle. AIEE TRANSACTIONS, volume 45, 1926, pages 912–42.

3. A NEW A-C NETWORK ANALYZER, H. P. Kuehni, R. G. Lorraine. AIEE TRANSACTIONS, volume 57, 1938, February section, pages 67–73.

4. THE CALCULATION OF ALTERNATOR SWING CURVES, F. R. Longley. AIEE TRANSACTIONS, volume 49, 1930, pages 1129–51.

5. TWO-REACTION THEORY OF SYNCHRONOUS MACHINES—I, R. H. Park. AIEE TRANSACTIONS, volume 48, 1929, pages 716–27.

Paper 43-53, recommended by the AIEE committee on protective devices for presentation at the AIEE national technical meeting, New York, N. Y., January 25–29, 1943. Manuscript submitted November 30, 1942; made available for printing December 18, 1942.

L. R. LUDWIG is division manager, switchgear department, and W. M. LEEDS is electrical engineer, switchgear engineering department, Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa.

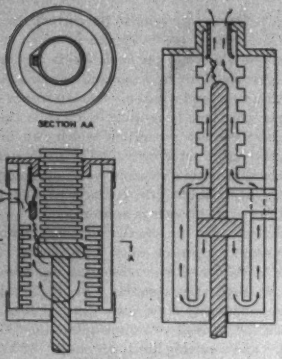


Figure 1. Oil-flow interrupters for high-voltage oil circuit breakers

Left—Vertical-flow interrupter
Right—Center-flow interrupter

can be achieved without high arc energy. It has been found also that, if the oil is caused to flow vertically along the axis of the arc, the disruptive effect of the oil stream itself on the arc core will be minimized. The arc in this case is not lengthened or bent about barrier plates; its voltage drop and energy loss are therefore low. Nevertheless, at current zero the gases formed from the decomposed oil are highly turbulent, and deionization is exceptionally effective.[5]

B. P. Baker has previously described a vertical-flow interrupter and its application to oil-poor circuit breakers.[6] This interrupter consisted of a novel structure for developing an oil flow by mechanical means, the oil being directed longitudinally along the arc in a restricted channel vented at one end only, as shown in Figure 1a. This device was remarkable for the low arc voltage, and therefore low arc energy and oil depreciation, associated with the interruption of high short-circuit powers exceeding 2,000,000 kva. This device was tested both in the laboratory and in the field.

Experimental tests were made also on a center-flow device in which a contact was drawn down through a succession of orifices, while a flow of oil was driven longitudinally around the contacts and up along the arc through the orifices and out a vent at the top, as shown in Figure 1b.

Experience with these interrupters indicated that a high-voltage gradient could be developed only over a limited axial distance, because the oil stream soon became contaminated with ionized gas and was therefore not effective throughout the entire length of the interrupter. This phenomenon suggested that the effectiveness of the device can be greatly enhanced by building it in the form of a multiplicity of orifices through which the arc is drawn and through which the oil is caused to flow in an axial direction. If a fresh supply of oil is directed to each orifice, and if the used gases and oil are vented at each orifice, then the high-voltage gradient can be maintained in any desired number of inches. Consequently, the structure shown in Figure 2 was constructed. In such a structure the arc is not unduly disturbed prior to current zero, and its length is kept at a minimum. The pressures are definitely limited by the comparatively large open venting arrangement, and at the same time the deionization at current zero is extremely effective.

The oil flow can be produced in a number of ways, for example, by means of a piston which provides the necessary pressure. It is also feasible to utilize a second arc in the same interrupting structure which generates gas and thus forms sufficient driving pressure to cause the oil flow through the orifices and the main interrupting arc. This means has the advantages of producing a greater flow of oil as the current to be interrupted is increased. It also does not increase the mechanical load as with an oil piston. Consequently, the second pressure arc has been adopted in conjunction with the multiple-orifice structure and provides a simple small and efficient over-all interrupter as shown in Figure 5.

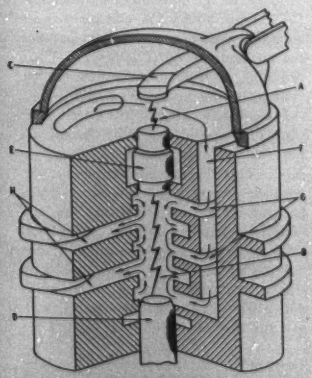


Figure 2. Cutaway view showing oil flow in multiorifice grid interrupter

A—Pressure break
B—Interrupting break
C—Upper contact
D—Lower contact
E—Intermediate contact
F—Oil-flow channel
G—Inlet passages
H—Exhaust passages

Description of the Multiorifice Interrupter

The cutaway view of the multiorifice interrupting unit shown in Figure 2 illustrates the essential features of the device. For maximum speed of arc rupture, a pressure break (*A*) and an interrupting break (*B*) are opened simultaneously by raising an upper contact (*C*) and drawing down a moving contact (*D*) away from a relatively stationary intermediate contact (*E*). Gas generation by the upper arc places oil under pressure and causes it to flow through a pair of oil-flow channels (*F*) to three pairs of inlet passages (*G*). Two pairs of exhaust passages (*H*) are located between the inlets, all channels being separated by fiber plates with a central orifice (*J*) in which the arc is drawn.

The arrows indicate the flow of oil which serves to keep the arc centered in the orifices, sweeping the arc products out of the vents and producing an extremely high rate of deionization of the

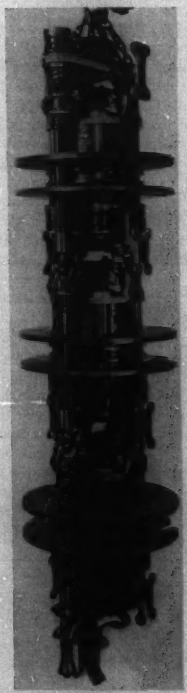


Figure 3. 287-kv three-cycle multiorifice grid-contact assembly with shields removed

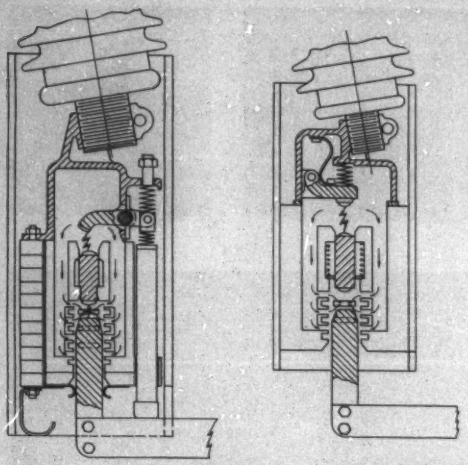


Figure 4. Multiorifice grids for 230-kv five-cycle breaker and 138-kv eight-cycle breaker

Left—230-kv five-cycle breaker multiorifice-grid assembly

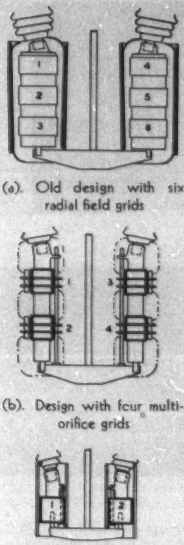
Right—138-kv eight-cycle breaker multiorifice-grid assembly

arc space at current zero. The design lends itself naturally to the selection of more or less inlet–orifice–outlet units according to the voltage rating. Since the oil-flow passages are arranged in parallel, the quantity of oil to be set in motion by the driving pressure will be greater for increased voltage ratings, and a longer pressure arc is provided to overcome the increased pressure drop in the vertical oil-flow channels.

For maximum speed and effectiveness of arc rupture, the pressure break and main interrupting break are opened practically simultaneously as shown in Figure 4a, although satisfactory slower-speed performance is obtained with a consecutive sequence of contact parting as shown in Figure 4b. With the arrangement of Figure 4a, five-cycle operation is obtained with normal contact speed sufficient to give adequate contact separation in $2^1/_2$ cycles. In order to obtain three-cycle operation, either four grids per pole unit may be used, or the contact speed may be increased to give longer separation in $1^1/_2$ cycles, and two grids may be used. In this case, heavier construction must be incorporated into the grids to withstand somewhat higher pressures. The pole-unit levers also must be made heavier in order to stand the higher operating speeds and the effects of heavier accelerating springs. This higher contact speed can be obtained by increasing the breaker lift-rod speed and by operating the grid contacts through a multiplying lever system, so that the contact speed exceeds that of the lift rod. A multigrid assembly for three-cycle operation at 287 kv has been built and tested with six units in series per pole. Three of these multiorifice grids are shown in Figure 3, arranged with a side operating rod for actuating all contacts simultaneously.

In the grids shown in Figures 4a and 5, an insulating operating rod along the side of each contact assembly is attached to a rocking arm which operates the contact in the pressure chamber at the top of the grid unit. Clamped between the upper and lower contacts in the closed position is the intermediate contact which separates the pressure and interrupting chambers. The operating rod is raised during the closing operation by the bridging contact crossbar which also carries the lower moving contact. This contact is withdrawn from the grid in the open position to provide electrical isolation. An accelerating spring is compressed during closing, as are the contact springs, and both provide initial acceleration. On opening, the main lift rod is tripped, and

Figure 5. 230-kv five-cycle multiorifice grid-contact assembly with shield removed

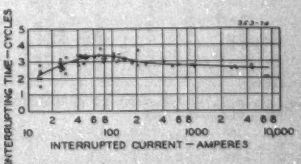


(a). Old design with six radial field grids

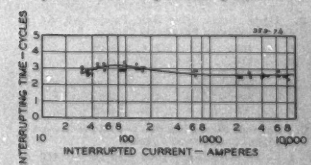
(b). Design with four multiorifice grids

(c). New design with two multiorifice grids

Figure 6. Evolution of 230-kv three-cycle breaker designs for 2,500,000 kva



(a). 287-kv breaker—3,500,000 kva six grids—198 kv to ground single phase



(b). 230-kv breaker—2,500,000 kva four grids—132 kv to ground single phase

Figure 7. Multiorifice-grid performance in three-cycle high-voltage breakers

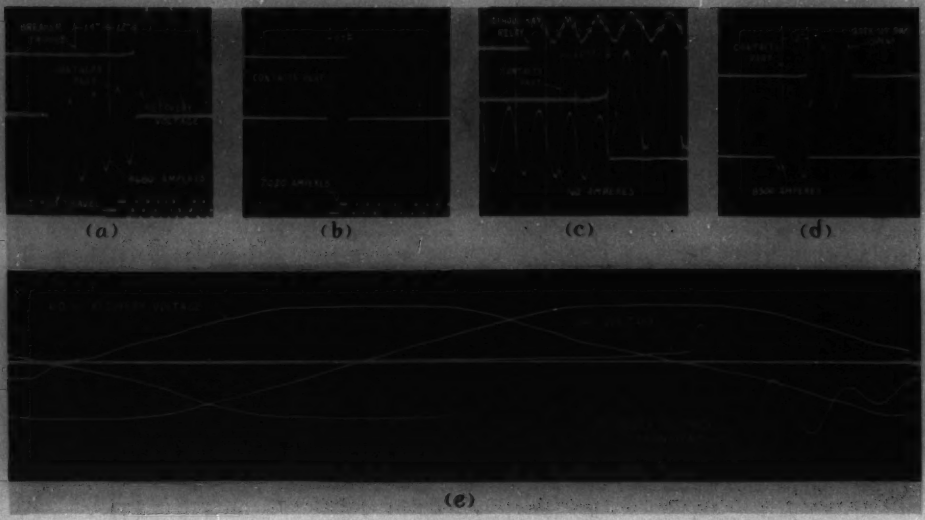


Figure 8. Oscillograms of short-circuit tests on three-cycle multiorifice grid breakers

(a). Six grids, 4,680 amperes, 198 kv to ground
(b). Six grids, 7,020 amperes, 198 kv to ground
(c). Four grids, 162 amperes, 132 kv to ground
(d). Four grids, 8,300 amperes, 132 kv to ground
(e). Cathode-ray oscillogram of same test as 8c

the bridging crossbar drops away from the grids carrying the lower contact. The upper contact opens simultaneously, and the arc is extinguished just before the crossbar leaves the grid to provide an insulating disconnect break in clear oil. Voltage distribution is provided by resistors, while the voltage gradient in the neighborhood of metallic parts is relieved by well-rounded metallic shields.

Figure 6 shows schematically the results which have been achieved. In 6a the earlier form of 230-kv three-cycle grid arrangement using six grids is illustrated. In 6b by using the multiorifice design, it has been possible to obtain very short arcing time over the entire current range with only four grids. In 6c two grids only are shown for the same purpose, and tests indicate their adequacy for future breaker designs.

Table I. 287-Kv Three-Cycle Breaker Data—3,500,000 Kva (7,000 Amperes)

Test No.	Interrupted Current (RMS Amperes)	Arcing Time (Cycles)	Main Gap Per Grid (Inches)	Interrupting Time (Cycles)	Maximum Voltage Across Breaker (Per Cent Normal Crest)
A. Six Grids in Series—198 Kv to Ground—Single Phase—60 Cycles					
1	160	1.4	2.0	2.8	
2	2,640	1.2	1.6	2.6	
3	4,680	1.2	1.6	2.6	
4	4,520	1.3	1.8	2.7	
5	4,600	1.4	2.0	2.8	
6	7,020	0.7	0.7	2.1	
7	7,020	0.7	0.7	2.1	
B. Three Grids (One-Half Pole)—198 Kv to Ground—Single Phase—60 Cycles					
1	160	1.6	2.4	3.0	
2	170	1.4	2.0	2.8	
3	2,440	1.4	2.0	2.8	
4	3,850	1.1	1.4	2.5	
5	3,700	1.2	1.6	2.6	
6	5,900	1.0	1.2	2.4	
C. One Grid (One-Sixth Pole)—33 Kv to Ground—Charging Current—60 Cycles					
1	8	0.2	0.2	1.6	177
2	8	0.1	0.1	1.5	173
3	24	0.1	0.1	1.5	192
4	24	0.3	0.3	1.7	176
5	48	0.9	1.0	2.3	165
6	48	0.8	0.8	2.2	176
7	96	0.8	0.8	2.2	186
8	96	0.8	0.8	2.2	118

Resistors for Voltage Control

A resistor assembly consisting of graphite-impregnated molded blocks mounted in a fiber tube is connected across each multiorifice grid stack, primarily for the purpose of improving the division of voltage among the series interrupters.[8] Figure 15 shows a group of curves indicating the calculated division of voltage between the contact assemblies on the high potential and grounded terminals of a typical high-voltage steel tank breaker as a function of the parallel resistance value for various

Table II. 230-Kv Three-Cycle Breaker Data—2,500,000 Kva (6,300 Amperes)

Test No.	Interrupted Current (RMS Amperes)	Arcing Time (Cycles)	Main Gap Per Grid (Inches)	Interrupting Time (Cycles)
A. Four Grids in Series—132 Kv to Ground—Single Phase—60 Cycles				
1	30	1.6	2.1	3.0
2	162	1.7	2.3	3.1
3	675	1.5	1.9	2.9
4	4,050	1.3	1.5	2.7
5	7,420	1.2	1.3	2.6
6	7,900	1.2	1.3	2.6
7	8,300	1.0	0.9	2.4
B. Four Grids in Series—198 Kv to Ground—Single Phase—60 Cycles				
1	1,150	1.2	1.3	2.6
2	2,650	1.5	1.9	2.9
3	2,400	1.4	1.7	2.8
4	3,350	1.3	1.5	2.7
5	3,350	1.5	1.9	2.9
6	6,200	1.2	1.3	2.6
7	6,560	1.5	1.9	2.9

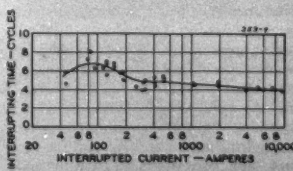
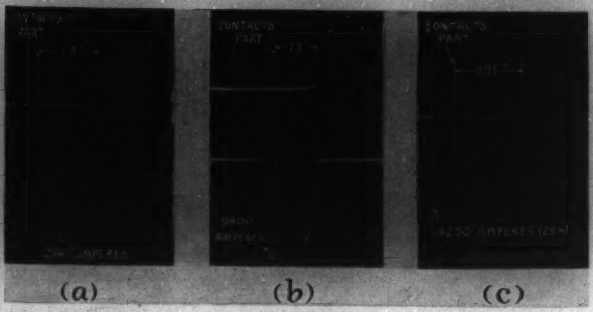


Figure 9. 230-kv five-cycle circuit-breaker performance—two grids—132 kv to ground



(a). Two grids, 260 amperes, 132 kv to ground

(b). Two grids, 9,400 amperes, 132 kv to ground

(c). Two grids, 4,290 amperes, 82.5 kv to ground

Figure 10. Oscillograms of tests on 230-kv five-cycle multiorifice grid breaker

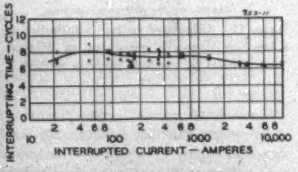


Figure 11. 138-kv eight-cycle circuit-breaker performance—two grids—88 kv to ground

natural frequencies of the transient recovery voltage. The combination of resistance and capacitance involved causes the voltage across the two contact assemblies to be out of phase with each other, and thus the corresponding percentages add up to somewhat more than 100 per cent. The resistance value selected for a 287-kv multiorifice grid design was 360,000 ohms per breaker terminal, giving according to Figure 15 as good or better distribution than with capacitance shielding[7] for all frequencies up to about 2,000 cycles per second. It should be noted that, after the high-frequency transient has been damped out, the normal-frequency voltage will be divided 50 per cent—50 per cent by the resistance. During the interruption of charging currents the voltage distribution is better with resistance dividers than with capacitance shielding, since the voltage builds up across the breaker contacts at normal frequency. Proper voltage distribution during the interruption of charging currents forces each grid to bear its full share of restored voltage. Thus the resistor in combination with sufficient contact speed and oil driving power quickly brings the total dielectric strength of all grids sufficiently high to prevent continued restrikes which might multiply the transient overvoltage. A liberal and quickly achieved contact separation for the oil driving arc has been found to provide good driving pressures even with low currents.

Lower values of ohmic resistance have been tried experimentally but appear unnecessary with this type of grid. Resistors low in ohmic value are rather bulky to be able to handle the high E^2/R power losses even for time intervals of only a few cycles.

Another advantage obtained with even a moderately high value of resistance in parallel with the interrupter is the reduced voltage gradient along the insulation with the contacts in the open position. The effect of the resistance connection is to keep both ends of the contact assembly at the same potential while the disconnect gap is open. Large well-rounded shields grade this potential off into the oil.

Table III. 230-Kv Five-Cycle Breaker Data—2,500,000 Kva (6,300 Amperes)

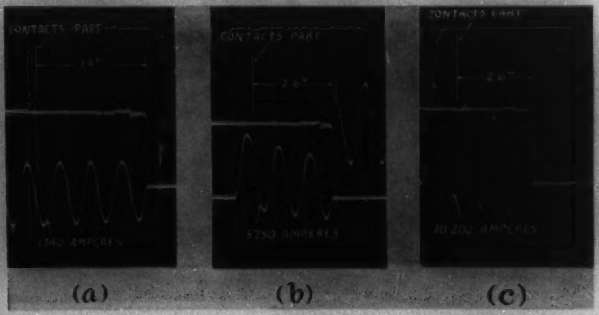
Test No.	Interrupted Current (RMS Amperes)	Arcing Time (Cycles)	Main Gap Per Grid (Inches)	Interrupting Time (Cycles)
A. Two Grids in Series—132 Kv to Ground—Single Phase—60 Cycles				
1	260	1.8	2.4	4.3
2	1,060	2.0	2.8	4.5
3	3,920	1.6	2.0	4.1
4	5,980	1.5	1.9	4.0
5	8,340	1.8	2.4	4.3
6	5,450	1.5	1.9	4.0
7	7,500	1.7	2.2	4.2
8	9,400	1.3	1.6	3.8

B. Two Grids in Series—82.5 Kv to Ground—Single Phase—25 Cycles

				Time Base	
				25 Cycles	60 Cycles
1	495	1.10	4.1	2.15	5.2
2	485	0.85	3.0	1.90	4.8
3	965	0.90	3.2	1.95	4.7
4	925	1.05	3.9	2.10	5.0
5	3,010	0.80	2.6	1.85	4.4
6	3,080	0.85	2.8	1.90	4.6
7	4,290	0.85	3.0	1.90	4.5
8	4,290	0.85	3.0	1.90	4.6

Discussion of Test Data

The curves in Figure 7 show the interrupting time as a function of interrupted current for a three-cycle 287-kv six-unit multiorifice grid breaker tested at 198 kv



(a). Two grids, 1,340 amperes, 88 kv to ground

(b). Two grids, 5,750 amperes, 88 kv to ground

(c). Two grids, 10,200 amperes, 88 kv to ground

Figure 12. Oscillograms of tests on 138-kv eight-cycle multiorifice grid breaker

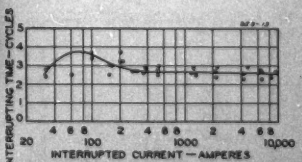
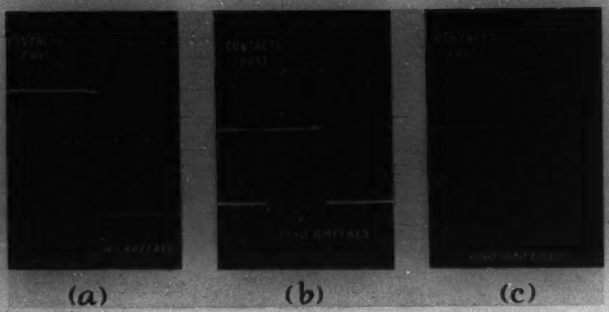


Figure 13. 230-kv three-cycle circuit-breaker performance—two grids—132 kv to ground



(a). Two grids, 360 amperes, 132 kv to ground

(b). Two grids, 3,950 amperes, 198 kv to ground

(c). Two grids, 9,350 amperes, 132 kv to ground

Figure 14. Oscillograms of tests on 230-kv three-cycle multiorifice grid breaker

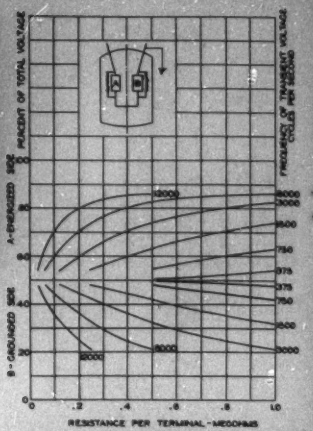


Figure 15. Calculated voltage distribution as a function of parallel resistance for different frequencies of transient recovery voltage

to ground single-phase, and a three-cycle 230-kv four-unit breaker tested at 132 kv to ground. The first curve, Figure 7a, covers a current range from 14 amperes to 7,000 amperes at a voltage 20 per cent above the normal line-to-ground potential on a 287-kv system. The test at maximum current is a direct demonstration of the ability to meet a 3,500,000 kva interrupting-capacity rating. The interrupting time was less than three cycles for all currents above 210 amperes (six per cent of rating), and did not exceed 3.8 cycles at any current. Table I contains test data for the curve in Figure 7a as well as test data with the full 198 kv across only *one-half* the pole unit of three grids in series. This demonstrates a 100 per cent factor of safety in voltage interrupting ability. Also included in the table are charging-current interrupting tests with one-sixth voltage, or 33 kv, across one of the six multiorifice grids in series with a capacitor bank in the laboratory. A current range from 8 to 96 amperes was available; all interruptions took place in less than three cycles. Part *C* of Table I shows that the maximum voltage across the interrupter during these tests did not exceed 192 per cent where the normal crest voltage is taken as 100 per cent.

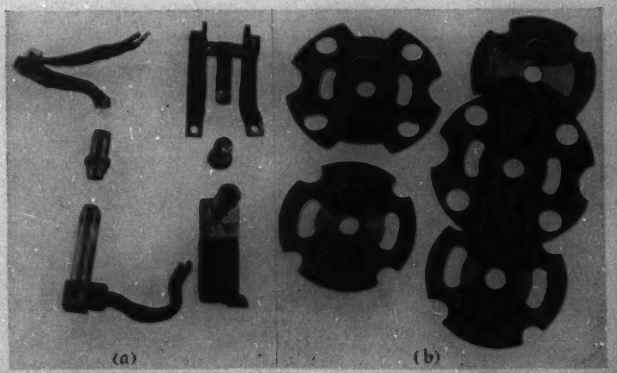
The second curve, Figure 7b, covers a current range from 30 amperes to 8,300 amperes at normal line-to-ground voltage for a 230-kv system, the maximum current corresponding to a three-phase short circuit of 3,300,000 kva. The maximum interrupting time in the low-current range was only 3.4 cycles. By simply increasing the mechanical speed of contact opening, a flat three-cycle characteristic can be obtained over the entire current range. Table II includes not only test data at 132 kv to ground, but also at 50 per cent higher voltage or 198 kv to ground.

Representative oscillograms for these three-cycle multiorifice grid breakers are shown in Figure 8, including a cathode-ray oscillogram of one of the low-current tests showing that no greater than normal amplitude in the recovery-voltage transient is obtained.

Figure 9 gives a curve of interrupting performance for 230-kv simultaneous-contact-parting multiorifice grids of the type illustrated in Figure 5a for five-cycle rating. The maximum current interrupted was 9,800 amperes at 132 kv, over 50 per cent above the rated interrupted capacity. The remarkable ease

Table IV. 138-Kv Eight-Cycle Breaker Data —2,500,000 Kva (10,500 Amperes)

Test No.	Interrupted Current (RMS Amperes)	Arcing Time Both Gaps (Cycles)	Main Gap Per Grid (Inches)	Interrupting Time (Cycles)
Two Grids in Series—88 Kv to Ground—Single Phase—60 Cycles				
1	20	3.3	2.7	7.1
2	52	5.2	6.0	9.0
3	175	4.2	4.4	8.0
4	460	3.7	3.4	7.5
5	1,340	3.4	2.9	7.2
6	3,800	2.7	1.6	6.5
7	3,690	2.6	1.4	6.4
8	3,800	2.8	1.9	6.6
9	5,750	2.6	1.4	6.4
10	6,200	2.3	0.9	6.1
11	10,200	3.0	2.2	6.8
12	10,200	2.6	1.4	6.4



(a). Upper, intermediate, lower contacts

(b). Inlet, orifice, and vent plates

Figure 16. Multiorifice grid parts after interrupting tests

Table V. 230-Kv Three-Cycle Breaker Data —2,500,000 Kva (6,300 Amperes)

Test No.	Interrupted Current (RMS Amperes)	Arcing Time (Cycles)	Main Gap Per Grid (Inches)	Interrupting Time (Cycles)
A. Two Grids in Series—132 Kv to Ground—Single Phase—60 Cycles				
1	22	1.5	3.0	2.9
2	300	1.2	2.1	2.6
3	4,330	1.2	2.1	2.6
4	6,600	1.3	2.4	2.7
5	6,600	0.9	1.3	2.3
6	6,370	1.4	2.7	2.8
7	8,350	1.0	1.5	2.4
8	9,350	1.3	2.4	2.7
B. Two Grids in Series—198 Kv to Ground—Single Phase—60 Cycles				
1	240	1.4	2.7	2.8
2	485	1.7	3.0	3.1
3	963	1.1	1.8	2.5
4	3,950	1.2	2.1	2.6
5	4,510	1.3	2.4	2.7

with which such heavy short circuits are cleared gives evidence of the low arc voltage and the energy of the multiorifice interrupter. This is especially important for 25-cycle application where the arcing time tends to be slightly longer than at 60 cycles, because of the greater time interval before a current zero occurs at which the contacts are parted sufficiently to interrupt. Table III includes not only data at 132 kv 60 cycles, but also at 82.5 kv 25 cycles. Oscillograms of representative low- and high-current tests are shown in Figure 10.

The interrupting performance of the eight-cycle consecutive-contact-parting multiorifice grids for 138 kv, as illustrated in Figure 5b, is shown by Figure 11. The current range covered was from 16 amperes to over 10,000 amperes at 88 kv to ground, or 15 per cent above normal line-to-ground voltage. Data are given in Table IV, and oscillograms for three tests are shown in Figure 12. The simplicity of contact structure makes this design very attractive for application where high-speed operation is not essential.

It has been pointed out earlier in the paper that the ultimate of three-cycle operation at 230 kv with only two units per pole has been demonstrated to be a practical possibility. Using a pair of multiorifice grids similar in operation to the one shown in Figure 5a but equipped with a multiplying linkage for operating the lower moving contacts at high speed, the results shown in Figure 13 were obtained. Currents from 30 to 9,300 amperes at 132 kv to ground single phase were interrupted satisfactorily. All short circuits above 210 amperes were cleared within three cycles. Data are given in Table V not only at 132 kv but at 198 kv to ground single-phase, and Figure 14 includes three representative oscillograms.

All interrupting tests were made in the high-power laboratory described by MacNeill and Batten[9] last year. The circuit voltage-recovery rates during the tests were quite high since the breakers were connected to the transformers with short cable lengths. All tests at 132 kv were on a circuit having a maximum circuit voltage-recovery rate of 3,500 volts per microsecond. At 198 kv the corresponding rate was 5,500 volts per microsecond.

An examination of all oscillograms shows not only short arcing time but very low arc voltage. The energy dissipated in the new interrupter where two grids are used for five-cycle operation is approximately one third to one half of that commonly considered acceptable in present-day interrupters. For three-cycle operation at 230 kv, the reduction in the number of interrupters lowers the total energy dissipation to approximately one fourth that of current designs.

There is a complete absence of demonstration during interruption. Measurements of tank pressure with two multiorifice grids show maximum pressure impulses of only 60 pounds when interrupting high currents of approximately 10,000 amperes.

Multiorifice grids have been tested for large numbers of consecutive high-current interrupting tests. Examination of the parts after such tests shows very little burning and erosion of the orifice plates or other grid parts. For example, Figures 16a and 16b show several orifice plates and contacts taken from a grid which had withstood 22 interrupting tests from 200 to 10,000 amperes. All but eight of these tests were above 3,000 amperes.

Conclusions

A multiorifice type of interrupter has been found to have excellent interrupting ability in the high-power laboratory. Its arc-energy dissipation is markedly lower than with present interrupters. In the 230-kv three-cycle field the greatest improvements are possible, because the number of interrupters per pole unit can be reduced from six to two.

The interruption of low currents is achieved with short arcing time by this interrupter, and means have been introduced into its design to restrict overvoltages due to restriking.

A saving in critical materials is made possible by the use of this interrupter which is consistent with the current war effort.

References

1. Recent Developments in Arc-Rupturing Devices, R. C. Van Sickle, W. M. Leeds. AIEE Transactions, volume 51, 1932, pages 177–84.

2. Circuit-Breaker Field Tests on Standard and Oil-Blast Explosion-Chamber Oil Circuit Breakers, R. M. Spurck, H. E. Strang. AIEE Transactions, volume 50, 1931, pages 513–21.

3. Circuit Breakers for Boulder Dam Line, H. M. Wilcox, W. M. Leeds. AIEE Transactions, volume 55, 1936, June section, pages 626–35.

4. Displacement and Diffusion in Fluid-Flow Arc Extinction, J. Slepian. AIEE Transactions, volume 60, 1941, April section, page 162.

Photographic Study of A-C Arcs in Flowing Liquids, J. Slepian, T. E. Brown, Jr. AIEE Transactions, volume 60, 1941, August section, pages 823–28.

5. The Electric Arc in Circuit Interrupters, J. Slepian. *Journal* Franklin Institute, volume 214, October 1932, pages 413–42.

6. The Vertical-Flow Interrupter and Its Application to Oil-Poor Circuit Interrupters, B. P. Baker. AIEE Transactions, volume 61, 1942, April section, pages 217–22.

7. Capacitance Control of Voltage Distribution in Multibreak Breakers, R. C. Van Sickle. AIEE Transactions, volume 56, 1937, August section, pages 1018–24.

8. Influence of Resistance on Switching Transients, R. C. Van Sickle. AIEE Transactions, volume 58, 1939, August section, pages 397–404.

9. High-Capacity Circuit-Breaker Testing Station, J. B. MacNeill, W. B. Batten. AIEE Transactions, volume 61, 1942, February section, pages 49–53.

Substation-Transformer Emergency Overloading Practice

L. W. CLARK
MEMBER AIEE

Synopsis: Although much has been written in recent years regarding allowable overloading of transformers, the practical matter of matching existing load curves with such allowable limits has continued to present some difficulties. The interim report of the AIEE transformer subcommittee gives one approach to the problem, taking into account the ambient temperature and the duration of the overload. However, in order to take full advantage of the transformer's inherent load-carrying ability, it is necessary to consider additional factors such as the individual transformer characteristics and the specific shape of the overload curve.

This paper shows a method by which all of the influencing factors can be taken into account easily. Allowable overloads thus determined are often considerably higher than those indicated by the AIEE method. The application of the proposed method is sufficiently simple to justify a semiannual analysis of expected overloads with respect to substation-transformer emergency ratings. It consists in

1. Determining the allowable 24-hour steady overload that can be carried by the transformer without exceeding certain agreed-upon limits.

2. Converting the specific load curve to a 24-hour steady load which would cause equal aging of the transformer insulation.

In this manner both the transformer load-carrying ability and the actual irregular load are reduced to a common basis for ready comparison. A 24-hour overload period is ordinarily of ample duration to allow for replacement or repair of faulty equipment.

Nomographs are included for quick determination of allowable transformer 24-hour overloads, taking into account ambient temperature, top-oil rise, average copper rise, and ratio of copper to core loss. Empirical multipliers are also given which facilitate the conversion of the load curve to equivalent 24-hour steady load in no more time than it would take to calculate load factor.

ALLOWABLE overloading of transformers during emergency conditions has received considerable attention during recent years, and many valuable papers on the subject have appeared in the technical literature. The object of this paper is to describe the method developed by The Detroit Edison Company for determining the allowable emergency overloading of substation transformers.

In any consideration of allowable transformer overloading, there are three factors which must be taken into account: namely, the magnitude of the overload, its duration, and its frequency of occurrence. The magnitude of the overload is dependent upon the number of transformer units in a substation, the duration is dependent upon the time required for replacement or repair of faulty equipment, and the frequency of occurrence must be obtained from experience records.

Magnitude of Overload

Many substations consist of two or more transformers, or transformer banks, of equal size arranged in such a way that each may carry a normal day-to-day load of a value somewhere near its name-plate rating. When a transformer fails, or other trouble develops causing that unit to be shut down, it is obviously desirable that the remaining units of the substation have sufficient overload capacity to carry the entire load until the defective unit can be replaced or other trouble repaired. This means in the case of a substation having only two transformer units, it would be highly desirable that each unit have an emergency rating equal to about twice its allowable day-to-day loading. Where there are three or more transformer units in the substation, the emergency rating of each can be correspondingly lower.

There are also many suburban-type substations each consisting of a single bank of three single-phase transformers, connected in delta delta. In case of failure of one of these transformers, it is customary to cut it out of service, leaving the remaining two to carry the load in open delta until the defective transformer can be replaced. In these cases the emergency rating of the transformers should be about 70 per cent greater than their allowable day-to-day loading.

Paper 43-24, recommended by the AIEE committee on electrical machinery for presentation at the AIEE national technical meeting, New York, N. Y., January 25-29, 1943. Manuscript submitted December 7, 1942; made available for printing December 11, 1942.

L. W. Clark is an engineer in the electrical system of The Detroit Edison Company, Detroit, Mich.

The author acknowledges the assistance of R. C. Bouse in the preparation of the data and of F. D. Campbell in its assembly. He also thanks J. H. Stresen-Reuter for laying out the transformer nomographs and developing the empirical multipliers for load-curve conversion, and I. S. Mendenhall for his contributions to the subject of company transformer overloading practice.

Duration of Overload

It is the practice of the company to keep a limited number of emergency spare transformers of appropriate sizes at strategic locations for use in the event of failure of operating units. Experience has shown that a defective transformer, other than a very large unit such as installed at bulk power step-down stations, can usually be replaced with a spare within about 24 hours.

Frequency of Occurrence

Substation records indicate that transformer failures can be expected about once every 16 years per substation. If the transformer is radially fed by underground cable, the expectancy of cable failure must also be taken into account; likewise, any other failures that may result in the loss of a transformer from the system must be considered. Consequently, it has been assumed that, all things considered, any one transformer unit may be subjected to emergency operation not oftener than about once every five or ten years.

Need for Simple Method

In much of the technical literature on the subject of transformer overloading it has been the practice to express allowable emergency overloads in terms of steady loads of given durations following either a period of no load or a period of full load. The recent interim report of the AIEE transformer subcommittee, dated June 22, 1942, follows this same plan. While this defines the load-carrying ability of the transformer in quite specific terms, the expression is not wholly compatible with the irregular shape which characterizes the majority of actual load curves.

By means of the so-called rigorous method, based upon the generally accepted theory governing transient changes in oil and copper temperature with changing transformer load, it is possible to determine whether it is feasible to carry an overload of any given shape and magnitude. While this method is useful in checking isolated cases, it is far too cumbersome and time consuming for routine application in connection with hundreds of transformer installations.

The method described in this paper is comparatively simple and its application requires little time. It consists in first expressing the allowable transformer overload in terms of a steady 24-hour load, and then converting the potential

overload curve to a steady 24-hour load of such magnitude that it will cause the same insulation aging as the irregular curve. Thus the transformer capabilities and the potential overload are reduced to a common basis for ready comparison.

Allowable Emergency Transformer Overloading

The well-known "eight-degree rule," which states that the rate of insulation aging doubles for each eight degrees centigrade increase in temperature, has been generally accepted as a rough measure in determining the life of transformer insulation under varying temperature conditions. There are fairly wide variations from the strict application of the rule, as shown by tests of F. M. Clark.[1] There is also no definite generally accepted bench mark from which to start. L. C. Nichols[2] shows $1^1/_4$ years' life for 105 degrees centigrade temperature compared with V. M. Montsinger's[3] seven years' life for the same temperature.

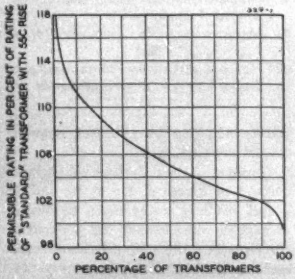


Figure 1. Variation in load-carrying ability of 126 substation transformers ranging in size from 100 to 10,000 kva

In the practice adopted by The Detroit Edison Company, the allowable emergency overload capacity of transformers has been based upon the "eight-degree rule" and Nichols'[2] life curve including safety factor. Montsinger's[3] curve could have been used just as well. No brief is held for either curve; both are based on the "eight-degree rule," and neither authority claims to foretell with any degree of accuracy the actual transformer life. By following either curve and using a reasonable hot-spot temperature as a guide, all transformers can be treated alike and subjected to a uniform degree of insulation aging during emergencies.

On the basis that the emergencies occur only once in five or ten years and last for a single 24-hour load period, it was thought reasonable to allow one per cent life consumption for each 24-hour emergency. This was found on Nichols' curve to correspond to a hot-spot temperature of 120 degrees centigrade for 24 hours, which was considered to be a reasonable average value provided that:

1. The maximum hot-spot temperature never exceeds 150 degrees centigrade.
2. The maximum top-oil temperature never exceeds 115 degrees centigrade.

Investigations showed that with the worst conditions expected to be encountered these upper limits would not be exceeded. As an over-all rule it was decided that under no conditions should the peak load on a transformer be allowed to exceed 200 per cent of name-plate rating.

Variations in Transformers

Experience indicates that there is considerable variation in temperature rise and corresponding load-carrying ability between different transformers of the same name-plate rating. One can well afford to take advantage of this extra marginal capacity. Figure 1 shows the variation in load-carrying ability of 126 substation transformers ranging in size from 100 to 10,000 kva. The 126 transformers are compared with a "standard" 55 degree centigrade rise transformer having a 45 degree centigrade top-oil rise and a ratio of full-load copper loss to iron loss of two. It is seen that about 50 per cent of the transformers studied permit five per cent greater continuous loads than the 55 degrees centigrade transformer and, that five per cent of the transformers permit 13 per cent greater continuous loads without exceeding the allowable temperature limits.

The transformer variables which determine the amount of overload that can be carried without exceeding a given hot-spot temperature rise are top-oil rise, average copper rise, and ratio of copper loss to core loss. The ambient temperature then fixes the actual hot-spot temperature and resultant insulation aging.

Ambient Temperatures

United States Weather Bureau statistics for the Detroit area show that summer (May through October) ambient temperatures seldom exceed 35 degrees centigrade. Similarly, for winter (December through February) there are a few days with ambient temperatures as high as 13 degrees centigrade. On the basis of these records the summer and winter ambient temperatures selected for establishing allowable emergency transformer loading were 35 degrees centigrade and 13 degrees centigrade, respectively.

Nomographs

As a means for determining quickly the allowable 24-hour emergency loading of transformers for the chosen ambient temperatures, the nomographs shown in Figures 2 and 3 were developed. They are based on the following generally accepted fundamental relationship:

$$T_{h2} = T_f\left(\frac{1+NR^2}{1+N}\right)^{0.8} + T_{cu}R^2 + T_a \qquad (1)$$

where

T_{h2} = hot-spot temperature, degrees centigrade
T_f = top-oil rise at full load, degrees centigrade
N = ratio of copper loss to core loss at full load
R = ratio of load to name-plate rating
T_{cu} = copper rise above top oil at full load plus ten degrees centigrade allowance for hot-spot differential, degrees centigrade
T_a = ambient temperature, degrees centigrade

To demonstrate the use of the nomographs, two examples are shown in dashed lines for self-cooled transformers, *A* and *B*, having the characteristics shown in Table I.

Figure 2. Nomograph for determining allowable summer emergency overload capacity of self-cooled transformers

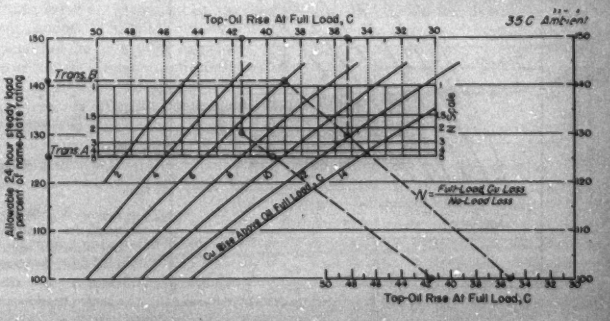

Top-Oil Rise At Full Load, C
35 C Ambient
Trans B
Trans A
Allowable 24 hour steady load in percent of name-plate rating
Scale
N = Full-Load Cu Loss / No-Load Loss
Cu Rise Above Oil Full Load C
Top-Oil Rise At Full Load, C

Table I

	Transformer *A*	Transformer *B*
Name-plate rating	500 kva	1,500 kva
Copper loss	4,070 watts	10,850 watts
Core loss	1,750 watts	4,296 watts
N	2.32	2.53
Top-oil rise	41.5 degrees centigrade	35.2 degrees centigrade
Average copper rise above top oil	9.5 degrees centigrade	6.0 degrees centigrade
Weight of core and coils	3,300 lb	9,700 lb
Weight of tank	1,600 lb	4,950 lb
Weight of oil	2,200 lb	6,050 lb

The procedure consists of first locating the point of intersection of a vertical line from the upper scale of top-oil rise with a horizontal line of the proper *N* value. Then line up a straight edge between this point and the top-oil rise on the bottom scale. With the straight edge held in this position, its intersection with the curve for the proper copper rise above oil determines the allowable 24-hour steady load. This value, expressed as per cent of name-plate rating, is read by projecting the point of intersection horizontally to the scale on the left.

From the nomographs for summer and winter conditions, the allowable 24-hour steady overloads for the two examples are:

	Transformer *A* (Per Cent)	Transformer *B* (Per Cent)
Summer	126	141
Winter	146	162

Load-Curve Conversion

As stated before, it is difficult to compare an irregular-shaped overload curve with values of allowable transformer overloads. However, by converting the actual overload curve to an equivalent steady aging load, it can be compared directly with the allowable 24-hour steady load previously determined for the transformer. To do this, the 24-hour day is divided into three parts: morning, afternoon, and evening. An average load is obtained for each of these periods in the following manner. The average of the three highest consecutive hourly readings any time between midnight and noon is designated as the average morning load. The average of the three highest consecutive hourly readings any time after noon and up till 9 p.m. is designated as the average afternoon load. The average of the three highest consecutive hourly readings any time between the selected afternoon readings and midnight is designated as the average evening load. There is no fixed time for dividing afternoon from evening. The three groups of consecutive hours should be so selected that the resultant equivalent aging load obtained by substituting the three average loads in the following formula is a maximum:

$$EAL = 0.10L_{min} + 0.30L_{int} + 0.52L_{max} \quad (2)$$

where

EAL = equivalent steady aging load
L_{min} = the smallest of the three average loads
L_{int} = the intermediate of the three average loads
L_{max} = the largest of the three average loads

Three general examples are shown: Figure 4 for typical industrial winter load, Figure 5 for typical combined industrial and residential summer load, and Figure 6 for typical residential summer load. In each of these figures, curve 2 is the equivalent steady aging load

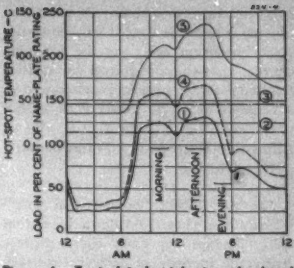


Figure 4. Typical industrial winter load and allowable emergency overload of transformer *A*

1. Potential winter emergency transformer overload based on existing substation load, per cent
2. Equivalent steady aging load of curve 1, per cent
3. Allowable 24-hour steady winter overload of transformer *A*, per cent
4. Maximum allowable winter overload, per cent
5. Hot-spot temperature corresponding to overload curve 4, degrees centigrade

corresponding to the potential irregular-shaped overload, curve 1.

Considering the industrial winter load, curve 1 of Figure 4, the 9, 10, and 11 o'clock readings are averaged to give an average morning load of 123 per cent of name-plate rating of the transformer carrying the load during the emergency. Similarly, the 1, 2, and 3 o'clock readings give an average afternoon load of 129 per cent and the 4, 5, and 6 o'clock readings give an average evening load of 98 per cent of name-plate rating.

Then, according to formula 2,

$EAL = 0.10 \times 98$ per cent $+ 0.30 \times 123$ per cent $+ 0.52 \times 129$ per cent $= 114$ per cent of name-plate rating as shown by curve 2 in Figure 4. Thus, this particular load which has a peak of 131 per cent will cause the same amount of transformer aging as a steady 24-hour load of 114 per cent.

Assuming that this overload is to be carried by transformer *A* previously referred to, its allowable emergency overload capacity, 146 per cent, has been shown in Figure 4 as curve 3. A comparison of these two values, 114 per cent and 146 per cent, indicates that the transformer has ample overload capacity under these conditions.

The maximum load of the shape shown by curve 1 in Figure 4 that can be carried by the transformer is obtained readily by direct proportions and is shown by curve 4. In other words, the maximum peak load that can be carried by the trans-

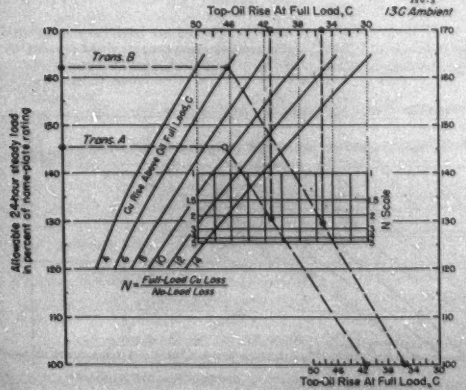

Top-Oil Rise At Full Load, C
13C Ambient
Trans. B
Trans. A
Allowable 24-hour steady load in percent of name-plate rating
N Scale
N = Full-Load Cu Loss / No-Load Loss
Top-Oil Rise At Full Load, C

Figure 3. Nomograph for determining allowable winter emergency overload capacity of self-cooled transformers

former under these conditions is the peak of curve 1, 131 per cent, multiplied by the ratio, 146/114 which gives 168 per cent load in terms of name-plate rating. So much for transformer *A*.

Next, it is assumed in Figures 5 and 6 that the loads shown are to be carried by transformer *B*, and, correspondingly, curves 4 and 3 show the transformer capabilities to be compared respectively with the potential load curve 1 and its equivalent, curve 2.

Accuracy of Method

The load-curve conversion method described above, which may be referred to as the short-cut method, is intended only for use with load factors in the usually encountered range of 50 to 90 per cent. The great majority of load curves fall in this range. When a load has 90 per cent or better load factor, it is probably safest to assume it to be a continuous round-the-clock load. Such loads are usually typical of electrochemical plants, oil refineries, ice plants, and other similar industries not too frequently encountered.

The accuracy of this short-cut method has been checked by comparison with the rigorous method in which it has been assumed that the hot-spot temperature rise of copper over top oil varies as the square of the load, that the hot-spot differential is ten degrees centigrade at full load, and that the top-oil rise under transient load conditions varies in accordance with the following generally accepted formula:

$$\theta = \theta_u\left(1 - \varepsilon^{-\frac{Wt}{C\theta_u}}\right) \qquad (3)$$

where

θ = top-oil rise at end of time t
W = total losses
C = thermal capacity of core and coils, tank and oil
θ_u = ultimate oil rise (varying as 0.8 power of losses for self-cooled transformers)
$\varepsilon = 2.718$
t = time

The three examples given in Figures 4, 5, and 6 show hot-spot temperatures, curve 5, calculated in the above manner for the 24-hour allowable emergency loads, curve 4, determined by the short-cut method. The hot-spot temperatures converted to insulation aging and per cent life consumption indicate errors of -1.6 per cent, -2.0 per cent, and $+2.0$ per cent in allowable peak loads for the three examples cited. In most cases it will be found that the short-cut method gives results accurate to within plus or minus five per cent in allowable loads.

Load-Factor Method

It has been suggested at times that load factor be used in determining the ability of a transformer to carry a given overload. In general, the lower the load factor, the higher the allowable peak load; however, there are such wide variations in allowable peak loads for curves of equal load factor but different shape, that load factor alone cannot be used as a reliable indicator. For instance, Figure 7 presents plotted data showing the range of allowable peak load values for 240 different load curves of various shapes and load factors, each of which has equal aging effect on the transformer insulation. It is seen, for example, that for load curves having approximately 60 per cent load factor, the allowable overloads range from 11 per cent to 43 per cent of the equivalent steady load. Montsinger[4] has presented similar conclusions and stated that two load curves, each with 50 per cent load factor, may vary in allowable overload from 16 per cent to 40 per cent on the basis of equal aging.

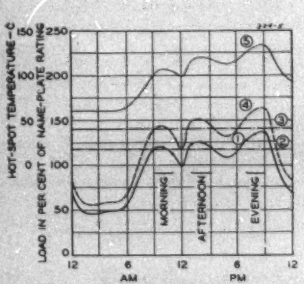


Figure 5. Typical industrial–residential summer load and allowable emergency overload of transformer *B*

1. Potential summer emergency transformer overload based on existing substation load, per cent
2. Equivalent steady aging load of curve 1, per cent
3. Allowable 24-hour steady summer overload of transformer *B*, per cent
4. Maximum allowable summer overload, per cent
5. Hot-spot temperature corresponding to overload curve 4, degrees centigrade

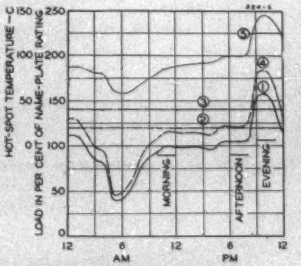


Figure 6. Typical residential summer load and allowable emergency overload of transformer *B*

1. Potential summer emergency transformer overload based on existing substation load, per cent
2. Equivalent steady aging load of curve 1, per cent
3. Allowable 24-hour steady summer overload of transformer *B*, per cent
4. Maximum allowable summer overload, per cent
5. Hot-spot temperature corresponding to overload curve 4, degrees centigrade

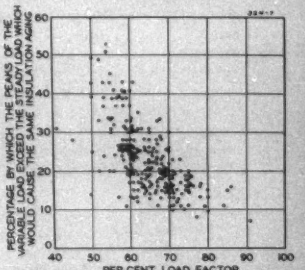

PERCENTAGE BY WHICH THE PEAKS OF THE VARIABLE LOAD EXCEED THE STEADY LOAD WHICH WOULD CAUSE THE SAME INSULATION AGING
PER CENT LOAD FACTOR
40 50 60 70 80 90 100

Figure 7. Range of peak load values for 240 different load curves of various shapes, each of which has equal aging effect on the transformer insulation

Routine Application of Method

It has been company practice for a good many years to obtain transformer load readings from recording ammeters at unattended substations and from operators' log sheets of hourly load readings at attended substations. It was the custom to obtain summer and winter peak loads from these records and, with some rough regard to the number of hours of peak load duration, to establish firm ratings for each substation.

In 1939 the short-cut load-conversion method of analyzing load curves was developed and put into practice. This permitted substation firm ratings to be increased materially with safety, because it insured uniform treatment of all transformers, irrespective of the shape of the load curve. Without this assurance of equal treatment and close control, large factors of safety were necessary to insure

safe operation of the poorest transformer in combination with the most severe load curve of any general class. The application of this new method requires some additional effort when the load curves are analyzed, but this effort has proved to be more than justified in view of the increased substation firm ratings thus established.

Figure 8 is typical of the continuing records kept for all substations. Dexter substation is of the suburban type and consists of three 333-kva transformers connected in closed delta. Under emergency conditions there would be two transformers operating in open delta with a combined name-plate capacity of 577 kva. Since 1939, the allowable summer peak load has ranged between 151 and 158 per cent of emergency name-plate capacity and the allowable winter peak load between 187 and 197 per cent, indicating some slight change in the shape of the load curve from year to year. In this particular case, the summer load is the limiting condition as evidenced by the per cent usage which has increased from 69 per cent in 1939 to 105 per cent in 1942, as compared with an increase of winter usage from 58 to 86 per cent. If the load continues to grow in that community, the 105 per cent usage for the summer of 1942 indicates that a transformer change is probably needed before the summer of 1943.

In such cases the short-cut load-conversion method is verified by the more accurate rigorous method to be sure that the change is needed in fact. Comparative calculations of this type, including those made during the development of the short-cut method, show an average error of 0.6 per cent for some 32 cases. In one case the error was 9 per cent on the low side, in two cases 5.5 per cent on the high side, and in all other cases it was well within the expected plus or minus 5 per cent.

While not within the scope of this paper, mention should be made that all substation equipment—not just transformers alone—must be considered when studying allowable overloads. Circuit breakers, busses, disconnecting switches, and all such equipment must receive due consideration.

Figure 8. Typical record of substation loading

Auxiliary Cooling to Increase Emergency Rating

As stated before, the need for the highest emergency rating is in those substations having only two transformer units. Even by working the transformers to the 24-hour, 120 degrees centigrade hot-spot limit, the emergency rating may still be inadequate as compared with the normal day-to-day loading limit. In such cases, auxiliary cooling is sometimes employed to increase the emergency rating so that it is no longer the bottleneck in substation loading.

Either fans or water spray can be used. Where the auxiliary cooling is desired for emergency use only and a reliable supply of water is available, the water-spray method is by far the more economical, and at the same time it gives a much larger increase in rating. A water-spray ring for a 6,000- or 10,000-kva three-phase transformer can be installed for a few hundred dollars, and it increases the emergency rating some 30 or 40 per cent. Figure 9 presents the results of a load test on a 6,000-kva transformer showing a 37 per cent increase in emergency rating

POWER TRANSFORMER LOAD RECORD - EMERGENCY LOADING

Installed Name Plate Rating 1000 kva

Substation DEXTER — Emergency Name Plate Capacity 577 00 kva

TRANSFORMER BANK — UNITS — SERIAL NUMBERS

No. 1 — 3-333 kva — 4147874 — 4148075 — 4149076

No. ____ kva

Transformer used in establishing limits - - No. 4148075

Core loss 1.04

Copper loss 3.77 N 3.6

Top oil temperature rise 39.5 C

Copper rise above top oil 8 C

Allowable E. A. L. Summer 129 % 745 kva

Allowable E. A. L. Winter 148.5 % 855 kva

		1939		1940		1941		1942			
		Summer	Winter	Summer	Winter	Summer	Winter	Summer	Winter	Summer	Winter
① Chart date		6-30	12-5	7-23	12-11	9-9	1-6	6-25			
② Peak load (from chart)	kva	600	625	725	850	875	950	950			
③ Estimated daily load factor (from chart)	%	75	64	76	62	74	61	71			
④ Average morning load (from chart)	kva	500	500	700	575	775	725	900			
⑤ Average afternoon load (from chart)	kva	550	400	632	768	725	700	782			
⑥ Average evening load (from chart)	kva	575	584	650	600	815	857	775			
⑦ Smallest of ④ ⑤ & ⑥ x 0.10	kva	50	40	63	58	73	70	78			
⑧ Intermediate of ④ ⑤ & ⑥ x 0.30	kva	165	150	195	180	233	218	235			
⑨ Largest of ④ ⑤ & ⑥ x 0.52	kva	299	304	364	400	424	446	468			
⑩ Equivalent aging load ⑦ + ⑧ + ⑨	kva	514	494	622	638	730	734	781			
⑪ Allowable E.A.L.	kva	745	855	745	855	745	855	745			
⑫ Allowable peak load ② ⑪ ÷ ⑩	kva	870	1080	870	1140	890	1110	910			
⑬ Allowable peak load	%	151	187	151	197	154	192	158			
⑭ Percent usage ⑩ ÷ ⑪ 100	%	69	58	83	75	98	86	105			

for loads at 120 degrees centigrade hot-spot temperature.

Permanently installed fans on large transformers usually represent an investment of thousands instead of hundreds of dollars, and, in the 120 degrees centigrade hot-spot range, they increase the emergency rating a matter of only 10 to 15 per cent. Portable fans represent a much lower investment and have the further advantage that one set of fans can serve any one of many locations at the time of emergency; however, they too increase the emergency rating only moderately. Figure 10 shows comparative test data for a bank of three 5,000-kva self- and fan-cooled transformers, with and without the fans in operation. Here it is seen that, in the emergency overload range of operation, the benefit from fans is relatively moderate.

Fans do, however, have a definite field of application. They are most valuable where the day-to-day rating of a transformer must be increased, either to forestall the installation of added capacity, or to help carry the normal load through the hot summer months. Water spray is not recommended for day-to-day use and should be considered only where the emergency rating needs a boost.

Tests at Bulk Power Step-Down Stations

The company has seven bulk power stations, where voltage is stepped down from 120 to 24 kv, each consisting of two or more transformer banks of 15,000- to 45,000-kva rating. Load readings from these stations are analyzed semiannually along with the load readings from distribution substations. However, in the case of bulk power stations when the load has reached a value such that the potential emergency overload approaches the calculated limit of the transformers, actual field tests are conducted, subjecting each transformer bank and all its related equipment to one emergency overload cycle, the equivalent of 24 hours operation at 120 degrees centigrade hot-spot temperature. During the past two years, three banks of three 10,000-kva self-cooled transformers, and two banks of three 5,000-kva self- and fan-cooled transformers have been tested. Figures 10 and 11 show typical results of such tests. Table II shows the comparison between calculated and test values for final top oil and final average copper temperatures.

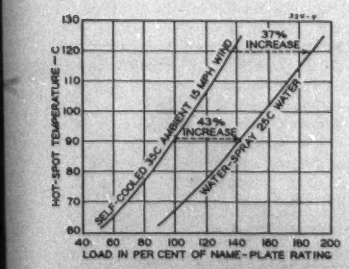

HOT-SPOT TEMPERATURE — C
LOAD IN PER CENT OF NAME-PLATE RATING
37% INCREASE
43% INCREASE
SELF-COOLED 35C AMBIENT 13 MPH WIND
WATER-SPRAY 25C WATER

Figure 9. Increase in allowable transformer emergency loading by use of water spray, based on test of 6,000-kva three-phase transformer

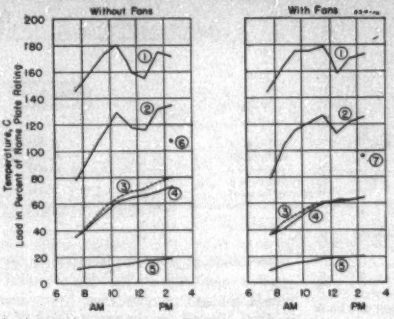


Figure 10. Emergency overload test of a bank of three 5,000-kva self- and fan-cooled transformers

1. Load in per cent of name-plate rating
2. Hot-spot temperature, degrees centigrade (calculated)
3. Top-oil temperature, degrees centigrade (calculated)
4. Top-oil temperature, degrees centigrade (test)
5. Ambient temperature, degrees centigrade
6. Average copper temperature at shutdown (without fans), 111 degrees centigrade by calculation, 107 degrees centigrade by test
7. Average copper temperature at shutdown (with fans), 96 degrees centigrade by calculation, 98 degrees centigrade by test

These of necessity were field tests, the results of which are influenced by such uncontrolled factors as the sun and clouds, ambient temperature, and wind. All tests were started on calm, sunny days but conditions sometimes changed before the tests could be completed. Under the circumstances, the test and calculated values were considered to be in reasonable agreement.

The importance of conducting such emergency tests cannot be overemphasized, even if they do nothing more than acquaint the operators with what to expect when the station equipment is overloaded. Tests are bound to bring to light unusual conditions that might otherwise be overlooked. It is one thing to set up emergency-load limits of from 150 to 200 per cent of name-plate rating for a large group of stations, and another to be sure that everything in a particular station including the bus, circuit breakers, cable, current transformers, disconnect switches, and so forth, can carry the specified overload safely. The anticipated emergency usually is thought of as likely to happen at some indefinite time in the distant future, the result being that certain lesser details are currently overlooked. On the other hand, if an overload test is scheduled definitely, the responsibility for considering every possible contingency becomes immediate. Such tests insure that the established overload limits can be met safely under the more trying conditions of an actual emergency.

Potential Difficulties to Be Avoided

Experience thus far has indicated the possibility of several types of trouble during emergency-overload periods, none of which is associated with the limits in thermal ability of the equipment to carry the load safely. Any one of these might prove serious if first encountered during an actual emergency, rather than during a staged test.

Among such possible troubles are those related to relaying. It is entirely possible that although relay settings may be such as to give proper breaker operation for any system fault under normal loading conditions, they may cause faulty operation when the transformers are carrying 150 to 200 per cent of name-plate rating. All possible load and fault combinations therefore should be carefully checked.

Transformer oil will expand beyond normal limits when the unit is carrying high overloads and may cause trouble, particularly in the case of transformers served by a common inert gas system where the oil is likely to back up into the gas equipment. In some cases it has been necessary to set up instructions for emergency lowering of the oil level in order to avoid such occurrence.

Oil-filled gas-pressure bushings may leak because of increased pressure at the high temperature if proper adjustment of oil level and gas pressure is not made.

Switchboard ammeters often will be found to go off scale during an emergency. If there is any time an operator needs to

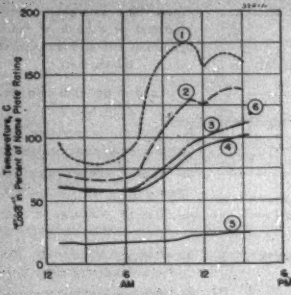


Figure 11. Emergency overload test of a bank of three 10,000-kva self-cooled transformers

1. Load in per cent of name-plate rating
2. Hot-spot temperature, degrees centigrade (calculated)
3. Top-oil temperature, degrees centigrade (calculated)
4. Top-oil temperature, degrees centigrade (test)
5. Ambient temperature, degrees centigrade
6. Average copper temperature at shutdown; 115 degrees centigrade by calculation, 117 degrees by test

know the load readings, it is certainly during an emergency. Temporary test instruments can be used in some cases, but at important stations it is well to install a single high-scale ammeter for each transformer bank.

While all tests have been conducted at overload ratings equivalent to 24-hours operation at 120 degrees centigrade hot-spot temperature, the firm rating of bulk power stations has been based upon one week's operation at 112 degrees centigrade hot-spot temperature. More time is thus allowed for the replacement of a faulty unit in these stations. The transformers are large and not too easily transported. Some two hundred distribution and industrial-type substations with their smaller and more easily handled units are given a firm rating based on the 24-hours operation at 120 degrees centigrade hot-spot temperature.

Table II

Type	Bank	Name-Plate Rating (Kilovolt-Amperes)	Final Top-Oil Temperature (Degrees Centigrade)		Final Average Copper Temperature (Degrees Centigrade)	
			Calculated	Test	Calculated	Test
Self-cooled	1	3–10,000	108	93	113	109
Self-cooled	2	3–10,000	110	101	115	117
Self-cooled	3	3–10,000	107	101	112	113
Self-cooled	1	3– 5,000	85	78	118	113
Self-cooled	2	3– 5,000	80	73	111	107
Fan-cooled	2	3– 5,000	65	65	96	98

Conclusions

Allowable emergency overloads for substation transformers, as determined by the method outlined, have been used for only a few years in establishing the firm ratings of substations, and thus no large amount of experience has yet been accumulated. While the maximum temperature limits selected may appear to be high compared with earlier practice, it does not follow that such limits always will be reached during an emergency. Rather, these limits have been set as ceilings that may be encountered only if an emergency occurs under the worst combination of circumstances.

If future experience indicates the wisdom of lowering these limits, that can be done easily without changing basically the method described. Meanwhile, and particularly during the war, the savings in critical materials and in investment made possible by the higher substation firm ratings, should more than offset any isolated cases of abnormal life consumption.

References

1. Factors Affecting the Mechanical Deterioration of Cellulose Insulation, F. M. Clark. AIEE Transactions, volume 60, 1941, July section, pages 778–83.

2. Effect of Overloads on Transformer Life, L. C. Nichols. AIEE Transactions, volume 53, 1934, December section, pages 1616–21.

3. Loading Transformers by Temperature, V. M. Montsinger. AIEE Transactions, volume 49, 1930, pages 776–92.

4. Effect of Load Factor on Operation of Power Transformers by Temperature, V. M. Montsinger. AIEE Transactions, volume 59, 1940, November section, pages 632–6

Kilowatts, Kilovars, and System Investments

J. W. BUTLER
MEMBER AIEE

WHAT portion of the total system investment can one equitably allocate to the system kilovar requirements? Or, looking at it in a little different way, what portion of the system kilowatt capacity is used by kilovars? The answer to these questions obviously depends upon the method of supplying the kilovars. It is indicated in this analysis that supplying the kilovar requirements of a system in general may be divorced from supplying the kilowatt requirements and that the two factors may be dealt with as independent commodities. This approach shows that maximum usage of system capacity is made in producing kilowatts.

This two-commodity concept has developed very rapidly during the past decade. Until the advent of the present-day capacitor, kilovars were largely supplied by kilowatt generators in the power plant and transmitted to the point of consumption. Synchronous condensers, by providing regulated kilovars, were used primarily for regulating high-voltage transmission lines. Smaller ones, however, have been used on occasions by central stations and industrials for supplying kilovars locally. It is on this basis that systems were designed and largely operated. The availability of a low-priced kilovar generator—called a capacitor—has contributed materially to the acceptance of the two-commodity philosophy. This concept will now be developed and its relation to our immediate objectives indicated.

An electric system is built and operated for the purposes of serving consumers with electric service. A consumer basically wishes—in addition to light, heat, and so forth—for his motor to spin and do work for him. It so happens that this service requires two types of electric energy. The major type, which is also the real pay load on a system, is known as active or kilowatt component.

It is this component that turns the lathes, grinds the flour, produces airplanes, and turns out the finished product for the consumer. The other type of energy known as reactive or kilovar component is the type that is needed to magnetize transformers and induction motors or any type of electric apparatus needing magnetic flux supplied by the power system in order to function. This latter type of energy does not cause the disk of a watt-hour meter to turn, but it can use system kilowatt capacity to generate it and deliver it to the consumer. The amount of system kilowatt capacity required to provide this kilovar requirement is obviously determined by the method of supplying it, which may be done in either of two ways or by a combination of them both:

1. By producing it in the kilowatt generators in power plants and transmitting it through the system to the point of consumption.

2. By producing it in auxiliary kilovar generators, such as capacitors, synchronous motors, and synchronous condensers, which generally are located at or near the load, and therefore, the problem of delivering them to where they are needed is solved.

An analysis of these two methods of supplying kilovars is given in the following section.

Basic Assumptions

Although several minor assumptions are used in the body of the paper as the occasion arises, the three basic ones given herewith obtain throughout:

1. That the total system investment may be segregated and allocated separately to generating equipment and to equipment having either voltage drop or current magnitude as the factor which determines its limiting output rating. Obviously a certain portion of the total investment may not fall logically into one of these three classifications, but it is felt that the error introduced by this assumption is small.

2. That steam and hydraulic turbine generator units can deliver their full kilovolt-ampere rating at unity power factor in a sufficiently large majority of the cases to permit its acceptance as a general fact, particularly as the error in this assumed fact will have a negligible effect on the conclusions.

3. That the progressively increasing kilovar requirement—the system I^2X—because of current flowing through the reactance of the system from the load to the generator be neglected. In other words, only the kilovar requirements of the load are used in plotting the data. This means that still more of the system investment really should be charged to the flow of kilovars when it is supplied by kilowatt generators. This assumption offsets to a large extent the errors introduced by assumptions 1 and 2, as this neglected component can amount to a large portion of the load requirements in particular instances.

General Conclusions

1. Kilowatts and kilovars can be dealt with most economically as two independent commodities using separate generators, in the general case. The amount of system facilities used by both in getting from generating source to load is determined by the economic balance between the added cost of the facilities and the increasing costs of lower-voltage smaller-size capacitor units required for connection adjacent to load.

2. A value of two to six per cent of the system investment is chargeable to the kilovar requirement when it is supplied near the load by auxiliary kilovar generators as contrasted to 20 to 25 per cent when supplied by kilowatt generators in the power stations for systems operating around 80 per cent power factor.

3. If rates are established for kilovars based on the cost of supplying them by kilowatt generators, they will provide an excessive inducement for the consumer to generate his own kilovars. The important system design and operating factor of kilovar control will then tend to pass out of the hands of the operating company into the hands of the consumer. This tendency is aggravated by each price reduction on kilovar generators, and their price today is only about 25 per cent of the 1929 level.

4. Approximately 330 pounds of critical materials are required to produce one kilovar when supplied by kilowatt generators and delivered through the system, as compared to five pounds (includes all mounting structures, housings, dielectric liquid, paper, and so forth) when supplied by capacitor kilovar generators near the load. Even dividing this ratio by a factor of 10 to allow for errors

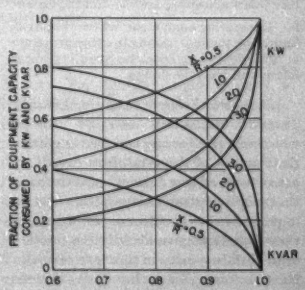


Figure 1. Allocation of system capacity usage when voltage drop is limiting factor

Paper 43-25, recommended by the AIEE committee on power transmission and distribution for presentation at the AIEE national technical meeting, New York, N. Y., January 25-29, 1943. Manuscript submitted November 12, 1942; made available for printing December 14, 1942.

J. W. BUTLER is sponsor engineer, central station engineering department, General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.

in assumptions leaves a sufficiently large differential to substantiate the conclusion that kilovars in general should be produced by special generators near the load.

Analysis

I. Kilovars Supplied by Kilowatt Generators and Transmitted Through the System

Since a system can deliver its maximum pay load when operating at 1.0 power factor (if there is no stability limitation), this part of the discussion will be based on the viewpoint that the extent to which this maximum kilowatt capacity is reduced by the need for supplying kilovars determines the amount of system capacity consumed by the kilovar generation. With this premise, the equipment of a system naturally divides itself into three groups, as determined by the different ways in which kilovars use system kilowatt capacity, namely:

1. Equipment such as overhead lines wherein voltage drop is the limiting factor.

2. Equipment such as transformers and cables wherein ampere capacity and therefore thermal loading are the limiting factor.

3. Generating equipment whose output is limited by thermal loading in either armature or field, depending upon the operating power factor and machine design.

1. *Where Voltage Drop Is Limiting Factor.* Equations can be derived which will give for any specified condition the fraction of the total drop caused by active and reactive current. On the basis that each component uses system capacity in proportion to its effect on voltage drop, these equations give directly the fraction of the total capacity in this type of equipment consumed by each. Such relations are shown plotted in Figure 1 as a function of power factor and the ratio of X/R of the circuit. These curves show that 30 to 70 per cent of the system voltage-limited capacity is consumed by the kilovars of an 80 per cent power-factor load in circuits having an X/R ratio of 0.5 to 3.0 respectively.

2. *Where Ampere Capacity Is Limiting Factor.* A piece of equipment such as a transformer, a regulator or a cable, having current magnitude as its limiting factor, can deliver full kilovolt-amperes at 1.0 power factor, that is, its full rating in kilowatts. At any other given power factor it can deliver only that fraction of its full kilowatt rating represented by the power factor; for example, at 0.8 power factor it can deliver 0.8 of its rating in kilowatts. Hence, for a given thermal (or ampere capacity), the portion of the capacity used by the active current is simply the per-unit power factor, and that portion used by the reactive current is unity minus the per-unit power factor. This division in the usage of the system capacity is on the basis of the kilowatt capacity used by each. These relations are shown plotted in Figure 2 for various power factors.

3. *Thermal Capacity of Generators.* This case is somewhat complicated by the fact that a generator is designed for operation at a predetermined power factor, and by the limitations of the prime movers, cooling water, steam facilities, and so forth. However, a frequent practice in respect to turbine-generator ratings is to install 0.8 power-factor generators with turbines good for 5/4 generator name-plate kilowatt capacity. This procedure permits 125 per cent name-plate kilowatt output to be delivered at 1.0 power factor. For several years it has been the practice to furnish 0.8 power-factor turbogenerators to utilities on this basis unless requested to the contrary, and also many utilities have specifically required units so rated in the interests of obtaining peak capacity. Therefore, it is felt that one reasonably may assume that a fair portion of the units in service today will deliver full kilovolt-amperes at 1.0 power factor and could be so operated if other sources for kilovars were made available. Some units admittedly have limitations such as end structure heating, when operating at increased power factor, and therefore each case should be checked specifically in determining its limits in this respect.

That this philosophy of operation and the possibilities ascribed to it in the preceding paragraph are reasonable is supported by the following quotation:[1]

"Table I shows the present turbine-generator capacities as of December 8, 1941, totaling 919,550 kw, which is greater than the original kilowatt ratings by 20 per cent, primarily because of increases in power-factor ratings."

This paper is a report on the kilovar-supply program of the Public Service Electric and Gas Company of New Jersey.

The above discussion also applies to modern 0.8 or 0.9 power-factor hydroelectric units, and so for the purposes of this discussion, the capacity of the station in kilowatts will be taken as the station rating at 1.0 power factor. The kilowatt capacity reduction from this base rating caused by the flow of kilovars will be allocated to the kilovars flowing.

Representative data for steam and hydroelectric generators, giving their outputs at reduced power-factor loadings, were studied from which the kilowatt output for various power factors and hence the reductions from base kilowatt rating were determined. These results are shown plotted in Figures 3 and 4.

These data present a reasonable allocation of the portion of each class of equipment capacity actually being used by active and reactive kilovolt-amperes

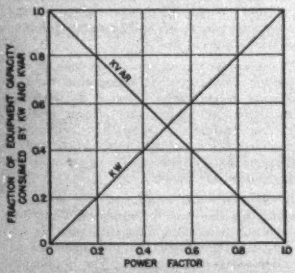


Figure 2. Allocation of system capacity usage when ampere capacity is limiting factor

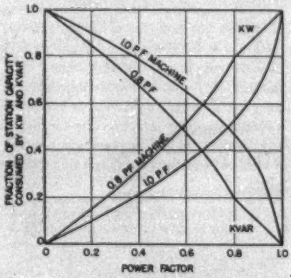


Figure 3. Allocation of steam-turbine-generator capacity usage

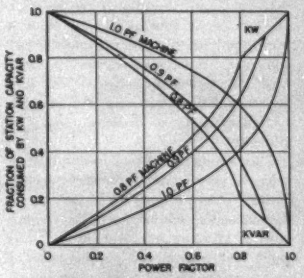


Figure 4. Allocation of hydroelectric-turbin generator capacity usage

during peak load conditions for various power factors. It is interesting now to speculate as to what portion of the total system investment is used—within these assumptions—in serving kilovars for different power factors in a few chosen systems.

Table I is a summary of the classifications of system investments for various types of equipment as compiled by the Federal Power Commission in 1939, for three representative systems. From these data the fraction of the total system investment in each type of equipment considered in this study may be tabulated.

Weighting these percentages by the amounts of each type of equipment that is consumed by kilovars at various power

Table I. Classification of System Investments

	Company A	Company B	Company C
Steam	0.104	0.335	0.452
Hydroelectric	0.334	0.011	0
Transmission (current limit)	0.099	0.189	0.005
Transmission (voltage-drop limit)	0.134	0.039	0
Distribution (current limit)	0.203	0.293	0.526
Distribution (voltage-drop limit)	0.126	0.153	0.017
Total	1.00	1.00	1.00

Data taken from book compiled by Federal Power Commission, 1939, "Statistics of the Electric Utilities in the United States."

factors as shown in the data of Figures 1 to 4, one can determine what fraction of the total system investment is being used by reactive component for the three types of systems listed in Table I. Part I of the appendix develops the method for consolidating these data.

Consolidating these figures as suggested in the foregoing and assuming an over-all figure for X/R of 1.0 for voltage-limited equipment and 0.8 power-factor generators, the interesting data on Figure 5 are obtained. The results are surprisingly similar for the three rather different types of systems chosen. These curves indicate that 20 to 25 per cent of the system investment can be charged reasonably to the kilovar requirements when kilovars are supplied from generators operating at 0.8 power factor.

II. Kilovars Supplied by Auxiliary Kilovar Generators at or Near the Load

Kilovar generators can always be located any place on any system at essentially a constant cost per kilovolt-ampere of something less than ten dollars. Since these generators cannot always be placed adjacent to the requirement, some system capacity should be charged against them so a figure of $15 will be added, making $25 as an unquestionable outside cost of kilovar generators. Numerically, the use of separate kilovar generators means that a much smaller fraction of the total system investment is chargeable to reactive kilovolt-amperes. Since the kilowatt investment in a system may readily vary around $400, the fraction of total system investment chargeable to kilovar—for correcting the loads to 1.0 power factor—over a range of system values—has been calculated and is shown plotted in Figure 6.

Figures 5 and 6 give at a glance the wide variation in the fraction of the total system investment chargeable to kilovars for the two concepts. A value of two to six per cent of the system investment is chargeable to the reactive component when supplied near the load, as contrasted to 20 to 25 per cent when supplied by the kilowatt generators in the power stations for system loads around 80 per cent power factor.

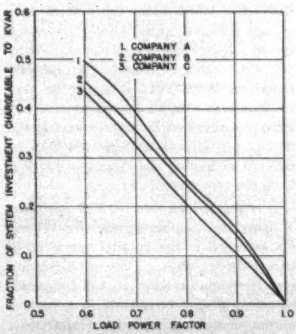


Figure 5. Fraction of system investment chargeable to kilovars when they are supplied by kilowatt generators and transmitted through the system to the load

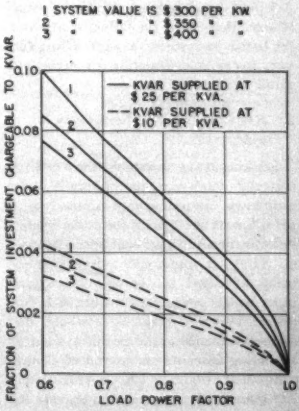


Figure 6. Fraction of system investment chargeable to kilovars when complete load kilovar requirement is supplied at or near the load

Discussion

1. General

These figures indicate that a tremendous amount of relatively high-cost system kilowatt capacity is used by kilovars when it is supplied at a point distant from the load—presumably by kilowatt generators. This is a well-known and long-established fact as evidenced by the following extracts taken from the *Proceedings* of the 13th convention of National Electric Light Association, (held in Washington, D. C., June 1907) pages 81–83.

"With the rapid increase in the industrial use of induction motors and in arc lighting by alternating current, the troubles incident to low power factor, in systems not designed for it, have become unfortunately familiar."

"Low power factor has two serious results: It limits the capacity of the electrical part of the system by loading it up with unproductive current—current for which no revenue is obtained; and it means poor voltage regulation."

"The rating of electrical apparatus depends primarily on the heating produced by the load, and this heating depends entirely on the current. The kilowatt load, therefore, unless the corresponding power factor is taken into account, is not a measure of the actual load on the apparatus."

"The second injurious effect of low power factor is poor voltage regulation. This effect is well known and requires no extended explanation."

These facts, however, although they have been known since the turn of the century, are just beginning to exert a real influence on the design and operation of power systems. Until the present period expansions were made beyond the immediate requirements to allow for normal expected growth and to cover new areas or to give necessary reliability. These practices provided margins therefore that could—for some time—be used by the kilovar requirements without impairing the kilowatt capacity.

The developments in the distribution field, such as load-center and unit-substation equipments and the advent of

the low-priced kilovar generator—the capacitor—have changed this picture. Conditions are different now and should be so recognized. The expansion era is tapering off, and the war effort in particular is requiring that we get the most out of every bit of system capacity. The "injurious effects of low power factor" referred to in 1907 need not now be felt by the relatively high-cost kilowatt investment equipment. As outlined, the cost of kilovar generators is such that they can now be installed any place on a system at approximately ten dollars per kilovolt-ampere. In some cases the reactive component cannot be supplied right at the load, and so some additional system-investment allocation is required, but taking an outside figure of $25 per kilovolt-ampere still leaves plenty of margin to show the fallacy of attempting to use the system for transmitting kilovars to the loads from the generating stations.

2. Relation to the Immediate Objectives

Looking at the situation from a critical-material standpoint, the picture is about as follows: Assuming approximately $400 per kilowatt of capacity for power-system investment, and 25 per cent of this figure—or $100 as previously developed—as being allocated to the kilovar requirement at 0.8 power factor when it is furnished by the system as a whole, and further estimating the power system as averaging 50 cents per pound of electric equipment would mean approximately 200 pounds of equipment to provide 0.6 kilovar or approximately 330 pounds per kilovar. Contrast this with one kilovar being supplied by capacitors with approximately five pounds of material at most, including mounting, housings, dielectric liquid, paper, and so forth. We wondered why Japan has for several years installed capacitors in very large banks, such as one installation having 100,000 kva at a single location.[3] The answer is obvious when vital materials are really needed and are being used for other purposes, as apparently they were.

Our immediate concern in the war effort is to make available the maximum kilowatts from existing facilities. The possibilities in this respect through the use of auxiliary kilovar generators are readily apparent, and in many locations advantage is being taken of the indicated gains.[1-3] But it is generally accepted that still a majority of the kilovar requirements of the country are being supplied by kilowatt generators, which means valuable system generation, transmission, and substation capacity is being used by the reactive component that could be used in producing kilowatts. The relation between these facts and our immediate objectives is considered sufficiently self-evident to require no further amplification.

3. Effect on System Design and Operation During Normal Times.

If a system is set up and operated on the basis of supplying the bulk of its reactive requirements from the power generators, and rates are instituted accordingly in an endeavor to encourage the consumer to generate his own kilovars, several interesting angles present themselves. System kilowatt investment costs are relatively stable, and so the cost of delivering kilovars by the system as a whole remains substantially constant, but at a high level as indicated by Figure 5. With rates established for kilovars based on these costs, it would be very profitable obviously for a consumer to buy kilovar generators for approximately ten dollars per kilovolt-ampere and thus be relieved of buying the expensive product from the power company.

It is well known that parallel operation of many electric plants presents problems not common to the parallel operation of two or three plants. These problems are greatly magnified when part of the parallel plants do not co-operate in a manner conducive to economy, ease of operation, and continuity of service of the system as a whole. The kilovar generators—and sometimes large ones—operating on the consumer's premises, are really parallel plants, over which the operating company has little or no control. And these plants are there, in principle, because the consumer could not afford to buy the expensive kilovars offered by the operating company. Further, as the price of kilovar generators such as capacitors goes down, more and more of them will be installed by the consumers. These may or may not be regulated reactive installations. Since economic system design and operation are so intimately related to kilovar requirements, it follows that the operating companies would lose control of this important factor.[4] It is well known that even today—when load factors are a maximum—it is the light load periods that really give voltage and even stability troubles through lack of sufficient reactive control, and so what it would mean in this respect if the price of capacitors were greatly reduced in the future can be imagined easily. In fact, system design and operation could become subject uncomfortably to the mercy of the consumer and the price of capacitors instead of remaining in the hands of the operating company.

From this viewpoint it appears that the two requirements of a consumer—namely, kilowatts and kilovars—may be supplied best by the power company. The relatively long-term basis on which the utilities are financed, in view of their stabilized nature, allowing them to accept a slightly lower return on their investment as compared to industrials, together with the fact that the utility has greater latitude in arrangement of capacitors because of diversity to obtain best efficiency, seems to bear out such an approach.

This is a somewhat different philosophy than has prevailed generally within the operating companies, in that kilovars have been looked upon as a nuisance, and the companies were willing to pay the consumer a certain price to keep the kilovars off their systems.

The two requirements are definite, and from the point of view developed the two requirements may best be dealt with as two independent commodities, using separate "generators" and possibly little system equipment in common. This suggests their metering may even be done separately. The confusing terms power-factor and kilovolt-amperes might even be abandoned to advantage. The large cost-to-supply ratio of kilowatts to kilovars—the two units which go to make up power factor and kilovolt-ampere—logically indicates divorcing them. This large cost ratio further indicates that kilovolt-ampere metering, which gives equal weight to kilovars and kilowatts, is somewhat inequitable. It appears that with this philosophy, that is, the operating company providing the kilovar requirements, the utility would be in the business of selling *complete* electric service, in terms of both kilowatts and kilovars, and in addition, of having *complete* control of system design and operation, as it should have—resulting in maximum economy and usage of materials that go into making up a system.

Appendix. Allocation of System Capacity to Active and Reactive Uses

I. Kilovars Supplied by Kilowatt Generators and Transmitted to the Load

1. Where Voltage Drop Is Limiting Factor

The expression for voltage drop

$$V_D = I(R \cos \theta + X \sin \theta)$$

gives an accurate relation beween voltage drop, current magnitude, power-factor angle, and the impedance of the circuit. For any specified condition, the fraction of the total drop caused by the active current is

$$V_P = \frac{R\cos\theta}{R\cos\theta + X\sin\theta} = \frac{\cos\theta}{\cos\theta + N\sin\theta}$$

and the fraction of the drop caused by the reactive current is

$$V_Q = \frac{N\sin\theta}{\cos\theta + N\sin\theta}$$

where N = ratio of reactance to resistance

θ = power-factor angle

On the basis that each component (active and reactive) consumes system capacity in proportion to its effect on voltage drop, the factors V_P and V_Q give directly the fraction of the total capacity in this type of equipment consumed by each, as a function of θ and N.

These relations are shown plotted in Figure 1 for power factors of 0.6 to 1.0 and for N's of 0.5, 1.0, 2.0, and 3.0.

An exact analysis may require an integrated value of V_P and V_Q for a particular system because of the variation in N. For example, one set of factors may be necessary for the transmission system, another for the distribution system.

2. Where Ampere Capacity Is Limiting Factor

For a given thermal limit (or ampere capacity) the decimal fraction of the capacity used by active current is

$$C_P = \cos\theta$$

and that used by the reactive is

$$C_Q = 1 - \cos\theta$$

This division of system capacity, or allocation of capacity consumed, is on the basis of the kilowatt capacity used by each. These relations are shown plotted in Figure 2, for various power factors.

3. Where Thermal Capacity in Generators Is Limiting Factor

Representative data for steam and hydroelectric generators, relative to their outputs at reduced power-factor loadings, were obtained, from which data for the kilowatt output for various power factors were determined. Letting K_P denote the fraction of maximum kilowatt output at reduced power factor, it follows that the fraction of station kilowatt capacity consumed by the reactive component at corresponding power factors is $1 - K_P$, or

$$K_Q = 1 - K_P$$

The values of K_P and K_Q calculated from the data are shown plotted in Figures 3 and 4 respectively.

4. Combining the Three Types of Equipment

On the basis that active and reactive kilovolt-ampere requirements be allocated their share of the total system investment in proportion to their use of the system capacity, the relations derived above give directly the per-unit allocations for each particular type of equipment. And the fraction of the *total* system investment chargeable to the active and reactive components at any given power factor can be determined by evaluating T_P and T_Q as follows:

$$T_P = k_1 V_P + k_2 C_P + k_3 K_P$$

= fraction of total investment chargeable to kilowatt load

$$T_Q = k_1 V_Q + k_2 C_Q + k_3 K_Q$$

= fraction of total investment chargeable to kilovar load

where

k_1 = ratio of equipment investment having voltage drop as limiting factor to total system investment

k_2 = ratio of equipment investment having ampere capacity as limiting factor to total system investment

k_3 = ratio of generating-station investment to total investment

T = total system investment = $1.0 = T_P + T_Q$

and V_P, V_Q, C_P, C_Q, K_P, K_Q are derived and defined above.

II. Kilovars Supplied by Auxiliary Kilovar Generators at or Near the Loads

The fractions of the system investment chargeable to the active and reactive components for this case are somewhat easier to develop, since the investments for each do not necessarily use common system equipment.

Therefore

$$T_P = \frac{\text{kilowatt investment}}{\text{total investment}}$$

$$T_Q = \frac{\text{kilovar investment}}{\text{total investment}}$$

where total investment is equal to the kilowatt investment plus the kilovar investment. Designating the kilowatt investment as 1.0, and, if sufficient kilovar is supplied always to improve the load power factor to 1.0, so that all the kilowatt capacity is available, the kilovar investment, as a fraction of the kilowatt investment is

$$\text{kilovar investment} = \frac{\sin\theta \text{ cost per kilovar}}{\cos\theta \text{ cost per kilowatt}}$$

$$= \tan\theta \frac{(\text{cost per kilovar})}{(\text{cost per kilowatt})}$$

Hence

$$T_P = \frac{1.0}{1.0 + \tan\theta \dfrac{(\text{cost per kilovar})}{(\text{cost per kilowatt})}}$$

$$T_Q = \frac{\tan\theta \dfrac{(\text{cost per kilovar})}{(\text{cost per kilowatt})}}{1 + \tan\theta \dfrac{(\text{cost per kilovar})}{(\text{cost per kilowatt})}}$$

and

$$T_P + T_Q = 1.0 = \text{total investment}$$

These relations are shown plotted in Figure 6 for system costs per kilowatt of $300, $350, and $400 and for kilovar costs of $10 and $25, supplied near the load, to improve power factor of load to 1.0.

References

1. Facilities for the Supply of Kilowatts and Kilovars, **H. K. Sels, Theodore Seeley.** AIEE Transactions, volume 61, 1942, May section, pages 248–55.

2. Power Condensers in Japan, **S. Bekku, K. Kitagawa.** International Conference on Large High-Voltage Systems (CIGRE), June 1939.

3. Capacitors Preferred to Machine Reactive, **G. P. Gamble, R. C. Morris, A. W. Howell.** *Electrical World*, September 19, 1942, page 65.

4. Operating Aspects of Reactive Power Flow, **J. Allen Johnson.** AIEE Transactions, volume 52, 1933, page 753.

Pulling Loads on Single- and Multiple-Conductor Impregnated-Paper Lead-Encased Cable, Solid Type

A. P. S. BELLIS
ASSOCIATE AIEE

LACK of factual information relative to the permissible pulling loads to which solid-type impregnated-paper lead-sheath power cable might be subjected by means of woven-wire pulling grips without damage to the sheath prompted the Insulated Power Cable Engineers Association to consider the subject and resulted in the laboratory tests described in this paper.

There seems to have been very little work done in recent years on this or related subjects that has appeared in the technical literature. Considerable authentic and valuable information is available relative to work done by the National Electric Light Association underground systems committee on cable installation. For convenience of reference some excerpts from literature have been included in Appendix I.

Because of a lack of field records or laboratory test results, it was considered desirable to carry out a test program involving a rather broad selection of samples with respect to conductor size and shape, thickness of insulation, and constructions that would be representative of the cable industry's production. All paper-cable manufacturers' products were represented in the selection of samples tested.

The question of permissible strain to which lead-sheathed oil-filled cable might be subjected without serious damage to the sheath from gouging had been before a committee of manufacturers' representatives since December 1936. The original suggestion, based upon the use of pulling eyes soldered to conductors and sheath and the results of field experience rather than laboratory tests, limited the pulling strain to a maximum of 5,000 pounds. This limitation was for the purpose of controlling the damage to the lead sheath by gouging to a depth of not more than 20 mils. A later recommendation was made to limit the pulling strain on single-conductor cable to 6,000 pounds and on three-conductor cable to 5,000 pounds.

By observing these values for maximum strain, it was thought the limit of sheath gouging could be reduced from 20 mils to 15 mils. This assumed adequate duct clearance, good duct construction clear of any harmful foreign matter, and good installation practice.

Conductor areas of oil-filled cable and of solid-type cable are sufficiently large in most cases to withstand pulling stress considerably in excess of the foregoing limitations without physical changes in the cable that will effect its electrical characteristics appreciably. If, in these cases, the maximum permissible pulling load on a cable is considered relative to the maximum permissible stress on conductor area, the tendency is to lose sight of the premise: that is, protection of the sheath against excessive gouging.

Conductor areas in solid-type paper cable are frequently insufficient for a pulling load of 5,000 or 6,000 pounds. In these cases it is necessary to limit the load to some lower value based upon a maximum permissible stress on the conductor or upon a combination of the conductor and sheath if pulling eyes are used.

If cable is pulled by means of woven-wire grips, the strength of the conductor is not involved unless the ends of the conductor are embedded into the sealing caps. Ordinarily this is not done, and the entire load is taken by the cable sheath.

A few simple rules that are easy for application in the field for the guidance of men charged with the safe handling of cable during installation with woven-wire grips are much to be desired. This approach to the problem, however, would broaden the consideration under the original premise: that is, of permissible stress on the cable sheath. There are many variable factors involved in the pulling of cable that are peculiar to particular installations. These factors cannot be contemplated under simple rules nor are they considered in connection with the simple formulas for maximum pulling stress and maximum pulling length proposed as a result of this investigation.

Table I. Sheath Dimensions, Ultimate Load, and Tensile Strength of Lead Sheaths

Sample	Measured Outside Diameter	Nominal Thickness of Sheath (By Manufacturers) Fraction	Nominal Thickness of Sheath (By Manufacturers) Decimal Equivalent	Measured Average Thickness Sheath	Calculated Area (Square Inches)	Load at Failure (Pounds)	Calculated Tensile Strength (Pounds Per Square Inch)
A. Single Conductor With Thin Wall Insulation Up to 1/2 Inch							
A-1 Specimen 1	1.21	3/64	0.094	0.115	0.3956	1,400	3,539
A-1 Specimen 2	1.18	3/64	0.094	0.1155	0.3863	1,200	3,106
A-3	1.25	1/8	0.125	0.087	0.3179	1,000	3,146
A-4	1.75	13/64	0.156	0.129	0.6569	2,410	3,669
B. Single Conductor With Heavy Wall Insulation Above 1/2 Inch							
B-1	1.25	1/64	0.109	0.102	0.3679	1,600	4,349
B-2	2.13	0.117	0.117	0.124	0.7815	1,930	2,470
B-3	1.18			0.090	0.3082	800	2,596
B-4	2.68			0.145	1.1548	2,500	2,165
C. Three Conductors With Thin Wall Insulation Up to 15 Kv							
C-1	1.73	1/64	0.109	0.124	0.6256	2,080	3,325
C-2	2.42	5/64	0.125	0.135	0.9691	2,750	2,838
C-3	2.22	5/64	0.141	0.127	0.8351	2,000	2,395
C-4	2.07	5/64	0.125	0.134	0.8150	2,500	3,067
C-5	1.29	3/64	0.094	0.105	0.3909	1,180	3,019
C-6	1.78	1/64	0.109	0.118	0.6161	1,820	2,954
D. Three Conductors With Heavy Wall Insulation 15 Kv and Above							
1	2.54	1/8	0.125	0.131	0.9910	2,500	2,523
2	2.56	1/8	0.125	0.142	1.0787	2,500	2,318
D-3	2.80	5/64	0.141	0.153	1.3156	4,450	3,382
D-4	2.27	1/8	0.125	0.136	0.9118	2,460	2,698
5	2.50	1/8	0.125	0.134	0.9960	2,500	2,510
D-5	3.29	5/64	0.141	0.158	1.5199	3,700	2,434
6	3.12	5/64	0.141	0.152	1.4173	4,500	3,175

The tensile strength of lead sheath was calculated on the basis of the tape-measured outside diameter near the end of the sample and the average measured thickness of lead sheath obtained from rings of sheath cut just back of the end seals subsequent to the pulling test. The sheath had not been damaged or stretched at these points because of protection by the reinforcing shields on the pulling grip.

Paper 43-30, recommended by the AIEE committee on power transmission and distribution for presentation at the AIEE national technical meeting, New York, N. Y., January 25-29, 1943. Manuscript submitted November 19, 1942; made available for printing December 14, 1942.

A. P. S. BELLIS is chief electrical engineer with John A. Roebling's Sons Co., Trenton, N. J.

Table IA. Specimen Test Data

Sample *D*-3

Three-Conductor 800,000-Circular Mil Type-*H*, 13/64 Paper, 9/64 Lead

(*a*) Grips—Kellems *P* 250

(*b*) Gauge Length—20 Inches

(*c*) Fracture at 4,450 Pounds, 13 1/2 Inches Within Bottom Grip, 2 Feet 1 1/2 Inches From Bottom; Spiral in Form

Load (Pounds)	Interval (Minutes)	Lead Sheath Elongation (Inches Per Inch)	Vacuum Inches of Mercury		Outside Diameter (Inches)	
			Top	Bottom	Top	Bottom
500		0.0000	1/2	11/2*	2.90	2.90
1,000		0.0010	1/2	12/2*	2.90	2.90
	1	0.0015	1/2	2 *	2.90	2.89
	2	0.0015	1/2	21/2*	2.90	2.89
	3	0.0015	1/2	21/2*	2.90	2.89
	4	0.0015	1/2	21/2*	2.89	2.89
	5	0.0015	1	21/2*	2.90	2.89
1,500		0.0015	13/2	2 *	2.89	2.89
	1	0.0015	13/2	21/2*	2.90	2.89
	2	0.0015	11/2	21/2*	2.90	2.90
	3	0.0015	13/2	29/2*	2.89	2.90
	4	0.0015	12/2	21/2*	2.90	2.90
	5	0.0015	12/2	21/2*	2.89	2.90
2,000		0.0015	21/2	11/2*	2.89	2.90
	1	0.0025	29/2	11/2*	2.89	2.88
	2	0.0030	29/2	11/2*	2.89	2.88
	3	0.0030	29/2	11/2*	2.89	2.90
	4	0.0030	29/2	12/2*	2.89	2.89
	5	0.0030	29/2	11/2*	2.89	2.88
2,500		0.0030	41/2	1/2**	2.90	2.90
	1	0.0030	41/2	1/2**	2.89	2.90
	2	0.0035	41/2	1/2**	2.90	2.88
	3	0.0035	41/2	1/2**	2.89	2.90
	4	0.0035	41/2	1/2**	2.90	2.90
	5	0.0035	41/2	1/2**	2.89	2.89
3,000		0.0075	74/4	4 **	2.89	2.89
	1	0.0100	9	42/2**	2.89	2.89
	2	0.0100	91/2	47/8**	2.89	2.89
	3	0.0100	93/2	5 **	2.88	2.89
	4	0.0100	91/2	51/2**	2.89	2.88
	5	0.0100	93/2	51/2**	2.89	2.88
3,500		0.0185	171/2	111/2**	2.88	2.87
	1	0.0250	191/2	131/2**	2.88	2.87
	2	0.0265	21	141/2**	2.88	2.87
	3	0.0300	221/2	142/2**	2.88	2.87
	4	0.0320	221/2	147/8**	2.88	2.87
	5	0.0320	221/2	15	2.87	2.87
4,000		0.0410	24	231/2**	2.87	2.86
	1	0.0435	251/2	237/8**	2.87	2.85
	2	0.0450	259/2	24 **	2.87	2.85
	3	0.0450	26	241/2**	2.87	2.85
	4	0.0450	26	241/2**	2.87	2.85
	5	0.0470	26	241/2**	2.85	2.83
4,450		0.0525	261/2	267/8**	2.85	2.81

Extension of lead sheath beyond end of copper conductors: Top—41/2 inches; bottom—9 inches.

* Positive pressure.

** Negative pressure.

Table II. Comparison of Tensile-Stress Values Under the Respective Classifications for Cable Construction

	Pounds Per Square Inch	
Group A. Single Conductor With Thin Wall Insulation up to 5/64 Inch		
A-1 Specimen 1	3,539	Average 3,365
A-1 Specimen 2	3,106	Minimum 3,106
A-3	3,146	Maximum 3,689
A-4	3,689	
Group B. Single Conductor With Heavy Wall Insulation Above 5/64 Inch		
B-1	4,349	Average 2,895
B-2	2,470	Minimum 2,165
B-3	2,596	Maximum 4,349
B-4	2,165	
Group C. Three Conductors With Thin Wall Insulation Up to 15 Kv—Comparison Between Belted and Type-H Cables		
	Belted	Type H
C-1	3,325	
C-2	2,838	
C-3	2,395	
C-4	3,067	
C-5	3,019	
C-6		2,954
Average	2,929	
Minimum	2,395	
Maximum	3,325	
Group D. Three Conductors With Heavy Wall Insulation 15 Kv and Above		
	Belted	Type H
1	2,523	
2	2,318	
D-3		3,382
D-4	2,698	
5		2,510
D-5		2,434
6		3,175
Average	2,513	2,875
Minimum	2,318	2,434
Maximum	2,698	3,382

The recommendations of a committee which were before the Insulated Power Cable Engineers Association for consideration and approval at the time this test program was decided upon were:

"In the case of cables in which the pulling eye is attached to the end of the cable, the maximum pulling strain shall be based on 0.008 pound, per circular mil of copper with a maximum of 6,000 pounds.

"Where a cable grip is used over the lead sheath for pulling, the maximum pulling strain shall be taken as 1,500 pounds, for each one-inch diameter of cable. For example: A three-inch diameter of cable would call for 4,500 pounds. This suggestion does not take into consideration what is inside the lead sheath; that is, we may have large copper and light walls of insulation or small copper and heavy walls of insulation for a given diameter.

"These pulling strains are based on a maximum of 750-foot pull with no bends. Where bends occur, it has been suggested that the permissible pulling strain be reduced ten per cent for each bend."

The proposed rule applicable to cable fitted with pulling eyes received rather general acceptance. However, there were expressions of preference for the 5,000-pound limit, particularly with respect to single-conductor cable.

The proposed rule applicable to cable pulled with a woven-wire grip was judged unacceptable. It was considered preferable to base the permissible pull upon the area of the sheath and the permissible stress to which the sheath material could be subjected without damage from stretching. As a result of this investigation which undertakes to determine the ultimate stress values and extension of lead sheath, it appears that the maximum permissible pulling loads calculated by the foregoing proposed rule would be in excess of the strength of the cable sheath.

Test Specimens

It was directed that samples should be selected from the lists submitted by the manufacturers on the basis of their being as representative as possible as to conductor size under each of the following groupings:

Single-conductor cable:

A with thin wall of insulation up to 5/64 inch.

B with heavy wall of insulation about 5/64 inch and heavier.

Three-conductor cable:

C with thin wall insulation rated up to 15 kv.

D with heavy wall insulation rated at 15 kv. and over.

Classification of the samples selected

Table IIA. Tensile Strength of Lead Sheath From Table II

Group	Average	Minimum	Maximum
A	3,365	3,106	3,669
B	2,895	2,165	4,349
C Belted	2,929	2,395	3,325
D Belted	2,513	2,318	2,698
C Type *H*	2,954	One sample only	
D Type *H*	2,875	2,434	3,382

under the foregoing groupings, as well as dimensional characteristics, are shown in Table I.

Testing Equipment and Procedure

The pulling grips used were furnished by Kellems Company for all except a few preliminary samples. The manufacturers' statement relative to the design, selection, and performance of pulling grips has been incorporated with this text as a matter having direct bearing upon this work and also because of its potential value in the selection of grips for application in the field.

Tests were conducted in the John A. Roebling's Sons Company laboratory. An Amsler testing machine of 40,000 pounds capacity was used. Samples tested with pulling grips were under the 10,000 pound range, and samples fitted with pulling eyes were under the 40,000 pound range.

The original end seals were removed from the samples as received. These were replaced with new end seals, each with a bicycle-valve insert.

A *U*-tube mercury manometer was connected to the bicycle-valve stem at each end of the sample by means of a flexible rubber hose. The object of this attachment was to use the manometer as an indicator of the rate and extent to which vacuums would develop as the sheath stretched and pulled away from the end of the cable under increased load. Also, loss of vacuum was to be used as the criterion for failure of the sheath. The thought was that the end seals might not be tight, that the pinching action of the pulling grips may be responsible in some cases for opening up cable end seals, and that faults of this nature could not be detected by observation.

The manometers were connected to the valves in the end seals before any load was applied. Connection of the flexible rubber tube to some of the early samples tested produced a slight pressure indication on the manometers. A slight drainage of compound to the lower end of the sample when it was mounted vertically in the testing machine also produced slight positive pressure readings. As the sheath stretched, this pressure was dissipated, and vacuum developed. In these instances pressure is indicated on the test sheets by a plus sign. As the load was applied, the vacuum in inches of mercury was read to the nearest $1/_{16}$ inch on each manometer scale.

Measurements of extension of sheath between grips were taken between 20-inch and 40-inch bench marks on the sheath, each mark being at least six inches from the ends of the pulling grips. The variation in distance between bench marks was due to the variation in the length of grips used. As long a gauge length as possible was used on all cables, at the same time using a gauge length that was a multiple of ten inches. The gauge points on the cable moved with reference to two fixed 18-inch scales mounted on the frame of the testing machine. The scales were graduated in hundredths of an inch. All readings on the scales were taken to the nearest $1/_{100}$ of an inch.

The bottom head of the testing machine was stationary—the top head was movable. The bench marks on the sheath therefore moved upward; hence, the total elongation for any load was equal to the difference between the scale readings at that load and at the initial load. This divided by the gauge length gave the unit elongation in inches per inch. As the load was applied, the movement of these gauge points was determined to the nearest 0.01 inch, read on a steel scale.

Outside diameters of the cable were measured by diameter tape during tests. These were taken at the top and bottom bench marks on the cable sheath unless otherwise indicated.

For the originally planned tests the initial loads applied, as well as the subsequent load increases, were varied somewhat, depending upon the size of the cable. Each load value was held for an interval of five minutes. Sheath elongation and manometer readings were taken at each one-minute interval. The five-minute holding interval for each loading was chosen as a minimum time that a cable, of appreciable size and length fitted with a woven-wire grip, would be subjected to pulling stress during installation. This is estimated as approximately equivalent to pulling a 300-foot length of cable into a conduit at a rate of 60 feet per minute.

The ultimate strength of the sheath was taken as the maximum load indicated on the dial prior to failure.

Chemical analyses of the sheaths were not made. It was presumed that they represented a cross section of commercially pure leads.

All samples were tested at room temperature, approximately 75 degrees Fahrenheit.

The accompanying illustrations (Figures 1 to 4) show the method of mounting

Figure 1. Specimen under test, showing primarily points of observation

Figure 2. Fractures of cables A-1 to B-4 inclusive

Figure 3. Samples showing typical valve inserts

the eight-foot samples, the type of testing equipment used, types of end terminations, the nature of the sheath fractures with both woven-wire grips and socket-type pulling eyes.

Pulling Grips

Experience with miscellaneous stock pulling grips demonstrated that the proper selection of size, type, and application of the grips to the ends of the cable was necessary if tests of the samples to destruction were to be realized.

The Kellems Company's representative was present to observe the performance of the pulling grips under load during the planned series of tests and contributed the following statement:

Two types of grips were used, one the old type, constant weave, in which every mesh was exactly the same size as every other mesh in the grip. In other words, all wires were crossed at exactly the same angle throughout the length of the grip. The other type was woven with a variation in the size of the mesh; that is, the angle at which the wires were crossed was varied, decreasing gradually from the receiving end to the pulling end of the grip.

It was found that the variable-mesh grip is much more effective than the constant-mesh grip, as the strain is evenly distributed over a greater area of the cable. In the constant-mesh grip, the strain is concentrated near the pulling end of the grip, and there is a tendency to localize the bite of the grip and cut into the sheath at this point.

Also, the flexible variable-mesh grip held, whereas the constant-mesh stiff grip had to be served down with wire to the cable to keep it from slipping under heavy loading.

As a result of these tests, certain improvements in design were made to prevent slippage and to improve distribution of strain. These improvements are now standard in current manufacture.

In the past the tendency has been to use grips with too high a breaking strength; the strength of the grip is many times that of the cable sheath. When the grip is sufficiently strong but not far in excess of the cable sheath strength, the result is a more flexible grip and a more even distribution of the strain on the cable. This increases the effectiveness of the grip and also the holding power of the grip to the cable under it.

There is a definite relationship between diameter and length of grip—the greater the diameter, the greater the length required. This is true only to a limited extent with the old-type constant-mesh grips, since the strain is concentrated near the pulling end of the grip. In the variable-mesh pulling grips this relationship between diameter and length has been taken into consideration, and larger diameter grips have been made proportionately longer. Throughout each set of cable size ranges, the length of the grip is increased with the load rating.

A specimen test-data sheet has been reproduced in Table 1*A*. This shows how gradually the deformation of the sheath takes place under an increasing static load applied for the time intervals shown.

Stress-strain relations for a selection of samples representative of each classification of cable as given in Table I are shown in Figure 5.

Stress-vacuum relations for these same cables are shown in Figure 6. The shift in the relative position of the curves for the respective samples is due to using the average of the manometer readings from the two ends of the sample.

The summary of information pertaining to all but a few preliminary and special test samples is given in Table III which gives some idea of the dimensions and relative performance of the different cables. The tensile stress values from Table I are regrouped in Table II in order to get a comparison of average, maximum, and minimum values obtained for the types of cable under the respective classifications.

As a result of the work shown in Tables I, II, and III it is recommended that the values of permissible pulling load and the maximum length of lead-sheathed impregnated-paper cable solid type, that should be pulled with a woven-wire grip without damage to the cable, given in Table IV, be used as a first approximation.

Values given in Table IV and equation 1 are based upon a maximum permissible stress for commercially pure lead sheath of 1,500 pounds per square inch and a conduit friction coefficient of 0.4.

Comparable values to those given in Table IV for a cable of other sheath dimensions may be calculated by using the formula.

$$S_m = 4{,}712(D-t) \text{ pounds} \qquad (1)$$

The recommended maximum permissible pulling length of a given cable may

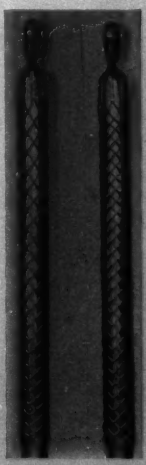


Figure 4. Kellems' pulling grips

Left—Variable mesh

Right—Constant mesh

Table III. Outside-Diameter Measurements Along Sample After Break

Diameter Tape—Inches

Distance From Bottom	A-1 Specimen 1	A-1 Specimen 2	A-3	A-4	B-1	B-2	B-3	B-4	C-1	C-2	C-3	C-4	C-5	C-6	D-3	D-4	D-5
0' 6"	1.210	1.215	1.255	1.735	1.245	2.20	1.19	2.70	1.745	2.42	2.21	2.09	1.29	1.80	2.90	2.27	3.24
1' 0"	1.210	1.210	1.250	1.730	1.255	2.205	1.20	2.71	1.745	2.415	2.22	2.07	1.285	1.795	2.89	2.265	3.235
1' 6"	1.205	1.205	1.235	1.705	1.255	2.185	1.195	2.695	1.735	2.405	2.205	2.07	1.28	1.795	2.865	2.26	3.21
2' 0"	1.180	1.125	1.225	1.635	1.225	2.15	1.185	2.685	1.735	2.37	2.20	2.035	1.255	1.77	2.805	2.255	3.185
2' 6"	1.160	1.160	1.225	1.695	1.235	2.095	1.17	2.66	Fracture	2.375	2.165	2.04	1.255	1.745	2.79	2.235	3.19
3' 0"	1.185	1.185	1.240	1.705	1.245	2.215	1.165	2.665	1.72	2.38	2.135	2.025	1.265	1.76	2.825	2.24	Fracture
3' 6"	1.195	1.195	1.245	1.725	1.25	2.115	1.165	2.635	1.725	2.39	2.125	2.05	1.28	1.77	2.855	2.245	3.195
4' 0"	1.205	1.200	1.255	1.725	1.245	2.105	1.175	2.67	1.735	2.395	2.15	2.05	1.28	1.78	2.875	2.25	3.185
4' 6"	1.200	1.200	1.255	1.735	1.25	2.125	1.17	2.67	1.735	2.395	2.14	2.055	1.28	1.80	2.885	2.23	3.20
5' 0"	1.200	1.195	1.245	1.74	1.25	2.145	1.18	2.67	1.72	2.385	2.14	2.04	1.28	1.79	2.90	2.22	3.21
5' 6"	1.190	1.180	1.240	1.735	1.24	2.135	1.18	2.685	1.72	2.38	2.125	2.025	1.28	1.775	2.885	2.20	3.19
6' 0"	1.185	1.170	1.225	1.725	1.24	2.115	1.175	2.665	1.70	2.37	2.165	2.015	1.275	1.775	2.84	2.175	3.185
6' 6"	1.130	1.145	1.210	1.705	1.205	2.105	1.17	2.656	1.72	2.335	2.195	2.00	1.265	1.77	2.785	2.26	3.20
7' 0"	1.200	1.150	1.250	1.69	1.235	2.10	1.175	2.59	1.725	2.405	2.20	2.025	1.265	1.755	2.85	2.275	3.215
7' 6"	1.210	1.205	1.235	1.72	1.25	2.105	1.175	2.628	1.735	2.41	2.20	2.06	1.245	1.73	2.885	2.265	3.225
8' 0"	1.210	1.210	1.260	1.745	1.25	2.13	1.185	2.68	1.74	2.42	2.20	2.075	1.22	1.73	2.895	2.27	3.245
8' 6"	1.210	1.215		1.745		2.16	1.175	2.70			2.21	2.085	1.27	1.78	2.885		3.24
9' 0"						2.17	1.195	2.715					1.285	1.79	2.885		
9' 6"						2.18		2.71					1.295	1.79			
10' 0"								2.52					1.30	1.795			
10' 6"								2.725									
Failed at	2' 2"	0' 8 1/8"	6' 4"	2' 0"	6' 9"	2' 7 1/8"	2' 5"	3' 1 1/8"	2' 6"	0' 4 1/8"	3' 3 1/8"	6' 7 1/8"	7' 9"	7' 8"	2' 1 1/8"	5' 9"	3' 0"
Outside diameter*	1.120	1.120	1.195	1.630	1.170	2.055	1.155	2.52	1.66	2.32	2.125	1.985	1.230	1.720	2.775	2.150	3.13
Stress	3539	3106	3146	3669	4349	2470	2596	2165	3325	2838	2395	3067	3019	2954	3382	2698	2434
Elongation, inch per inch	0.0717	0.1220	0.0677	0.0577	0.0203	0.2037	0.0650	0.1057	0.0623	0.0637	0.1890	0.0875	0.0483	0.0662	0.0525	0.1335	0.0827
(a). Location of Sheath Failure Relative to End of Grip																	
Under																	
Upper grip	2"	4 1/16"			10"		1 1/16"†			5"	3"†	10"	3"	4 1/16"		3"	
Lower grip	3"			0"		3"		1 1/16"	3"						13 1/16"		1"
(b). Approximate Weight of Cable—Pounds Per Foot																	
Approximately pounds per foot	3.2	3.2	2.8	6.7	3.7	5.2	2.4	9.9	5.6	10.8	11.0	6.7	2.6	4.8	15.4	8.6	14.8
(c). Vacuum Developed—Inches of Mercury																	
Top end	13.5	17.75	14.25	11.25	0.5	23.0	8.0	25.5	11.25	24.0	19.88	22.75	18.38	16.38	26.25	16.0	19.5
Bottom end	12.5	11.75	15.75	11.625	0.0	22.88	14.75	23.5	11.5	10.0	19.38	22.88	15.5	18.88	26.88	16.13	25.0

* Diameter tape measurements adjacent to the sheath failure. † Exception—failure outside the grip.

Table IV. Maximum Pulling Loads and Calculated Length of Paper Cable Permissible When Pulled With a Woven-Wire Grip

Core Diameter Range (Mils)		Nominal Thickness of Sheath (Inches)	Outside Diameter Range (Inches)		Recommended Maximum Permissible Pulling Load (Pounds)		Recommended Maximum Permissible Pulling Length (Feet)	
Minimum	Maximum		D_1	D_2	P_1	P_2	L_1	L_2
251	— 600	0.078	0.407	0.756	120.9	249.2	302	623
601	— 900	0.086	0.773	1.073	278.4	399.6	696	999
901	— 1,200	0.094	1.089	1.388	440.8	573.2	1,102	1,433
1,201	— 1,500	0.101	1.403	1.702	618.4	761.9	1,546	1,905
1,501	— 1,800	0.109	1.719	2.018	827.0	980.6	2,068	2,452
1,801	— 2,100	0.117	2.035	2.334	1,058.0	1,222.0	2,645	3,055
2,101	— 2,400	0.125	2.351	2.650	1,311.0	1,487.0	3,278	3,718
2,401	— 2,700	0.133	2.667	2.966	1,589.0	1,776.0	3,973	4,440
2,701	— 3,000	0.141	2.983	3.282	1,889.0	2,087.0	4,723	5,218
3,001	— 3,300	0.156	3.313	3.612	2,320.0	2,541.0	5,800	6,353
3,301	— 3,600	0.164	3.629	3.928	2,678.0	2,909.0	6,695	7,273
3,601	— 3,900	0.172	3.945	4.244	3,058.0	3,300.0	7,645	8,250

be calculated on a comparable basis by using the formula

$$L_m = \frac{S_m}{cw} \text{ feet} \qquad (2)$$

The thickness t and outside diameter D of the cable sheath are in inches. The recommended maximum pulling load S_m is expressed in pounds, the weight of cable w is in pounds per foot, and the pulling length L_m in feet.

The use of these formulas requires but a limited amount of information including the weight per foot, outside diameter, and thickness of sheath, all of which should be available from the reel marking.

Interpolation of permissible pulling loads for standard thicknesses of sheath of intermediate diameters may be made from Table IV or taken from Figure 7.

The maximum recommended pulling-length values, Table IV are for cable having a weight of one pound per foot. These should be divided by the weight per foot of the cable to be pulled.

In instances where the use of a high-strength brand of commercially pure lead or an alloy sheath is required, a higher maximum stress value than 1,500 pounds per square inch could be justified.

A modification of the maximum permissible pulling length could be justified likewise, if facts are available as to prevailing coefficient of friction, duct condition, grade, bends, clearance, lubrication, and snubbing action to be expected at the entrance manhole.

Observations From Test Procedure and Results

None of the sheath failures under the original series of tests were between bench marks. With two exceptions the failures were under the grip and within ten inches of the back end. The two failures beyond the grips were $1\frac{1}{2}$ and 3 inches from the back end as shown in section (*a*) of Table III.

The recorded elongations do not represent the maximum strain values, because they do not involve that portion of the sheath including the failure.

Under the grip where the great majority of the failures occur, the resultant load is believed to be a combination of lateral compression and longitudinal tension in contrast to substantially tension stress only on that part of the sheath between the bench marks.

In general, the angularity of the sheath failure corresponded with that of the underlying paper insulation or shielding tape. This indicates a binding of the sheath to the core.

The paper tapes or the shielding tape and paper tape underlying the lead sheath at the point of failure showed appreciable change in mechanical uniformity. It is not known whether this change in position takes place gradually at these locations of greatest extension of the sheath or whether the change occurred when the sheath parted.

There did not seem to be serious abrasion of the sheath because of the grips, as slippage was practically eliminated in most cases.

Sample 7, Figure 3, which had the conductors soldered into the end seal, could not be tested to destruction, as the sheath bulged just back of the end seal which caused the grips to slip.

If cable end seals of usual design are properly made at the factory, there is little prospect of damaging them at any permissible stress to which the cable sheath should be subjected, especially if pulling grips of the reinforced type are used. There was but one instance where vacuum did not develop at the end of the sample.

Examination of the samples showed that there was appreciable coning of the

Table VA

A. First Set

Section No.	Top 1	2	3	4	5	6	Bottom 7
Bench Marks (Inches)	10	10	20	10	20	10	10
Sample A	Elongation in inches per inch at initial maximum stress of 2,180 pounds per square inch						
	000	0.013	0.060	0.037	0.054	0.012	000
	After 46 minutes failure occurred—ultimate elongations						
	000	0.036	0.180	0.088	0.098	0.030	000
	Failure occurred 3 inches within the back end of upper grip						
Sample B	Elongation in inches per inch at initial maximum stress of 2,400 pounds per square inch						
	000	0.018	0.111	0.076	0.044	0.018	0.002
	After 7 minutes failure occurred—ultimate elongations						
	0.001	0.015	0.129	0.097	0.096	0.019	0.003
	Failure occurred just below the back end of the upper grip						

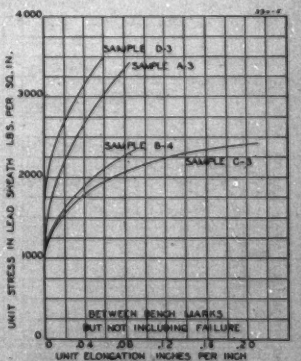


Figure 5. Stress strain relation—lead cable sheath

Table VB. Summary of Application of Load and Test Results

B. Second Set

	Specimen			
	8g	8i	8h	8f
Time of loading (seconds)	80	155	350	420
Time of loading (minutes)	1.33	2.58	5.83	7.0
Area of sheath (square inches)	1.586	1.609	1.604	1.641
Stress at failure (pounds per square inches)	3,000	2,870	2,760	2,570
Rate of stress application (pounds per square inch per minute)	2,250	1,110	473	367
Load at failure (pounds)	4,800	4,580	4,410	4,120
Rate of loading (pounds per minute)	3,600	1,775	757	588
Elongation 10 inches (inches per inch) measured at center of specimen	0.218	0.144	0.180	0.165
Vacuum (inches of mercury)				
Top end	−26	−29	−23 1/2	−23 1/2
Bottom end	−22 1/4	−24 1/2	−24 3/4	−19 3/4
Outside diameter (inches)				
Before test	3.27	3.28	3.27	3.27
After test	3.20	3.23	3.22	3.20
Elongation 10-inch gauge length (inches per inch)				
Location along sample				
Top 1	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
2	0.030	0.015	0.010	0.031
3	0.190	0.130	0.080	0.136
4	0.215	0.145*	0.267*	0.173
5	0.210	0.142	0.180	0.180
6	0.295	0.145	0.187	0.244*
7	0.287*	0.080	0.112	0.057
8	0.053	0.050	0.015	0.000
Bottom 9	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
End displacement (inches)				
Top	5.4	7.7	7.2	0.9
Bottom	9.5	3.5	3.9	5.3

* Nearest to point of failure.

insulation off the end of the conductors of single-conductor cable, not so much on belted cable, and very little of this at the ends of type-*H* cable.

A maintained load of 1,000 pounds per square inch of sheath causes the sheath to stretch and start to pull off the end of the cable.

A load of 1,500 pounds per square inch produces measurable elongation of the sheath between grips almost as soon as the load is applied.

There is a very appreciable, if not destructively excessive, increase in the rate of elongation of the sheath at a stress of 2,000 pounds per square inch.

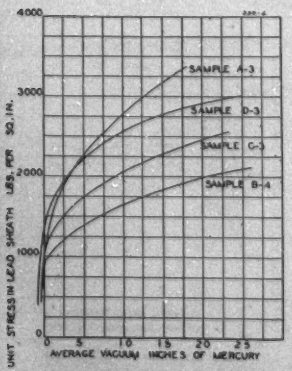


Figure 6. Stress-vacuum relation—lead cable sheath

With the rate of loading used, the sheaths ruptured at apparent stresses of 2,300 to 4,300 pounds per square inch, calculated on the basis of the average area of rings taken from the ends of the cable sample after test.

The indicated tensile strength of lead sheath recorded in Table II shows higher average and maximum values for single-conductor cable than for multiple-conductor cable. This is likewise true of minimum values with but one exception. The tensile strength indicated for three-conductor cable sheath over light wall insulation is about the same for belted and type-*H* cable; however, one unusually low value was obtained on a sample of belted-type cable. Approximately a 15 per cent higher average tensile-strength value of sheath was obtained from three-conductor type-*H* cable with heavy wall insulation than for belted cable. The relatively high apparent stress values indicate that part of the load applied was transmitted to the insulation and conductor.

The apparent tensile strengths of lead sheath given in Table II are appreciably higher than should be expected from tensile tests on samples of commercially pure lead sheath as reported by Moore and Allerman in Engineering Experiment

Table VC. Summary of Application of Load and Test Results

C. Third Set

	Specimen			
	9a	9b	9c	9d
Time of loading (seconds)	90	180	300	450
Time of loading (minutes)	1 1/2	3	5	7
Area of sheath (square inches)	1.327	1.319	1.289	1.306
Stress at failure (pounds per square inch)	3,310	3,110	3,080	3,390
Rate of stress application (pounds per square inch per minute)	2,210	1,035	615	485
Load at failure (pounds)	4,300	4,050	3,800	4,420
Rate of loading (pounds per minute)	2,870	1,350	760	605
Elongation 10 inches (inches per inch) measured back of the grip	0.090	0.073	0.072	0.063
Vacuum (inches of mercury)				
Top end	+2 1/2	−1/2	+4	−7
Bottom end	−26 1/2	−24	−27 1/4	−20 1/4
Outside diameter, inches				
Before test	3.03	3.05	3.05	3.05
After test	2.98	3.00	2.99	2.99
Elongation 10-inch gauge lengths (inches per inch)				
Top 1	0.027	0.035	0.035	0.037
2	0.043	0.048	0.048	0.032
3	0.080	0.067	0.077	0.035
4	0.148	0.135	0.108	0.067
5	0.304*	0.263*	0.233*	0.165
6	0.165	0.218	0.158	0.317*
7	0.035	0.055	0.032	0.049
8	0.000	0.010	0.000	0.007
Bottom 9	End seal	End seal	End seal	End seal
End displacement (inches)				
Before loading	1 1/2	3/4	1/2	1 1/4
After loading	10	9 1/4	8 1/4	8 3/4
Failure occurred				
Within grip				
From back end	1 inch	3 inches	2 inches	9 inches
Circumferential twist				
Bench marks (feet)	5	5	5	5
Rotation (degrees)	17	17	None	None

* Nearest the point of failure.
Elongation for 9d at 6 large owing to double necking down.

Table VI

100 Per Cent Load	Pounds Per Square Inch Longitudinal	Transverse
G	2,010	2,200
H	1,500	1,610
I	1,530	1,570
J	1,910	1,965
Average	1,760	1,838
Deviation from average (per cent)—plus	14	20
minus	13	14

Table VII

Test Number	Lead Thickness (Mils) Maximum	Minimum	Average
0	140	123	131
1	122	107	113
2	128	108	117
3	124	108	113
4	125	113	118
5	125	112	117
6	114	102	110
7	131	110	120
8	147	119	130
Range	114–147	102–123	110–131
Over-all range		102–147	

Sheath fractured between the sixth and seventh foot.

Table VIII. Lead Bend Tests

Test Number	Simplex Method (Cycles)	Standard Method 90-Degree Bends Maximum	Minimum	Average	Description at Bends
0	11½–12	63	45	53	Knife edges
1	10½–12	79	39	53	
2	10 – 9	63	45	51	
3	11 –11	69	49	56	
4	7 –11½	73	43	54	
5	12 –10	57	43	48	
6	9½– 9	71	43	50	
7	10 –10	71	51	58	
8	9 –12	69	43	52	
Range		57–79	39–51	48–58	
Over-all range	7–12		39–79		

The test numbers indicate the number of feet from the top end of the test length to where the rings were cut. The sheath was pulled apart between six and seven feet from the end. Two tests were made by the Simplex method at each location.

Station, University of Illinois, *Bulletin* 243, "The Creep of Lead and Lead Alloys Used for Cable Sheathing,"[4] and Insulated Power Cable Engineers Association "Commercially Pure Lead Sheath for Power Cables," technical report 2, September 1936.[5]

An indication of the effect of loading upon thickness of sheath throughout the length of preliminary sample 1 and in the immediate proximity of the failure may be had from Table VII, discussed in Appendix III.

Determination of the uniformity in quality of commercially pure lead sheath from so representative an assortment of samples as source, diameter, and thickness of sheath seemed desirable. Two methods of bend test were used in order to find out whether results would be equally uniform as to the magnitude of values and variation range. The results of this investigation are reported in Appendix IV.

Special Investigation

It was apparent from the test results under the original investigation that answers to several important questions were lacking.

It was desired to know how the stretch throughout the length of the sample was distributed and to evaluate these incremental elongation values with that of the unfractured sheath recorded in Table III.

It was thought that a supplemental investigation of a series of samples having a common quality of commercial lead sheath and tested under different loading conditions would develop some of the answers.

Special Tests

The results of these special tests are reported here as a supplement to the original report.

It was thought that a longitudinal reinforcement of friction tape with a helical wrapping of like material over the sheath which extended from ten inches inside to two inches beyond the back end of the grip would shift the sheath fracture to occur between the regular bench marks. This it failed to do, but it did eliminate any appreciable tendency of the grips to slip. All special test samples were so reinforced.

The three sets of special test results are reported individually because of variations in procedure. (Tables V*A*, V*B*, and V*C*.)

A. First Set. The purpose was to determine the extent of the elongation that occurred in various sections of the sample lengths and to compare the strain on the sheath between bench marks at the center of the sample with that in the section under the grip which includes the failure.

The sheaths of two specimens were graduated by 10-inch and 20-inch bench marks. Wire pulling grips were used on both ends of the samples. The load was applied gradually, and readings were taken at each increment increase of 1,500 pounds, allowing only time necessary to take manometer reading and to measure the elongation and diameter over the sheath between the bench marks at the center of the specimen.

Samples used were three-conductor 500,000-circular mil Compack $^{22}/_{64}$-inch paper, $^{9}/_{64}$-inch lead.

B. Second Set. The purpose was to determine the time-ultimate stress relation, the variation in elongations between ten-inch bench marks, throughout the length of the samples, and the variation in strain at the center of the sample and in the location containing the failure. Wire grips were used on both ends of the samples.

The ultimate stress was estimated as 3,000 pounds per square inch for all rates of loading. The time intervals of loading were set to approximately $1^{1}/_{2}$, $2^{1}/_{2}$, 5, and 7 minutes. These rates of loading were reasonably well realized by the use of a stop watch and the testing-machine loading valve.

The same cable was used as that for "*A*. First Set."

C. Third Set. The first and second sets of special tests show that stretching of the sheath takes place more or less

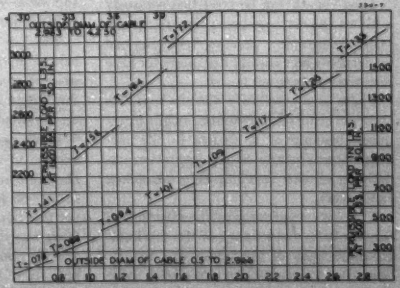


Figure 7. Permissible load in pounds on lead-encased cable

evenly at both ends of the samples when pulled with woven-wire grips.

The purpose of this set of tests is to determine how the elongation of the sheath takes place when the relative effective length of the stretched sheath is doubled by placing a pulling eye on one end and a woven-wire grip on the other end of the sample.

An ultimate stress was estimated as 3,000 pounds per square inch for loading intervals of 1½, 2½, 5, and 7 minutes respectively.

The sheath was graduated by ten-inch bench marks. The increment laid off just outside of the grip was used for elongation measurement readings while the sample was being loaded. The outside diameter recorded was taken halfway between these bench marks. The lower of these bench marks on the grip end was located about four inches above the back end of the grip on account of the reinforcing tape over the sheath.

A line was drawn from end to end of each sample to be used as a reference in determining whether or not the cable twisted while being pulled.

The samples were mounted in the machine with the wire pulling grips at the bottom.

The end displacement is an average of several probe depth measurements through the valve stem in the end seal, minus the length of the valve stem.

Samples used were three-conductor 500,000-circular mil Compack 19/.083-inch paper, 9/64-inch lead.

Elongation of the sheath extends back to the wipe at the pulling-eye end. It is expected that elongation of the sheath would take place over a greater distance if longer samples could have been used.

Conclusions

If stresses in commercially pure lead sheath are in excess of 1,500 pounds per square inch, vacuums of high magnitude are quite likely to develop.

Lead sheath can be stretched seriously without the damage being apparent from visual inspection. Serious stretching can be detected as variations in diameter tape measurements.

There is a possibility that in some instances the insulation quality might be reduced because of a change in the mechanical uniformity of the insulation underlying sheath that has been stretched excessively.

Excessive stretching of the sheath and the resulting disturbance of the mechanical uniformity of the underlying insulation could account for excessive cable heating and many manhole and joint failures of the past.

There is need for extreme caution, when luffing or ratcheting cable for slack in manholes, or in removing cable to be reinstalled, not to damage it by stretching the sheath excessively.

The extent of stretching occurring during pulling or as a result of adjustment of the cable in the duct by luffing can be determined readily by placing ten-inch bench marks along the sheath under and just beyond the back of the grip.

Excessive stretching of the lead sheath off the end of the cable produces a high degree of vacuum which may be responsible for the creation of voids within the insulation some distance back from the end of the cable through the transfer of compound from the insulation into the space developed at the pulling end of the section.

It is possible that the effect of this migration of compound may have accounted for an appreciable percentage of cable failures in the pulling end of section lengths within the manhole or adjacent to the conduit entrance.

There is appreciable cold flow of commercially pure lead sheath if a stress of 1,500 pounds per square inch is exceeded, which not only reduces its effective thickness but may reduce its flexure fatigue resistance.

Overstraining of the cable sheath might be avoided in many cases by checking experienced judgment against a precalculated value of maximum recommended load or cable length by means of the proposed formulas.

Calculation of the maximum permissible load to which a cable should be subjected is of questionable value for marginal cases, unless some practical device is available that will indicate continuously the actual load to which the cable is subjected or limit the load at the chosen maximum permissible value during installation. If such facilities are not available, there is no way of telling whether the cable sheath may have been overstressed during installation.

The use of woven-wire pulling grips can be justified with practically any size or type of cable where there is adequate duct room and the safe maximum stress on the sheath is not exceeded.

When deciding upon the type of connection to be used on the pulling end of the cable in marginal cases, consideration should be given to the value of the cable per foot that may be lost through damage from excessive stretching of the sheath and the potential saving in reducing manhole slack allowances if pulling eyes are used. In case of doubt, as with borderline cases, it is always safer to require the attachment of pulling eyes.

Factual field information gathered from installation experience through the use of the simple device of placing ten-inch bench marks along the pulling end of the cable would prove valuable in establishing some limit of elongation of sheath beyond which it could be considered quite definitely that the quality of the cable had been impaired.

Samples of cable can be prestressed by the use of pulling grips to a point where the sheath has been stretched excessively. These samples could be subjected to cyclic loading tests to determine what effect the disturbance of mechanical uniformity caused by excessive stretching of the sheath has on the performance in comparison to that of an adjacent nonprestressed sample of the same cable.

In the case of small conductors where the permissible load would be limited by the formula 0.008 × conductor circular mils, the permissible load on the lead sheath may be added to that permitted on the conductor if the conductor and lead sheath are joined securely to a pulling eye.

It is hoped that a study of the data presented will stimulate discussion of an old subject and lead to the development of more adequate control facilities for field use and to the adoption of a few practical rules for the guidance of men in the field, who, after all, carry the responsibility for the proper handling of cable installations.

If, as a result of this work, there is any contribution that will make it possible for cable engineers of the utilities and the manufacturers to discriminate as to when pulling eyes or socketing of conductors into the end seals should be specified in preference to the conventional type of end seal, the expense and effort will have been justified.

Appendix I. Excerpts From Literature

The National Electric Light Association's underground systems committee reports on cable installation records current practice among utilities as of 1925.[1] The 1926 report[2] summarizes opinion as to the effect of stress upon the cable and states the means of judging damage as follows:

"Information obtained—principally from the cable manufacturers—leads to the conclusion that the electrical characteristics will not be effected if the cable physical characteristics be not disturbed.

"In summarizing the reports from the manufacturers and from the operating companies, it would appear that in the ordinary installations of cable no serious harm can be done the cable unless there be visible mechanical injury, which has led one of our members to inject the thought that it is 'highly undesirable to install such long lengths of cable as

would overstress the lead sheath either in installation or removal, having in mind the fact that in many cases it is necessary to take extra hitches on the cable in order to secure sufficient slack in the manhole into which the cable is pulled."

There is available extensive information relative to stresses on cables fitted with pulling eyes as a result of the field experiments conducted by Carroll H. Shaw.[3]

Factors influencing the coefficient of friction found in connection with cable pulls are presented in the NELA underground systems report on "Cable Installation for 1930."[4] The committee's conclusion as to available material relative to coefficient of friction range to be considered in the pulling of cable is quoted from NELA underground systems Reference Book.[5]

"A conservative rule of thumb that has been used allows a pulling tension of 0.75 times the total weight of cable being pulled. If this limit is greatly exceeded, it would appear advisable to look for possible damage to the cable sheath such as scoring, gouging, or deformation. Certainly under no conditions should the stress be large enough to produce permanent elongation of the copper. The factor 0.75 mentioned above is the coefficient of friction between cable and duct. This varies widely depending upon conditions.

"For well-lubricated well-constructed straight ducts with ample clearance between cable and duct the coefficient of friction will average about 0.40."

The NELA underground systems committee, in its 1930 report on cable installation,[4] summarized its conclusions on this phase of their report as follows:

"The problem has been considered by the subcommittee this year on the basis that:

"1. No limit to the pulling stress has been set by the manufacturers or users of power cable, and it is therefore one of the duties of the committee to render a decision on this point.

"2. The maximum stress to which the cable is subjected is the only figure of value in determining whether

"(a). The cable has been injured during installation.

"(b). A value for the safe maximum stress to which a cable may be subjected.

"In discussion of the possibility of setting a safe value for the maximum pulling stress, it will be found in all cases that the injury to the cable is evident on the sheath of the leading end, except in those cases where, through oversight, the cable has jammed at the entrance to the duct. In the latter circumstance the dynamometer reading will not indicate necessarily that damage has been done. If, however, the cable has been overstressed mechanically, the leading end is the only portion of the cable which has sustained the maximum stress, and this is the stress recorded by the dynamometer. The stresses which exist in the cable behind the leading end are unknown and indeterminate by any practical measuring device but of a lower magnitude than the stress on the leading end which has already been determined. The leading end, however, is brought out for visual inspection at the end of the pull, and, if the conductors are not pulled away from the sheath, and the lead is not damaged, there is no possibility that dynamometer readings could indicate other damage.

"This accessory is important, however, for improving installation methods and devices, especially in connection with new or unusual cable types, and a great deal of experimental work has been done by the larger companies along this line."

Appendix II. Short-Time Tensile Strength of Lead Sheath

The apparent stress values obtained from the samples of cable tested and shown in Table II are appreciably higher than reported tensile-strength values for commercial lead cable sheath.

Short-time tensile test results reported by Moore and Allerman[6] on sections taken from samples of cable sheath in both longitudinal and transverse directions to the axis of the sheath and tested at a head speed of 0.02 inch per minute are given in Table VI.

Results of short-time tests on circumferential strips of lead sheath reported in connection with the joint Association of Edison Illuminating Companies and Insulated Power Cable Engineers Association research technical report[7] show for commercial cable sheath without reference to quality of lead:

Weighted average of all..	average value	2,362 psi
	minimum value	1,569 psi
	maximum value	2,660 psi

These results cover tests made at 11 different laboratories on samples taken from the same sheath lengths. Testing speeds varied from 0.2 to 1.25 inches per minute.

Appendix III. Physical Test Results from Lead Sheath After Being Subjected to a Loading Test

It was thought desirable to get some indication of the effect of stretching on thickness and physical characteristics of the sheath throughout the length of a sample, as indicated by the IPCEA and the Simplex equipments and procedures for bend tests. (See Tables VII and VIII.)

One of the samples used for preliminary tests in setting up the test procedure was ringed at the ends and at one-foot intervals. One two-inch ring and four one-half-inch rings taken at each location gave the results shown in Table VII.

Figure 8 shows the location and numbering of test rings in the immediate proximity of the failure of preliminary sample 1.

A one-half-inch ring was taken for standard bend test as close as possible to the sheath fracture (1*B*), one above (1*T*), and the other below (1*B*). Adjacent to the lower ring 1*B*, successive rings 2*B*, 3*B*, and 4*B* were examined with the results indicated in Table IX.

The fractures follow the helices of the paper tape directly under the sheath. The lead thins down in a long taper to a knife edge at the fracture as expected. Stretching of the sheath apparently did not change the bending-test results seriously.

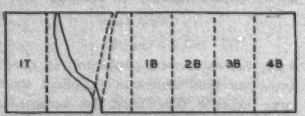


Figure 8. Diagram showing the location and numbering of test rings adjacent to failure

T—Top end during pulling strain test
B—Bottom end during pulling strain test

Table IX

Sample	Thickness—Mils Maximum	Thickness—Mils Minimum	Thickness—Mils Average	IPCEA Bends 90 Degrees Maximum	IPCEA Bends 90 Degrees Minimum	IPCEA Bends 90 Degrees Average	Cycles (Simplex) 1	Cycles (Simplex) 2
1T	106	95	102	57	47	50*		
1B	121	88	102	55	45	51*		
2B	120	96	108					
3B	113	102	107				7½	7½
4B	114	104	107	59	45	51*		

* All knife edges.

Appendix IV. Bending Tests on Samples of Lead Sheath

The standard bend-test procedure and equipment required under the Specification for Impregnated Paper Insulated Cable, Solid Type (sixth edition, November 1937), high tension cable committee, Association of Edison Illuminating Companies, and an alternate known as the Simplex method were used. The latter has been under consideration as a possible standard for procedure in manufacturing control work. It is made quickly and involves the entire circumference of the sheath in a single test.

The rings for test were taken about four inches back of the seals from each end of the test length. Adjacent rings from each end were used for the respective tests. The sheath had not been abraded because of the protection by the pulling grip reinforcement.

Table XA

Cycles	Set 1	Set 2
Average	11.7	11.4
Minimum	9	7
Maximum	14.5	14

Table XB

	All Top Samples	All Bottom Samples
Average	11.5	11.7
Average—all samples	11.6	
Maximum spread—all samples	7 to 14.5	

The arithmetical averages of the number of 90-degree bends and the range of values under the standard method are as follows:

Maximum 69.3 with spread 57–83
Minimum 47.1 with spread 31–61
Average 57.7 with spread 48–67
Over-all range 31 to 83 bends

The arithmetical average of the performance tests made on the Simplex tester showed for two sets of samples, each set consisting of a ring from the top end and from the bottom end of the cable length, the results shown in Table X*A*.

If tests of all top samples and tests of all bottom samples are averaged, they show the results given in Table X*B*.

References

1. Cable Installation, underground systems committee report. National Electric Light Association *Proceedings*, 1925, page 1684.

Ampere Load Limits for Copper in Overhead Lines

A. H. KIDDER
MEMBER AIEE

C. B. WOODWARD
NONMEMBER AIEE

Synopsis: The paper presents a method of determining approximately the maximum continuous current-carrying capacity of conductors in overhead lines, as fixed by certain operating limits of temperature and time, beyond which it is expected that the physical characteristics of copper conductors might be materially impaired. The paper deals illustratively with conditions in the Philadelphia area, but the method is equally adaptable to any situation.

The design limits of ampere ratings determined herein, are from 10 to 35 per cent higher for bare conductors, and from 10 to 20 per cent higher for covered conductors, than those previously used in the Philadelphia area. Operation at load equal to the design limit will, during 99.93 per cent of the hours in the average year, maintain copper temperatures below 100 degrees centigrade in normal operations and below 135 degrees centigrade in emergency operations.

UNDER ordinary conditions and particularly in the design of new single-purpose lines, there is little doubt that some sort of cost balance akin to Kelvin's law favors conductor sizes sufficiently large to give operating-temperature limitations a place of rather remote interest. Considerations of voltage variation and the advance provision for expected load growth in general-purpose distribution lines also favor the initial installation of conductor sizes considerably larger than the minimum that could be used if necessary.

The present emergency naturally compels a reconsideration of the design limits of conductor size, but not without a possibility of substantial future advantage to those central-station systems which will utilize the information thus gained to make the maximum use of an installed line-conductor size, rather than to abandon it in favor of an avoidable change to a larger conductor size. In the authors' experience there has been no instance where the natural cost balance that normally favors oversize conductors in new lines has been sufficient to offset the large expense that must be accepted when an otherwise adequate line conductor size must be abandoned in order to provide a larger size.

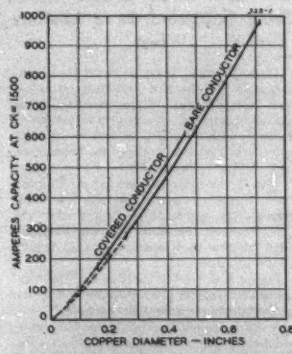


Figure 1. Principal effect of conductor diameter on ampere capacity of overhead lines

$I = CKd\sqrt{d+2s}$

Line accessories such as conductor clamps and disconnects can have limitations that will become critical. Likewise, it is always possible that conductor clearances will need to be reconsidered at critical points, along lines which possibly might be required to operate at abnormally high conductor temperatures. Such limitations may be removed by thoroughly normal procedure and, usually, at much lower cost than to increase the conductor size. The working limits of the conductor material in its cooling medium must be known, however, before the other factors can be considered appropriately. This paper, therefore, centers its attention upon an approximate appraisal of present knowledge about the physical limitations of copper and a reconsideration of the natural heat-dissipating properties of conductors in overhead lines, as related to their effect upon the practical design limits of ampere loading for overhead lines.

Mechanical Limitations of Bare and Covered Copper

To the extent that copper may be said to have elasticity, then elasticity is the property of overhead line conductors which is most affected by temperature and time. Soft-drawn copper has very little and hard-drawn copper has the most but whatever elasticity is possessed by any conductor will be impaired to the extent that temperature and time may anneal the copper. The natural drawing effect which accompanies the mechanical stretching of copper imparts some measure of elasticity to it which it did not possess previously. Hence, mechanical tests of copper conductors, after partial annealing without mechanical stress may not be directly comparable to similar tests of identical conductors similarly heated, while kept under normal stringing tension. All of these factors contribute to a natural uncertainty that makes the mechanical characteristics of copper at comparatively low temperatures appear to be almost akin to the mechanical characteristics of alloy steels at much higher temperatures.

There appears to be considerable uncertainty, for instance, whether copper begins to anneal at 100 degrees centigrade or at 130 degrees centigrade. The range of uncertainty suggests, however, a probability that operating temperatures may be permitted to exceed 100 degrees centigrade on occasion, without material effect upon the mechanical properties of overhead conductors, provided the temperature will seldom exceed, say, 130 degrees centigrade.

There are occasions, happily very infrequent in well-managed distribution-system operations, however, when the

Paper 43-22, recommended by the AIEE committee on power transmission and distribution for presentation at the AIEE national technical meeting, New York, N. Y., January 25-29, 1943. Manuscript submitted November 24, 1942; made available for printing December 11, 1942.

A. H. KIDDER is assistant engineer of system planning, transmission and distribution, and C. B. WOODWARD is junior engineer, both with Philadelphia Electric Company, Philadelphia, Pa.

2. CABLE INSTALLATION, underground systems committee report. National Electric Light Association *Proceedings*, 1926, pages 1518-20.

3. REDUCED PULLING-IN TENSIONS ON CABLES, Carroll H. Shaw. *Electrical World*, volume 88, July 3, 1926, pages 17-18.

CABLE INSTALLATION, underground systems committee report. National Electric Light Association *Proceedings*, 1927, page 1111.

4. CABLE INSTALLATION, underground systems committee report. National Electric Light Association *Proceedings*, 1930, serial report publication 03; *Electrical West*, volume 64, May 15, 1930, page 469.

5. NATIONAL ELECTRIC LIGHT ASSOCIATION UNDERGROUND SYSTEMS REFERENCE BOOK, 1931. Section III, Installation and Removal of Cable, pages 106-16.

6. THE CREEP OF LEAD AND LEAD ALLOYS USED FOR CABLE SHEATHING, Herbert F. Moore, Noville J. Alleman. Engineering Experiment Station, University of Illinois *Bulletin* 243.

7. COMMERCIALLY PURE LEAD SHEATH FOR POWER CABLES, Insulated Power Cable Engineers Association, technical report 2, September 1936.

rare coincidence of heavy loads with the failure of supply plant places the operator in a dilemma. His alternatives in such a circumstance are to mistreat certain surviving supply plants, to cut off certain customers, or to delay restoration of interrupted service. His choice naturally favors the customer, up to the point where the imminence of surviving plant failure seriously threatens inconvenience to other customers as well. The customer is pretty reasonable about a service interruption, so long as he knows that the interruption was unavoidable. If he were a metallurgist, however, he probably would be reluctant to agree that literal observance of a 130 degree centigrade line-conductor temperature limit was sufficient reason for a service interruption. He might have some reason to suspect that temperatures as high as 175 degrees centigrade to 200 degrees centigrade might be accepted for an hour or two without material impairment to the line conductor, because that is the range in which the annealing time is known to be in the order of days rather than weeks or years.

A test was made, therefore, to determine approximately what damage the conductor and its automatic line splices might sustain during operation for a few hours at 175 degrees centigrade to 200 degrees centigrade. The test was made in a 12-foot frame, in which four short sections of bare medium hard-drawn, number 00 stranded copper conductors and three automatic line splices were connected in series and stressed to a constant tension of 1,000 pounds—the approximate stringing tension. Thermocouples were placed on two sections of the conductors and in each of the line splices. A temperature of 200 degrees centigrade was maintained essentially constant at a control point on one section of the conductor for about eight hours a day on six successive days for an aggregate of 44 hours. During the test, the other section of conductor maintained an essentially constant temperature of 180 degrees centigrade. The line splices were about 20 degrees cooler than the conductors and gave no evidence of any change in their contact resistance.

After the temperature tests were completed, approximate (eight-inch extensometer) stress-strain tests were made on each of the test samples and also on an unheated sample of the original conductor from which the test samples had been cut. The unheated sample of number 00 conductor broke at 5,500 pounds tension after about 0.9 per cent elongation. The 180 degrees centigrade sample broke at 4,600 pounds tension after 1.7 per cent elongation, whereas the 200 degrees centigrade sample had 30 per cent elongation without breaking at 3,600 pounds tension. In each test, the strength of the splices was superior to that of the conductor.

Thus, it was concluded that the physical characteristics of the copper conductor and its automatic line splices would not be altered appreciably by short-time operations up to 175 degrees centigrade on rare occasions, but that 200 degrees centigrade may cause serious annealing of the copper. The region between 175 degrees centigrade and 200 degrees centigrade appears to be a very critical one. Therefore, 175 degrees centigrade was accepted as the reasonable operating temperature ceiling for overhead copper conductors during the very rare emergencies in the life of a line when there might be a one- or two-hour coincidence of plant failure, maximum load, high ambient temperature, and low wind velocity.

The condition of the cover is a subordinate consideration. Hence the temperature of the cover, if present, should be correlated with the copper-temperature limits. Approximate calculations had indicated that 175 degrees centigrade copper would make about a 130 degrees centigrade maximum outside surface temperature for triple-braid weather-proof covering. This limit is severe but is still well below the 182 degrees centigrade (360 degrees Fahrenheit) minimum impregnating temperature recommended in the Purdue University *Engineering Bulletin* 43, November 1932. A drip test made on six standard samples of number 6 triple-braid weatherproof wire, oven-heated to 92 degrees centigrade for one hour, then to 130 degrees centigrade for two hours, developed bubbles on four

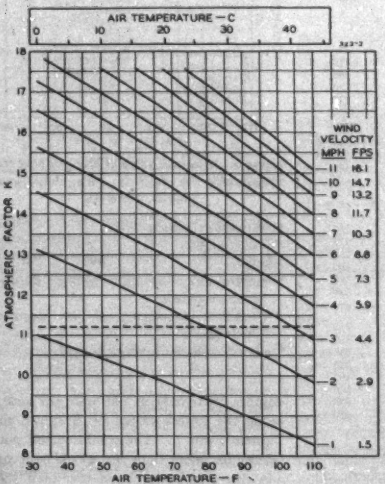


Figure 2 (left). Effect of air temperature and wind velocity upon atmospheric factor *K*

100 degrees centigrade surface—overhead

$K = \sqrt[3]{(t_s - A)^3 v}$

where

t_s = temperature of conductor surface—100 degrees centigrade

A = ambient temperature of air—degrees centigrade

v = wind velocity—feet per second

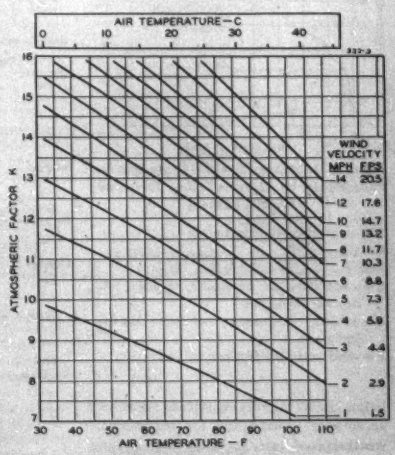


Figure 3 (right). Effect of air temperature and wind velocity upon atmospheric factor *K*

80 degrees centigrade surface—overhead

$K = \sqrt[3]{(t_s - A)^3 v}$

where

t_s = temperature of conductor surface—80 degrees centigrade

A = ambient temperature of air—degrees centigrade

v = wind velocity—feet per second

samples after the first half-hour at 130 degrees centigrade. Two samples showed no ill effects, and no compound dripped from any of the samples so tested. Time is a factor, hence the over-all effect of temperature and time is expected to be slight during a few nonconsecutive hours in the life of the cover, when there might be a rare coincidence of critical atmospheric conditions and emergency load. With 100 degrees centigrade copper, the outside-cover-surface temperature is estimated to be 80 degrees centigrade, or just

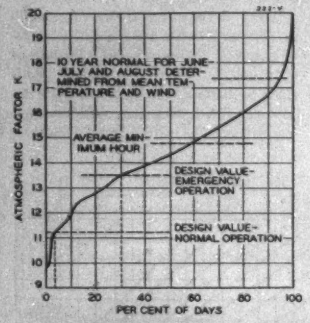

ATMOSPHERIC FACTOR K
10 YEAR NORMAL FOR JUNE-JULY AND AUGUST DETERMINED FROM MEAN TEMPERATURE AND WIND
AVERAGE MINIMUM HOUR
DESIGN VALUE-EMERGENCY OPERATION
DESIGN VALUE-NORMAL OPERATION
PER CENT OF DAYS

Figure 4. Minimum value of K in any hour for Philadelphia by days in June, July, and August, 1936–39

100 degrees centigrade surface

$K = \sqrt[4]{(t_s - A)^3 V}$

where

t_s = temperature of conductor surface—100 degrees centigrade

A = ambient temperature of air—degrees centigrade

V = wind velocity—feet per second

below the 82 degrees centigrade standard acceptance specification for triple-braid weatherproof wire. With the design limits of conductor temperature thus approximately determined, it becomes appropriate to review the effects of ampere loading upon temperature.

Conductor Heating

The conductor heating effects are three and need little elaboration. At a given ampere loading, the power losses increase as the conductor resistance increases with temperature. Part of the power losses is dissipated by radiation according to the Stefan and Boltzman law. The remainder of the losses in outdoor conductors is dissipated by forced convection, for which an approximate formula has been developed by Schurig and Frick,[1] who have also shown that the effect of sunshine becomes very small in heavily loaded conductors. The natural heat balance is quite simple. The complete algebraic expression for the relation between amperes load and temperature is somewhat unwieldy because of the dissimilarity between the separate effects that must be correlated. By the method detailed in the appendix, however, it will be seen that the principal effects of conductor diameter, conductor-surface temperature rise above ambient, and wind velocity, may be factored out so as to give the following convenient expression for ampere carrying capacity:

$$I = CKd\sqrt{d + 2s}$$

where d is the conductor diameter, s is the

Table I

		Normal Rating	Emergency Limit
Bare-Stranded Conductors			
Circular mils	500,000	1,090	1,350
	450,000	1,030	1,270
	400,000	950	1,160
	350,000	880	1,070
	300,000	800	970
	250,000	710	850
Number	0000	640	780
	000	550	650
	00	470	560
	0	410	480
	1	360	410
	2	300	350
Bare-Solid Conductors			
Number	0000	600	720
	000	520	620
	00	450	530
	0	390	460
	1	330	390
	2	290	340
Covered Conductors			
Number	0000	570	710
	000	500	620
	00	440	530
	0	380	460
	1	330	400
	2	280	340
	4	220	250
	6	160	180

cover thickness, K is the atmospheric factor, and C is a slow-moving residual coefficient which is essentially a constant for any given set of design limitations.

The principal effect of the conductor diameter and its cover, if present, may be seen in Figure 1, for the illustrative condition ($CK = 1{,}500$). The position of the curve for covered wire above that for bare wire, is not particularly significant. In Philadelphia, for instance, the apparent advantage of covered wire in Figure 1, is offset by an 11 per cent lower design limit of CK.

The atmospheric factor ($K = \sqrt[4]{(t_s - A)^3 v}$) may be evaluated directly from United States Weather Bureau data by the use of the chart in Figure 2 for bare conductors, or that of Figure 3 for covered ones, as the case may be. The results of such a survey may then be summarized, as in Figures 4 and 5. Maximum ambient temperature is not coincident with minimum wind velocity in the Philadelphia area. The 15-year maximum ambient of 40 degrees centigrade was accompanied by an 11-miles-per-hour wind. Other maximum ambients ranged from 35 degrees centigrade at five miles per hour to 39 degrees centigrade at 13 miles per-hour. The most critical coincidence, 23

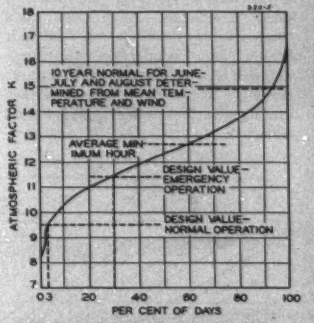

ATMOSPHERIC FACTOR K
10 YEAR NORMAL FOR JUNE-JULY AND AUGUST DETERMINED FROM MEAN TEMPERATURE AND WIND
AVERAGE MINIMUM HOUR
DESIGN VALUE-EMERGENCY OPERATION
DESIGN VALUE-NORMAL OPERATION
PER CENT OF DAYS

Figure 5. Minimum value of K in any hour for Philadelphia by days in June, July, and August, 1936–39

80 degrees centigrade surface

$K = \sqrt[4]{(t_s - A)^3 V}$

where

t_s = temperature of conductor surface—80 degrees centigrade

A = ambient temperature of air—degrees centigrade

V = wind velocity—feet per second

degrees centigrade at one mile per hour, made the lowest values of K shown in Figures 4 and 5. The condition did not persist for more than one clock hour in any day and occurred on less than six days in the average year.

It was considered reasonable therefore to permit copper temperatures to reach values in the neighborhood of 130 degrees centigrade with normal load or 175 degrees centigrade for any emergency load that might on a few rare occasions be coincident with so critical an atmospheric condition. The design values of K that are indicated in Figures 4 and 5 were selected so as to observe 130 degrees centigrade as the approximate ceiling for normal operations and 175 degrees centigrade as the ceiling for emergency operations. A summary of the resulting approximate maximum hour conductor temperatures during the three hottest months

of the year is given in Figure 6, which was developed by using arbitrarily the value of C that would give the maximum estimate of copper temperature.

As should be expected, the residual factor C does not vary through nearly the range of values that is characteristic of K. For normal design-limiting conditions in the Philadelphia area, the value is within 4.5 per cent of $C=126$ for bare-stranded, within three per cent of $C=142$ for bare-solid, and within 5 per cent of

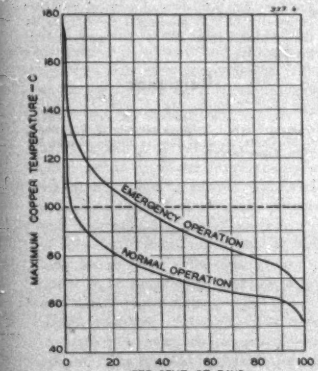


Figure 6. Approximate maximum-hour conductor temperature at ampere load limits in Philadelphia by days in June, July, and August

$C=148$ for covered conductors. For emergency operations in Philadelphia the most critical values occur in the smallest conductor size and are respectively: $C=119$ for bare-stranded, $C=135$ for bare-solid, and $C=144$ for covered wire.

Ampere Design Limits in Philadelphia

Table I summarizes the ampere design limits for overhead copper lines in Philadelphia, as developed by the method described in this paper.

Winter load limits will be somewhat higher than given in the table. Tentative indications are that normal ratings may be increased ten per cent and emergency limits five per cent from November through March. The limiting atmospheric conditions are not much less severe than in the warmer months. However, about one half of the winter hours with critical ambient-temperature–wind combinations are accompanied by rain.

Conclusions

1. The paper deals with the carrying capacity of conductors in overhead lines, as determined by the effect of temperature and time upon the physical characteristics of the conductor. The paper does not deal with considerations of voltage variation, power loss, nor other factors that may favor larger conductors than are physically adequate for the immediate purpose.

2. The common assumption that maximum ambient temperature and minimum wind velocity are coincident is not supported by a study of United States Weather Bureau records for the past 15 years in Philadelphia.

3. The ampere load limits for overhead conductors in any situation can be evaluated directly from local records of critical ambient temperature and wind by the method given in this paper. The cooling effect of rain is not included, because it is absent during otherwise critical hours in summer and during one half of such hours in winter.

4. Coincidence of load-limit amperes with an hour of critical atmospheric conditions seems to be a contingency so remote that the resulting copper-temperature ceiling need be observed only as required in order to avoid weakening or oversagging the conductor.

5. Conductor temperature ceilings of about 130 degrees centigrade normal and 175 degrees centigrade emergency maximum appear permissible if of short duration and sufficiently infrequent. A 44-hour test has indicated that a few hours at 175 degrees centigrade should not change materially the physical characteristics of medium-hard-drawn copper wire or of automatic line splices, but that 200 degrees centigrade might cause serious annealing of the wire.

6. To recognize for the present at least the need for caution in utilizing temperatures approaching a critical zone for copper wires, the ampere load limits for Philadelphia are designed to keep copper temperatures regularly below 100 degrees centigrade normal or 135 degrees centigrade emergency. During the past 15 years, however, there has been an average of six nonconsecutive hours per year when a coincidence of load-limit amperes with critical atmospheric condition might make the copper temperature in some part of the line approach a ceiling of about 130 degrees centigrade normal or 175 degrees centigrade emergency maximum.

Appendix. General Expression for Current Ratings of Overhead Conductors

The current-carrying capacity of medium-hard-drawn copper conductors in outdoor overhead service was calculated for steady-state conditions. In the steady-state condition, the heat dissipation is equal to the I^2R loss in the conductor, or

$$I^2R = WS \text{ watts} \tag{1}$$

where S is the surface area of the conductor, W is the sum of the watts radiated W_r and the watts dissipated by convection W_c, so that

$$W = W_r + W_c \text{ watts per square inch} \tag{2}$$

In surroundings of temperature T_a degrees Kelvin, the heat dissipation by radiation from long horizontal cylinders, with surface of E relative emissivity and surface temperature of T_s degrees Kelvin, is

$$W_r = \frac{36.8E}{10^{12}}(T_s^4 - T_a^4) \text{ watts per square inch} \tag{3}$$

The approximate formula of Schurig and Frick[1] for heat dissipated at sea level by forced convection in air moving v feet per second crosswise to horizontal cylinder with outside diameters $(d+2s)$ ranging from 0.3 to 5.0 inches is

$$W_c = \frac{0.0128}{T_a^{0.123}}\sqrt{\frac{v}{d+2s}}(T_s - T_a) \text{ watts per square inch} \tag{4}$$

where

$T_a = (T_s + T_a)/2$
d = copper diameter in inches
s = thickness of conductor cover in inches

Substituting equations 3 and 4 in equation 2

$$W = \frac{36.8E}{10^{12}}(T_s^4 - T_a^4) + \frac{0.0128}{T_a^{0.123}}\sqrt{\frac{v}{d+2s}} \times (T_s - T_a) \tag{5}$$

$$= (T_s - T_a)\left[\frac{36.8E}{10^{12}}(T_s + T_a)(T_s^2 + T_a^2) + \frac{0.0128}{T_a^{0.123}}\sqrt{\frac{v}{d+2s}}\right] \tag{6}$$

For convenience let

$$C_r = \frac{36.8E}{10^{12}}(T_s + T_a)(T_s^2 + T_a^2)$$

and

$$C_c = \frac{0.0128}{T_a^{0.123}}$$

then

$$W = (T_s - T_a)\left[C_r + C_c\sqrt{\frac{v}{d+2s}}\right] \text{ watts per square inch} \tag{7}$$

If it is assumed that about 75 per cent of the surface area of bare-stranded conductor is effective in heat dissipation, as is approximately true for radiation, then the effective surface area S of stranded copper is equal to that of a smooth cylindrical envelope and the heat dissipated per foot of conductor is

$$WS = 12\pi(d+2s)(T_s - T_a) \times \left[C_r + C_c\sqrt{\frac{v}{d+2s}}\right] \text{ watts} \tag{8}$$

The approximate average resistance per foot of medium-hard-drawn (97.5 per cent conductivity) copper of diameter d at T_c degrees Kelvin is

$$R = 10^{-3}T_c/26.7(\pi d)^2, \text{ or } 13.97 \text{ ohms per circular-mil foot at } 100 \text{ degrees centigrade} \tag{9}$$

where r equals 1.00 for solid conductors, or approximately 0.87 for stranded conductor. Thus, from equations 1, 8, and 9

$$I^2=\frac{WS}{R}=\frac{320\pi(rd)^3(d+2s)\times10^8}{T_c}(T_s-T_a)\times\left[C_r+C_c\sqrt{\frac{v}{d+2s}}\right] \quad (10)$$

$$I^2=\frac{320\pi r^3\times10^8}{T_c}(T_s-T_a)d^3(d+2s)\times\sqrt{\frac{v}{d+2s}}\left[C_r\sqrt{\frac{d+2s}{v}}+C_c\right] \quad (11)$$

$$I^2=\frac{10^8\pi^3}{T_c}\left[C_r\sqrt{\frac{d+2s}{v}}+C_c\right]\times\sqrt{(T_s-T_a)^3v}\,[d^3\sqrt{d+2s}] \quad (12)$$

or

$$I=CKd\sqrt[4]{d+2s}\text{ amperes} \quad (13)$$

where

$$K=\sqrt[4]{(T_s-T_a)^3v}=\sqrt[4]{(t_s-A)^3v}$$

$$C=31{,}600r\sqrt{\frac{1}{T_c}\left[C_r\sqrt{\frac{d+2s}{v}}+C_c\right]}$$

$$-31{,}600r\sqrt{\frac{1}{T_c}\left[\frac{36.8E}{10^{12}}(T_s+T_a)(T_s^2+T_a^2)\times\sqrt{\frac{d+2s}{v}}+\frac{0.0128}{T_a^{0.132}}\right]}$$

A = ambient temperature in degrees centigrade
d = copper diameter in inches
E = relative emissivity of the surface
r = 1.00 for solid, or 0.87 for stranded conductor
s = cover thickness in inches
t_s = outside surface temperature in degrees centigrade
v = wind velocity in feet per second
T_a = ambient temperature in degrees Kelvin
$T_b=(T_a+T_s)/2$
T_c = copper temperature in degrees Kelvin
T_s = outside surface temperature in degrees Kelvin

Upon analyzing the factors in the expression for current, equation 13, it will be seen that:

K may be called an atmospheric factor and evaluated from Weather Bureau observations for any given design temperature t_s of conductor surface, as in Figure 2 for 100 degrees centigrade, or Figure 3 for 80 degrees centigrade.

C is a coefficient which compensates also for the residuals left after accounting for the major effects of d and K. C is practically a constant for all the usual overhead conductor sizes and combinations of high ambient temperatures with critically low wind velocities. For instance, all values of C lie within five per cent of 142 with the numbers 2 to 0000 sizes of oxidized (relative emissivity of 0.8) bare-solid conductors at temperatures from 100 to 175 degrees centigrade.

Reference

1. Heating and Carrying Capacity of Bare Conductors for Outdoor Service, O. R. Schurig, C. W. Frick. *General Electric Review*, volume 33, 1930, pages 141–57.

Intrasystem Transmission Losses

E. E. GEORGE
FELLOW AIEE

THIS paper describes a new method of calculating transmission losses within power systems. Reasonable accuracy is obtained with longhand calculation, although the same general scheme with the load-flow determinations carried out on a d-c calculating board would provide greater accuracy with less work. The use of an a-c calculating board with separate tabulations of kilowatt and kilovar flows would be even more advantageous. The method is based on the principle of superimposing the load distribution from each source, determining the current in each line as a sum of the individual load flows (with each in its proper direction), squaring this expression for current, and setting up an equation for losses in terms of megawatt generation at the various plants and of megawatt flows (in or out) at each interchange point. An outward flow of power at an interchange point is considered negative generation.

The procedure consists chiefly in deriving a special loss formula for a given power system. The formula is suitable for any condition of generation, load, and interchange. The formula involves only multiplication and addition, and it may, therefore, be used by semiskilled office personnel. Loss determinations for a large number of operating conditions may be made in an hour, thus making practicable the determination of losses for hour-by-hour readings on a dispatching log.

The loss formula may be used for determination of losses, either total or incremental, for billing, forecasting, or system-planning purposes. It has been used by several power companies for hour-by-hour determination of incremental losses. Other power companies have used the formula to derive a typical or average per cent loss to use over a month or longer period of time. The average per cent loss has been derived by calculating the losses for 10 to 50 or more representative hourly operating conditions and selecting an average value. Such determinations are reviewed monthly, or less often if system operating conditions are reasonably uniform from month to month.

Paper 43-20, recommended by the AIEE committee on power transmission and distribution for presentation at the AIEE national technical meeting, New York, N. Y., January 25-29, 1943. Manuscript submitted November 23, 1942; made available for printing December 8, 1942.

E. E. GEORGE is engineer in the design and appraisal department, Ebasco Services, Inc., New York, N. Y. The author acknowledges the assistance of several operating engineers in working out the superposition method of loss determination and in applying it successfully to a variety of systems and conditions. Special mention is made of H. H. Delaney, Louisiana Power and Light Company; C. H. Frier, Oklahoma Gas and Electric Company; W. J. Googe, Southwestern Gas and Electric Company; R. B. Gow, Kansas Gas and Electric Company, and E. C. Stewart, Arkansas Power and Light Company.

Previous Methods

Heretofore it has been necessary to determine losses by detailed calculation of each individual line or by detailed measurement of each individual line on an a-c calculating board (network analyzer).

The determinination of losses by calculating each line separately is slow, even if applied to past operations where the actual load on each line has been measured. It is of little service for studies of future conditions in complicated networks where the load flows cannot be calculated easily. The longhand method of line-by-line calculation is too slow to use for hour-by-hour readings.

The a-c calculating-board method is of great value for system planning or for other purposes where only a few representative operating conditions are of interest. The time and cost of this method prevent its application to hour-by-hour readings.

Procedure for Determining Loss Formula

1. Secure estimated megawatt (three-phase) loads on primary substations for a heavy load hour (preferable annual maximum hour, when system losses are presumably the highest). Neglect transmission losses for the time being. On most systems the load distribution on a percentage basis changes very little from peak to off-peak, and the effect of power-factor variation is unimportant (except at off-peak on systems with high charging current). Loads at small stations may be prorated at terminal stations in inverse ratio to line impedance, without much effect on accuracy of the loss calculations.

2. Secure an impedance diagram of the high-voltage transmission system. Intermediate-voltage lines may be omitted without much effect on accuracy of the loss calculations.

3. Total the loads in item 1 and prorate in per cent (of 100 megawatts).

4. Determine Z for the $R+JX$ line values in item 2. (Disregarding power factor, the flow of current will divide inversely as Z in each circuit.) Convert Z to ohms at the major transmission voltage of the system. Draw a one-line diagram of the transmission system with the proper Z value (phase-to-neutral) marked on each line. (Use only the scalar value of Z, without regard to angle.)

5. Determine the location of generating sources and points of interconnection, existing or proposed, for the system. Very small plants may be netted with local loads before tabulating these loads in item 1. Any heavy load concentrated at one point and not following closely the system daily load curve may be considered as an interconnection point and handled as a power source (negative).

6. Draw up a hectograph or stencil one-line diagram with the lines in item 2 (omitting impedance values), with the substation loads in item 3, and with the sources in item 5. Consider each interconnection as a generating source (positive or negative). Since these one-line diagrams are to be used as work sheets in making up flow diagrams on a cut-and-try basis, 25 or more copies may be needed (unless a calculating board is available for the operation in item 7).

7. Make up a synthetic megawatt load-flow diagram for each separate source on a separate sheet, using the forms prepared in item 6. Consider each interconnection as feeding into the system like a generator, regardless of the normal flow of power at the interconnection point. Observe the direction of flow carefully and consistently as between diagrams, so that the algebraic sum of the megawatt flows in any line will be the correct one. Unless a d-c or a-c calculating board is available, the synthetic load-flow diagrams will have to be developed by a cut-and-try method, making the total of the products of impedance times proper flow around any loop equal to zero. Omit consideration of losses in making these flow diagrams, unless a calculating board is used. In any case the total output from any source should be 100 megawatts at the source. Omit consideration of load and generator power factor for the time being, unless an a-c calculating board is used, on the assumption that the proper load flow is secured when the sum of the *zmw* products around every loop in the system is equal to zero or approximately so. (Neglect fractions of megawatts.)

8. Set up a tabulation listing in the first column each line by the names of the two terminals, followed in the second column by the resistance of the line *in ohms at the major transmission voltage*.

Table I

Sources	Square Terms	Product Terms	Total Terms
1	1	0	1
2	2	1	3
3	3	3	6
4	4	6	10
5	5	10	15
6	6	15	21
7	7	21	28
8	8	28	36
9	9	36	45
10	10	45	55

Power flowing from the first named terminal to the second should be considered as positive. It is convenient to choose the order of terminals so that most of the flows in each line will be positive. Horizontally opposite each line in separate columns set down the megawatt flows from item 7 for each source. In this discussion the various megawatt generator and interconnection loadings will be designated as G_A, G_B, G_C, and so forth.

9. Determine KV and PF, defined as follows: Let KV be the average phase-to-phase voltage (in kilovolts) for the heavily loaded portions of the transmission system (usually near generating plants). Let PF be the average decimal power factor in the heavily loaded portions of the transmission system.

10. Calculate H, which is a common constant factor to be applied to the square and product-flow totals to get three-phase kilowatt loss (see Appendix A for derivation).

$$H = \frac{(0.1)}{(PF \times kv)^2}$$

11. Set up a tabulation of the square terms listing the lines as in item 8 and horizontally opposite the product of resistance times the square of power flow in megawatts (with each source in a separate vertical column).

12. Set up a tabulation of product terms listing the lines as in item 8 and horizontally opposite the product of resistance times power flow from one plant times the flow from another plant. List separately each pair of sources, until each source has been used once with every other source.

13. Total the columns in item 11 vertically, and multiply each of the totals by H, thus forming the square coefficients in the loss equation. These coefficients will always be positive. In this discussion, these coefficients will be designated as K_{AA}, K_{BB}, K_{CC}, and so forth. Each coefficient when multiplied by the square of the symbol denoting megawatt generation at its respective plant becomes a term in the final complete loss equation (see Appendix A for derivation).

14. Total the columns in item 12 vertically, and multiply each of the totals by 2 H, thus forming the product coefficients in the loss equation. These coefficients may be either positive or negative. In this discussion these coefficients will be designated as K_{AB}, K_{AC}, K_{BC}, and so forth. Each coefficient when multiplied by the two symbols denoting megawatt generation at its respective two plants becomes a term in the final complete loss equation.

15. Set up the results of items 13 and 14 as follows:

Loss (in three-phase kilowatts) =
$G_A^2K_{AA}+G_B^2K_{BB}+G_C^2K_{CC}+$ and so forth
$+G_AG_BK_{AB}+G_AG_CK_{AC}+G_BG_CK_{BC}+$
and so forth

Use of Loss Formula

16. The loss equation in item 15 consists of K values determined once for all and of plant and interconnection loadings designated as G_A, G_B, and so forth, selected for each case for which losses are desired. Use loadings in megawatts. The total loss will be in kilowatts. The algebraic sum of the loadings will equal the net system input. Net system input equals territorial load plus losses. Generation and tie-line receipts are considered positive. Tie-line deliveries are considered negative. The loss equation is now ready for use, unless it is desired to set up the results graphically, or to determine minimum loss conditions, or to derive a shorter approximate equation with only the major sources. After the coefficients

Table II. Conversion of Load Flows Into Loss Coefficients

Line Terminals	Resistance in Ohms at 60 Kv	Burton B	Washington W	Madison M	Nelson N	Anderson A	B^2 × Resistance	W^2 × Resistance	M^2 × Resistance	N^2 × Resistance	A^2 × Resistance
							+	+	+	+	+
A-B	18.1	13	12	−3	−3	6	3,060	2,610	160	160	650
B-C	38.2	6	5	−10	−10	−1	1,330	960	3,820	3,830	40
A-C	9.0	28	25	−26	−26	5	7,050	5,630	6,080	6,080	220
C-D	3.8	30	30	30	−70	30	3,420	3,420	3,420	18,620	3,420
C-E	6.0	−5	−9	25	25	−35	150	490	3,750	3,750	7,350
E-F	8.6	−9	−12	12	12	8	700	1,240	1,240	1,240	550
F-G	12.0	−15	−18	6	6	2	2,700	3,880	430	430	50
E-H	22.7	−2	−3	7	7	−49	90	200	1,110	1,110	54,800
H-G	30.8	−8	−9	1	1	45	1,970	2,500	30	30	62,370
G-A 60 kv	1.9	−21	30	−13	−13	35	840	1,710	320	320	1,180
G-A 12 kv	17.1	−25	20	−3	−3	−1	10,670	6,840	150	150	20
Total							32,030	29,480	20,510	35,710	130,350
Total ÷ 10^4							3.203	2.948	2.051	3.571	13.035
Above ×0.343							+1.10	+1.01	+0.704	+1.22	+4.47

Line Terminals	Resistance in Ohms at 60 Kv	B×W × Resistance	B×M × Resistance	B×N × Resistance	B×A × Resistance	W×M × Resistance	W×N × Resistance	W×A × Resistance	M×N × Resistance	M×A × Resistance	N×A × Resistance
A-B	18.1	2,820	−710	−710	−1,410	−650	−650	1,300	160	−330	−330
B-C	38.2	1,150	−2,290	−2,290	−230	−1,910	−1,910	−190	3,820	380	40
A-C	9.0	6,300	−6,540	−6,540	1,260	−5,850	−5,850	1,120	6,080	−1,170	−1,170
C-D	3.8	3,420	3,420	−7,980	3,420	3,420	−7,980	3,420	−7,980	3,420	−7,980
C-E	6.0	270	−750	−750	1,050	−1,350	−1,350	1,890	3,750	−5,250	−5,250
E-F	8.6	930	−930	−930	−620	−1,240	−1,240	−820	1,240	820	820
F-G	12.0	3,240	−1,080	−1,080	−360	−1,300	−1,300	−430	430	140	140
E-H	22.7	140	−320	−320	2,220	−480	−480	3,340	1,110	−7,790	−7,790
H-G	30.8	2,220	−250	−250	−11,030	−280	−280	−12,470	30	1,390	1,390
G-A 60 kv	1.9	−1,200	520	520	−1,000	−740	−740	1,420	320	−620	−620
G-A 12 kv	17.1	−8,560	1,280	1,280	430	−1,030	−1,030	−340	150	50	50
Total		10,730	−7,650	−10,050	−3,450	−11,410	−22,810	−1,760	9,110	−8,960	−20,700
Total ÷ 10^4		1.073	−7.765	−1.905	−0.345	−1.141	−2.281	−0.176	0.911	−0.896	−2.07
Above ×0.686		+0.734	−0.524	−1.31	−0.236	−0.783	−1.56	−0.121	+0.625	−0.615	−1.42

are determined, the loss equation can be solved for any given loading in a few minutes, even if five or six sources are involved. Certain simplifications are possible in many cases, and the number of sources may be reduced without too great an effect on accuracy of the loss calculations. However, it is preferable to start with a comprehensive and accurate loss equation, so that the effect and validity of approximations may be determined.

Methods of Simplifying Loss Formula

17. In most cases two or more sources (plants and/or tie lines) in a small area may be totalized as one. One scheme of pooling is to determine from the complete loss equation new coefficients for the pooled sources which will give the same total loss as the individual coefficients for the distribution at the annual maximum hour. Errors at smaller system loads will be of little importance.

18. If any plant is operated at a flat base load all the time (or whenever losses need to be calculated), a numerical value of megawatts can be substituted for the respective plant loading symbol, thus eliminating one variable and simplifying the loss formula for most purposes. Sometimes a tie line may be handled similarly.

19. If any plant is either shut down or operated at full load, the above substitution and one for zero load can be made, resulting in two loss equations with one less variable. One or the other may be used, depending on whether the plant in question is on or off. Sometimes a tie line may be handled similarly.

20. The most effective and generally useful simplification of a loss formula is to make use of the fact that all power systems have a planned order of loading plants, except for infrequent emergency situations. Sometimes this order changes seasonally or with hydro or fuel conditions. Even if three different loading schedules are used during the year, three loss formulas with variables for only the regulated plants are preferable to one formula with a variable for each plant.

21. If losses must be determined frequently, tables are much superior to charts.

22. Even though the loss equation is used only to derive loss tables or monthly average loss percentages, any type of loss chart conveys so much information that it seems desirable to construct a loss chart, even if it is based on an approximate loss equation obtained by reducing the system to two or three major source areas.

23. Total loss varies as the square of the total system load for any given fixed ratio of loading between plants. Therefore, it is possible to take loss values from general charts plotted in percentage or decimal distribution and to secure total loss by multiplying the chart value by the square of the system load. The most convenient form of chart is one based on 100 megawatts total load, with the plant and tie loadings in megawatts (or per cent). The total system loss is then equal to the chart value multiplied by the square of the system load in hundreds of megawatts.

24. In those few cases where there are only two sources, or where the system can be approximated by only two major source areas, a rectangular co-ordinate chart of system loss can be drawn up. The co-ordinates may be "total net system input" and "source A"; or, "source A" and "source B." The loci of constant loss will be concentric ellipses in either case.

25. In systems involving three source areas with one source always base loaded, the loss equation contains only two variables and the above type of rectangular chart can be used. This chart has the further advantage that it is direct reading (instead of being on a 100-megawatt basis, as described in item 27).

26. In all cases where the loading of three plants or ties is of major interest, the use of triangular co-ordinate paper is the most feasible means of plotting loss curves.

27. In using triangular co-ordinate paper, the three plant loadings, in per cent (totaling 100) or in megawatts for 100 megawatts system load, are measured perpendicularly to each side of an equilateral triangle. (K and E triangular co-ordinate paper 359-32 or 344-A is convenient for this purpose.) The sum of any three such altitudes always equals the height of the triangle or 100 per cent. The same relation holds for points outside the basic triangle, if altitudes wholly outside the triangle are considered negative. This permits the plotting of deliveries to tie lines as negative generation.

28. For four or more sources with variable loading, no means of graphic representation seems to be possible. Nomographic charts cannot be used with this type of equations.

Procedure for Determining Loading for Minimum Loss

29. While plant capabilities and relative power costs usually prevent allocation of plant and tie loading on a minimum transmission-loss basis, the determination of this optimum condition is frequently of value. Inspection of minimum loss loadings conveys a great deal of information on the adequacy of transmission planning in the past and offers a needed guide to adequate transmission planning in the future. It provides a means by which the load dispatcher can compare the delivered costs of power from sources of equal or nearly equal cost (at the source). It provides a starting point for empirical charts or formulas of transmission losses in those cases where the general loss formula after all possible rational simplification still contains too many terms for ready use.

30. The general equation for loss cannot be solved for *minimum* loss loadings until use is made of the fact that the sum of the loadings is equal to unity, if each is on a percentage basis. (Otherwise the partial-derivative equations are homogeneous, giving a determinant equal to zero.)

31. Take the partial derivative of equations in item 15 with respect to each one of the sources in that equation, giving as many partial-derivative equations as there are sources in item 15. Equate each derivative equation to $2x$.

32. *Assumptions as to system operation must be inserted into the equations in item 15 before taking partial derivatives in item 31.*

33. Rearrange the terms in the equations in item 32 with like sources in the same columns and with the columns and rows in the same order. Place the $2x$ terms on the right-hand side of the equality sign.

34. Subtract from the first partial-derivative equation in item 34 each of the other partial-derivative equations in turn. This will reduce the right-hand side of each new equation to zero, by eliminating the $2x$ term.

35. Divide each of the new equations in item 35 by the unknown in the first term. This makes the first term numerical, changes the unknowns to ratios, and reduces the number of unknowns to equality with the number of equations. The equations can now be solved simultaneously for the unknown ratios (see pages 35–7 of "Determinants" by Weld).

36. Solve the simultaneous equations in item 37, preferably by means of determinants. The results will be the loading ratios for minimum loss with the loading of each source variable.

37. If the simultaneous equations in item 36 are more than three in number, and if they are solved by addition and subtraction instead of by determinants,

care should be taken to eliminate between the first equation and each of the others in systematic order, so that each of the derived equations will be independent of the others.

38. Total the ratios in item 36, add unity for the ratio of the source in the denominator of each unknown, and prorate so that the new total of all source loadings equals unity. These decimal fractions totaling unity constitute the simultaneous loadings for minimum total loss, with the loading of each source variable.

39. While the preceding use of partial first derivatives is in general a necessary but not a sufficient condition of a minimum, it can be shown that the loss loci are concentric ellipses in any component plane and have a minimum at the center. Therefore, there can be no ambiguity about the point of minimum loss, and there is no need of taking second derivatives to determine sufficiency (see pages 484–6 of "Calculus" by Granville, Smith, and Longley).

Procedure for Constructing Rectangular Loss Charts

40. If only one source loading is variable, the loss equation can be represented by a parabola.

41. If only two variable sources are involved, a rectangular type of loss chart may be constructed from the loss equation derived in item 15. The general form of such an equation is as follows:

$$\text{Kw loss} = K_{AA}A^2 + K_{BB}B^2 + K_{AB}AB$$

42. If the equation in two variables has been derived by base loading one or more sources, there will be three additional terms as shown below:

$$\text{Kw loss} = L_{AA}A^2 + L_{BB}B^2 + L_{AB}AB + L_AA + L_BB + L_C$$

43. Either form of equation 41 or 42 may be represented graphically by an ellipse. (See page 66 of "Handbook of Engineering Fundamentals" by Eshbach. This reference shows that the loss equation in item 15 is a conic section in the plane of any two variables and that this section meets the test for an ellipse.)

44. The construction of ellipses representing loci of constant loss requires a systematic procedure if speed and accuracy are to be realized.

45. The major and minor axes of the ellipses are seldom parallel to the co-ordinate axes. The angle of one axis of the ellipses with respect to the B co-ordinate may be determined by the following expression (but the sign of the angle and determination of whether major or minor axis should be checked by calculation of a few points from the loss equation):

$$\tan = 0.5 \tan^{-1}[L_{AB} \div (L_{BB} - L_{AA})]$$

L should be replaced by K if the first form of equation is used.

46. Another important determination is the location of the center of the loss ellipses. This center is also the point of minimum loss, unless the center is at the origin of co-ordinates—in which case the minimum loss must be determined by other means. The co-ordinates of the center are as follows:

$$A_R = \frac{2L_AL_{BB} - L_BL_{AB}}{4L_{AA}L_{BB} - L_{AB}^2}$$

$$B_R = \frac{2L_BL_{AA} - L_AL_{AB}}{4L_{AA}L_{BB} - L_{AB}^2}$$

47. In the first form of equation (consisting of K terms instead of L terms, the loss ellipses are concentric about the origin of co-ordinates, and A_R and B_R are each equal to zero.

48. The next items to be determined are the major and minor radii. There will be a pair of these for every value of loss locus to be plotted. To determine these radii, make the following substitutions:

$$F = L_A^2L_{BB} + L_B^2L_{AA} - L_AL_BL_{AB}$$

$$G = 4L_{AA}L_{BB} - L_{AB}^2$$

49. Minimum loss occurs when:

$$\text{Kw loss} = L_C - (F+G)$$

In item 31, x equals minimum loss (then unknown).

50. Continue the substitutions begun in item 48:

$$P = L_{AA} + L_{BB} - \sqrt{(L_{AA} - L_{BB})^2 + L_{AB}^2}$$

$$Q = L_{AA} + L_{BB} + \sqrt{(L_{AA} - L_{BB})^2 + L_{AB}^2}$$

$$R_L^2 = (\text{major radius})^2 = \frac{(F+G) + (\text{kw loss}) - L_C}{0.5P}$$

$$R_s^2 = (\text{minor radius})^2 = \frac{(F+G) + (\text{kw loss}) - L_C}{0.5Q}$$

51. An ellipse can be constructed most easily and with adequate accuracy by using three radii (see pages 2–51 of "Handbook of Engineering Fundamentals" by Eshbach). These radii have been determined analytically by substitution of the standard formula for radius of curvature of an ellipse (see page 152 of "Calculus" by Granville, Smith, and Longley).

52. For each locus of constant loss, determine the following (in addition to R_L and R_s):

At the ends of the major axis (center on the major axis)

$$R_C = R_s^2 \div R_L$$

At the ends of the minor axis: (center on the minor axis)

$$R_C = R_L^2 \div R_s$$

At some intermediate arc (length and center to be determined by trial)

$$R_C = \sqrt{R_L R_s}$$

See Figure 1 for a typical loss diagram on rectangular co-ordinates. The ellipses are loci of constant loss, with all sources except two base-loaded. Instead of using the two sources as co-ordinates, the total territorial load of the system is used as one co-ordinate, and one source as the other.

53. Minimum-loss co-ordinates as obtained in item 46 should be checked by the results of item 36.

54. Minimum loss in kilowatts as obtained in item 49 should be checked by substituting the co-ordinates in item 36 in the loss equations of item 15.

55. Loss values at several diverse points on a chart constructed as per items

Table III. Loss Formulas

I. Transmission Losses—Using Two Source Areas—Overton–Madison Line and Anderson–Wilson Line Not in Service

S = megawatts generated at Washington plus Burton
N = megawatts generated at Nelson plus megawatts supplied by Riverton line at Nelson (negative if feeding out)

$$\text{Kilowatt loss} = +0.71S^2 + 1.22N^2 - 1.42SN$$

II. Transmission losses—Using Three Source Areas—Overton–Madison Line Not in Service

S = megawatts generated at Washington plus Burton
N = megawatts generated at Nelson plus megawatts supplied by Riverton line at Nelson (negative if feeding out)
M = megawatts supplied by Overton line at Madison (negative if feeding out)

$$\text{Kilowatt loss} = +0.71S^2 + 1.22N^2 + 0.70M^2 - 1.42SN - 0.65SM + 0.62NM$$

III. Transmission Losses—Using Four Source Areas

S = megawatts generated at Washington plus Burton
N = megawatts generated at Nelson plus megawatts supplied by Riverton line at Nelson (negative if feeding out)
M = megawatts supplied by Overton line at Madison (negative if feeding out)
A = megawatts supplied by Wilson line at Anderson (negative if feeding out)

$$\text{Kilowatt loss} = +0.71S^2 + 1.22N^2 + 0.70M^2 + 4.47A^2 - 1.42SN - 0.65SM - 0.18SA + 0.62NM - 1.42NA - 0.62MA$$

IV. Transmission Losses—Using Five Source Areas

B = megawatts generated at Burton
W = megawatts generated at Washington
N = megawatts generated at Nelson plus megawatts supplied by Riverton line at Nelson (negative if feeding out)
M = megawatts supplied by Overton line at Madison (negative if feeding out)
A = megawatts supplied by Wilson line at Anderson (negative if feeding out)

$$\text{Kilowatt loss} = +1.10B^2 + 1.01W^2 + 1.22N^2 + 0.70M^2 + 4.47A^2 + 0.73BW - 1.31BN - 0.52BM - 0.24BA - 1.56WN - 0.78WM - 0.12WA + 0.62NM - 1.42NA - 0.62MA$$

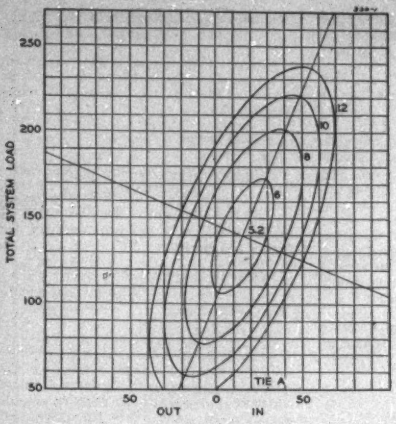


Figure 1. Typical loss chart

System load, tie-line load, and loss figures are in megawatts. Minimum loss is 5.2, at center of ellipses

41 to 52 should be checked by comparing values computed from the loss equation of item 15.

Application of New Method to A-C Calculating-Board Studies

56. The superposition method has been used to date for operating purposes, where the use of the a-c calculating board (except for determining load division) would be impractical. There has been no opportunity as yet to apply the superposition method in a-c board studies. If kilowatt and kilovar load flows were read and totalled separately, the loss equation would take account of generator excitation, charging current, synchronous condensers, different load power factors, different R/X ratios, and so forth. True vector relations would be maintained, and it would be possible to determine definitely the accuracy and limitations of the longhand scalar method. This proposed combination of a-c calculating-board analysis with the superposition method is largely an unexplored field.

Time Requirements of New Method

57. Power systems differ widely in the time required to calculate loss formulas, as well as in the time required to use them. On a system involving five sources (plants and tie lines) but with only a few loops, a loss formula was calculated completely and checked by two men in two days. Other systems with eight to ten sources and complicated networks have required two or three weeks work by two men to calculate the loss formula. If a d-c or a-c calculating board is available for load division, the balance of the work in determining the loss formula can easily be done in N^3 man-hours where N is the number of sources.

58. The use of the loss formula for a given set of operating conditions may require one minute or 15 minutes, depending on the number of variable sources. A large number of operating conditions can be calculated very quickly, if the data are set up in tabular form and carried out systematically.

59. In general, a loss formula can be worked out in less time than data could be calculated and tabulated for an a-c board study. Losses for a number of conditions can then be calculated in a small fraction of the time required to read losses on the calculating board, not to mention the time to change board setups.

Accuracy of New Method

60. The accuracy of loss calculations by the superposition method outlined herein is estimated to be better than ten per cent plus or minus on single readings and better than five per cent plus or minus on daily totals—even under difficult conditions. Since losses are only 2 per cent to 15 per cent of power transfer, errors in determining transmission losses are comparable with errors customarily tolerated in metering input and output to the transmission system.

61. The use of the scalar value of Z in determining load division without regard to the R/X angle has a negligible effect on accuracy, as may be seen by calculating a few typical cases (determine 1 in loop branches with Z constant and R/X variable).

62. Loss data on typical transmission systems show that incremental losses cannot be approximated satisfactorily by taking total losses as proportional to the square of the system load. Prior to the development of the superposition method, this was attempted, using a peak loss determined from the annual load factor and the annual kilowatt hour loss (as determined from monthly generation, tie-line, and primary-substation meter readings), following the procedure described on page 1159 of the seventh edition of the "Standard Handbook of Electrical Engineers." This square law relation for total loss applies only to systems with one power source or with several sources all loaded uniformly (on the same percentage basis).

63. On the usual transmission system, the curve of total losses against total system load may change direction abruptly whenever load is placed on a new plant. Each change in regulating plant means a change in the shape of the loss curve. The total loss curve usually consists of segments of parabolas (one regulating source) or ellipses (more than one regulating source) with a discontinuity at each junction.

64. Incremental intrasystem transmission loss may be either positive or negative.

65. The possible sources of error in this method are:

A. The product of voltage and power factor may not equal the assumed average value. However, most of the line loss occurs near the sources, and the average voltage and

Table IV. Summary of Minimum-Loss Determinations

I. Minimum-Loss Loadings (in Per Cent of Net System Input)

	Burton	Washington	Nelson	Madison	Anderson
5 sources	17	28	30	17	8
4 sources	19	31	30	20	*
4 sources	20	30	41	*	9
3 sources	23	34	43	*	*

II. Megawatts Loss for 100 Megawatts Net System Input With Above Minimum-Loss Distribution**

	Megawatt Loss
5 sources	0.38
4 sources	0.67
4 sources	0.61
3 sources	1.00

* Supply at this source equals zero.

** Total loss varies as the square of the net system input.

line power-factor conditions should be determinable with fair accuracy.

B. The product of voltage and power-factor changes with substation loads, interconnection transfers, generator kilowatt loading, and generator reactive loading. On systems with large charging current, the uncorrected calculated losses will be too high at times of light generation and low interchange. An estimated correction is desirable in such cases.

C. The principle of superposition applies to a-c load flows only if the line power factor is uniform and constant. Short-circuit determination on the d-c calculating board and other data indicate that the error due to arithmetic addition of currents from various sources is not important on systems with reasonably uniform R/X ratios on major tie lines and with reasonably uniform power factors on major plants.

D. Losses are neglected in determining the synthetic load-flow diagrams. Analysis indicates that losses do not greatly change the load division near power sources—where the losses are important. Furthermore, the calculated currents near the sources would not be reduced much if line losses were subtracted.

E. The percentage distribution of kilowatt load between substations changes hourly and seasonally, but the net effect is ordinarily small, as may be seen by comparing peak and off-peak board studies of typical systems.

F. The prorating of small substation loads at terminal substations causes the calculated losses to be too small, but this error can be reduced by using a more complete transmission diagram.

G. Line loss is calculated on the basis of uniform current throughout.

66. Errors listed under *A*, *C*, *D*, and *G* are eliminated if an a-c calculating board is used to determine the load flows from each source (provided kilowatt and kilovar flows are tabulated separately). The use of an a-c calculating board will facilitate determination of loss equations for two or more conditions, such as peak and off-peak, reducing the errors listed under *B* and *E*.

67. Even when using longhand calculation, losses under the most important operating conditions can be determined with reasonable accuracy, using a single loss equation (with three to six variables, depending upon the number of major source areas).

Appendix A. Derivation of Loss Formula

Each megawatt flow in a given line in item 8 for a given source multiplied by the ratio of actual generation at that source to 100 megawatts would give the actual megawatts in the line. The total megawatt flow in each line is as follows designating the various megawatt generator and interconnection loadings as G_A, G_B, G_C, and so forth, and the flows—on a 100-megawatt or per cent basis—as F_A, F_B, F_C, and so forth:

Total flow in megawatts $= (G_AF_A+G_BF_B+G_CF_C+$ and so forth) divided by 100 per cent

At a given transmission voltage and given power factor, amperes are linearly proportional to megawatts, and a common constant factor H may be applied to the flow totals to get three-phase kilowatt loss. Let kv be the average phase-to-phase voltage (in kilovolts) for the heavily loaded portions of the transmission system (usually near generating plants). Let PF be the average decimal power factor in the heavily loaded portions of the transmission system.

Three-phase transmission loss in kilowatts in any line $= (3)(I^2R)(0.001) = (0.003)(I^2R)$

$$\text{Loss in any line} = \frac{(0.003)(\text{kva})^2(R)}{(1.73)^2(\text{kv})^2} = \frac{(0.001)(\text{kw})^2(R)}{(PF\times\text{kv})^2} = \frac{(1{,}000)(\text{mw})^2(R)}{(PF\times\text{kv})^2}$$

$$\text{Loss in any line} = \frac{(1{,}000)(G_AF_A+G_BF_B+\text{ and so forth})^2(R)}{(PF\times\text{kv})^2(100\text{ per cent})^2} = \frac{(0.1)(G_AF_A+G_BF_B+\text{ and so forth})^2(R)}{(PF\times\text{kv})^2}$$

$$H = \frac{(0.1)}{(PF\times\text{kv})^2}$$

$$\text{Loss in any line} = H(G_AF_A+G_BF_B+\text{and so forth})^2(R)$$

$$\text{Intrasystem loss in kilowatts} = H\Sigma[(G_AF_A+G_BF_B+\text{ and so forth})^2(R)]$$
$$= H\Sigma[(G_A^2F_A^2+G_B^2F_B^2+2G_AF_AG_BF_B+\text{ and so forth})(R)]$$
$$= HG_A^2\Sigma(F_A^2R)+HG_B^2\Sigma(F_B^2R)+\text{ and so forth}+2HG_AG_B\Sigma(F_AF_BR)+\text{ and so forth}$$

$$K_{AA} = H\Sigma(F_A^2R)$$

$$K_{AB} = 2H\Sigma(F_AF_BR)$$

Making the above types of substitutions gives the general loss formula in item 15.

The square terms will always be positive, regardless of the direction of flow in the line, and regardless of whether the plant or interconnection is delivering or receiving power. The product terms will be either positive or negative, depending upon whether the basic flows from the two sources are in the same direction or not, and upon whether power is being delivered or received at each of the two sources.

If N is the number of sources, the number of square terms will be N. The number of product terms will be $(N^2-N)\div 2$ (see Table I).

Appendix B. Procedure for Constructing Triangular Loss Charts

If only three variable sources are involved, a triangular co-ordinate type of loss chart may be constructed from the loss equation derived in item 15.

$$\text{Kw loss} = K_{AA}A^2+K_{BB}B^2K_{CC}C^2+K_{AB}AB+K_{AC}AC+K_{BC}BC$$

Assume a fixed total-system net input. This permits elimination of one variable source (preferably the largest one). Substitute:

J = total-system net input
$C = J-A-B$
$C^2 = J^2+A^2+B^2-2JA-2JB+2AB$

After completing the substitution for J, let $J = 100$ megawatts. This results in an alternative form of loss equation with one source eliminated.

$$\text{Kw loss} = M_{AA}A^2+M_{BB}B^2+M_AA+M_BB+M_{AB}AB+M_C$$
$$M_C = 10{,}000\,K_{CC}$$

The preceding equation would be an ellipse if A and B were measured *along* rectangular axes. To make a graph of the preceding equation on triangular co-ordinate paper, it is necessary to measure the preceding values of A and B *from* triangular axes. The shape of the resulting figure is to be determined from a new equation derived by transforming co-ordinates. The usual geometrical methods of constructing curved figures representing second-degree equations assume the use of rectangular co-ordinates. Denoting by subscripts whether triangular (T) or rectangular (R) co-ordinates are used:

$$M_{AA}A_T^2+M_{BB}B_T^2+M_AA_T+M_BB_T+M_{AB}A_TB_T+M_C-\text{kw loss} = 0$$

Substitute

$$A_T = 0.866B_R-0.500A_R$$
$$B_T = A_R$$

This substitution results in another ellipse, referred to rectangular co-ordinates, and therefore easy to construct when the major and minor radii, location of center, and slope of major axis are known. The last two items are the same for all values of assumed loss.

$$N_{AA}A_R^2+N_{BB}B_R^2+N_AA_R+N_BB_R+N_{AB}A_RB_R+N_C-\text{kw loss} = 0$$

From this point on, the construction of elliptical loci on triangular co-ordinates is the same as outlined for the L type of equation in item 41, except that the N values are used. Minimum-loss co-ordinates on triangular co-ordinate paper will be at the center of the loss ellipses. These co-ordinates may be checked as follows:

$$\frac{\partial\ \text{loss}}{\partial\ A_T} = 2M_{AA}A_T+M_{AB}B_T+M_A = 0$$

$$\frac{\partial\ \text{loss}}{\partial\ B_T} = M_{AB}A_T+2M_{BB}B_T+M_B = 0$$

Solution of the above equations will give the minimum-loss co-ordinates and check the center of the loss ellipses on the triangular-co-ordinate diagram.

The slope of the ellipse axes is best referred to the B_R axis by using the N equation.

In general, quantities derived by the conventional formulas of analytic geometry require the use of the N equation and rectangular co-ordinates, while quantities plotted as triangular co-ordinates require the use of the M equation.

From the Early Period
of the Telegraph to the present
remarkable development in the field of Electricity

KERITE

has been continuously demonstrating the
fact that it is the most reliable and
permanent insulation known

THE KERITE INSULATED WIRE & CABLE COMPANY INC
NEW YORK CHICAGO SAN FRANCISCO

CELLULOSE-ACETATE RAYON

COIL WINDING TAPES

KAPPA TAPES, made of Cellulose-Acetate Rayon fabric (not an acetate film) have clearly demonstrated important superiorities over previously used coil winding materials both in unbiased laboratory tests and in actual production.

Dielectric breakdown tests, for example, have shown that, for a total thickness up to approximately 10 mils (fabric plus varnish), the breakdown voltage for varnished KAPPA TAPE may be 50% higher than for standard tapes tested, and that this is evidently due to the inherently high dielectric of the cellulose-acetate rayon fabric itself. Coupled with superior varnishing qualities, this has enabled coil manufacturers to attain equally high standards of insulation efficiency and quality of finish with fewer varnish dips.

Other proved KAPPA TAPE advantages are listed in the panel to the right ... advantages gained at no increase in cost over ordinary tapes and in a material that is immediately available. Detailed test data, prices and specifications are given in the new KAPPA TECHNICAL BULLETIN. We will be glad to send you a copy together with samples for your own tests. Write direct to Wm. E. Wright & Sons Company, Industrial Textile Division, Box 1500, West Warren, Mass.

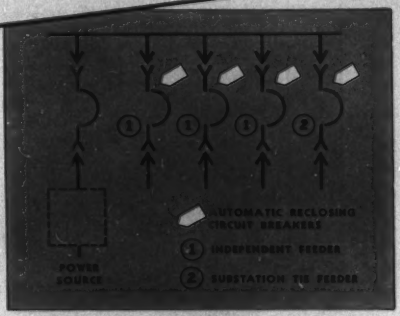
- HIGH DIELECTRIC
- LOW POWER FACTOR
- UNIFORMITY IN VARNISHING
- LOW MOISTURE ABSORPTION
- EASY DRYING
- HIGH ADH TENSILE STRENGTH
- LOW COST

IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE IN ANY QUANTITY

The Wright tape for every winding.. KAPPA

News of Electrical Protection

Wider Industrial Use of Automatic Reclosing Circuit Breakers



Schematic diagram indicating use of automatic reclosing circuit breakers on feeders and for sectionalizing a tie-line to another substation.

AMONG ENGINEERS in industrial plants, there is evidence of growing interest in the advantages of automatic reclosing circuit breakers. Much of the interest centers on applications for d-c systems in which, after outage, it is safe and otherwise desirable to have service restored at the instant a fault has been cleared.

Wider use of unattended substations, where automatic reclosing is necessary, has helped in some degree to popularize the automatic type of equipment. But the basic causes are the immediate and long-range values that engineers now see in providing means to assure the best continuity of service. War-time pressure for peak production is proving to many men, more pointedly than ever before, the sound and lasting economy of avoiding needlessly prolonged interruptions.

Automatic reclosing of circuit breakers is a thoroughly established art. On mining and street-railway systems, I-T-E has literally hundreds of installations. The equipment localizes faults—confines a disturbance to that portion of the system on which it arises. As soon as conditions are right, the circuit breaker itself restores the power.

Make a note about automatic reclosing circuit breakers. Industry will be using more of them. Keep them in mind for long-range plans. I-T-E engineers, whose experience dates from the pioneering installations years ago, will help you.

AIR SWITCHGEAR
IMMERSED IN AIR • ENCASED IN STEEL
I-T-E
CIRCUIT BREAKER CO., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Use This Check List

WHEN INSTALLING BRUSHES ON YOUR ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT

1. See that all terminals are securely fastened to the brush holder support.
2. Remove dirt and grit from brush holders.
3. Provide ¼" to ⅛" clearance between commutator and nearest portion of brush support in reaction and box type brush holders. Less clearance is sometimes preferable on small motors.
4. Keep angular position of all brush holders uniform with respect to the commutator.
5. Check neutral point and space the brush arms equidistant about the commutator.
6. See that toes of all brushes on each arm are parallel with commutator segment.
7. To prevent streaking of commutator, stagger brushes in positive and negative pairs.
8. Seat new brushes on commutators and rings accurately with sandpaper or a brush seating stone.
9. Adjust brush spring pressure to conform with manufacturer's recommendation.

...tion, fitting and adjustment of brushes increases life, improves performance and eliminates many of the possible causes of interrupted service.

Carbon, Graphite and Metal Graphite BRUSHES

For

CONTROL

of Electronic Tubes and Devices ... Today and Tomorrow

The advancement of electronics has meant wider use of Ohmite Rheostats and Resistors . . . in science and industry, in laboratories, products and production. Engineers, scientists and manufacturers have come to know and rely on them for accurate, dependable control of electronic tubes and devices . . . from x-ray to radio and television, from instruments and machines to airplanes. These time-proved resistance units insure *permanent performance.*

Today, of course, Ohmite Rheostats and Resistors serve the Armed Forces and Industry in combat, production and research in an all-out effort to speed Victory. The electronic world of tomorrow will find Ohmite units ready to meet new requirements and Ohmite Engineers ready to help you on any problem.

Write on company letterhead for helpful 96-page Catalog and Engineering Manual No. 40—an invaluable guide in the selection and application of Rheostats, Resistors and Tap Switches.

OHMITE MANUFACTURING CO., 4803 Flournoy St., Chicago, U. S. A.

Foremost Manufacturer of Power Rheostats, Resistors, Tap Switches.

Paved with Good INVENTIONS

Application of fundamental discoveries in science, the *development of inventions* into practical devices, presents challenging problems to the Electronic Industries.

Inspired theoretical analyses of men like Henry, Faraday and Maxwell; inventions of others like Marconi, de Forest and Armstrong —these are the fundamental ideas of modern communications and electronics.

Working with these ideas, electronic engineers have progressed brilliantly over a part of the long, winding road from scientific discovery to a fast-growing industry serving millions of people.

In this great task IRC is proud to have played a notable part in its special province: investigation in the field of Electronics directed toward the design and construction of fixed and variable Resistors and the use of Resistors as components in the circuits of electronic devices.

Though we may not be able right now to supply you with the Resistors you need for other than war uses, our engineers and executives are at your service for counsel, without obligation, to help you in the solution of Resistor problems. Please feel free to consult them in your search for the best obtainable resistance devices under existing conditions.

PREFERRED FOR PERFORMANCE
IRC
FIXED & VARIABLE RESISTORS

INTERNATIONAL RESISTANCE COMPANY

427 N. BROAD ST., PHILADELPHIA

CONSENSUS OF OPINION

Professional men are opinionated when it comes to the tools they use! Overwhelmingly you'll find they demand the advantages found only in *Typhonite* ELDORADO drawing pencils.

Aeronautical designers, architects, artists and art directors, civil, electronic, electrical and mechanical engineers, drafting instructors and industrial designers—all praise the performance of *Typhonite* ELDORADO pencils. Cleaner, more opaque, easy-to-erase lines; smoother Typhonite controlled leads with stronger points. These features result in sharper, easy-to-read blueprints of Victory.

Pencil Sales Department 42-J3
Joseph Dixon Crucible Company
Jersey City, N. J.

TYPHONITE

ELDORADO

...Awarded the Maritime M "for Outstanding Development and Production of Radio Equipment"

The new Liberty Ship radio
Developed for The Maritime Commission
By I. T. & T.'s manufacturing associate
Federal Telephone and Radio Corporation
Is helping save the manpower hours
That build our bridge of ships.

Not eight or ten separate parts
But *one*
Compact, all-in-one
Radiotelegraph Unit—
Takes care of
Both sending and receiving.

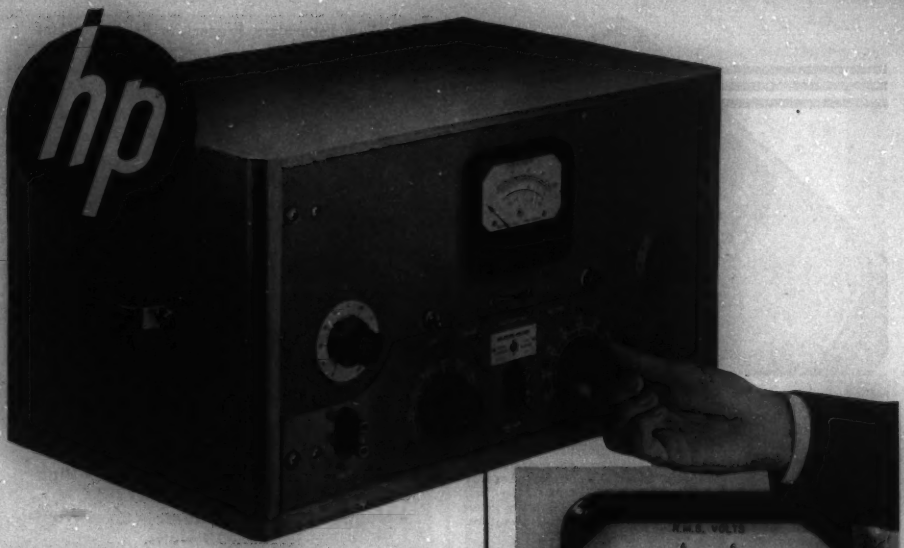
Installed in one-fifth the time
Normally required—
Ready to plug in and tune in—
It is freeing skilled craftsmen
For other vital jobs.

In recognition of
"*Outstanding performance*
In the development and production
Of radio equipment"
The Maritime Commission has awarded
Federal Telephone and Radio Corporation
The Maritime "M" Pennant
The Victory Fleet Flag
And Maritime Merit Badges.

Federal Telephone and Radio Corporation

General Offices: 200 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Newark, N. J.

AN **IT&T** ASSOCIATE



LOOK WHAT THIS hp INSTRUMENT can do for you

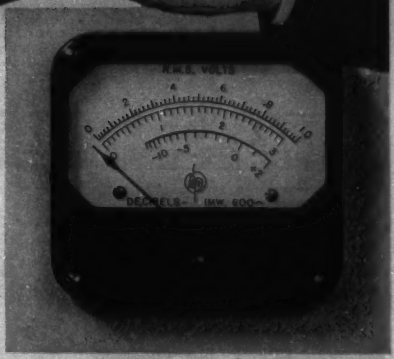
Meet the Requirements of the Most Exacting A. F. Production Test Problem. Combined with an *-hp-* resistance tuned Oscillator all of the measurements usually required on audio equipment can be made quickly and accurately with a minimum of additional equipment.

Measure Total Harmonic Distortion at Nine Specific Frequencies. The Model 325B is designed to measure total harmonic distortion at the nine specific frequencies recommended by the FCC for measurements on frequency modulation as well as amplitude modulation equipment. On special order, filters for other frequencies from 30 cps to 20 KC can be supplied. The amplifier and voltmeter section is flat from 10 cps to 100 KC so that harmonics as high as the 5th of 20 KC will be correctly indicated.

Measure Noise and Hum Level in A. F. Equipment. Sufficient sensitivity is available in the Model 325B to measure noise and hum level in audio frequency equipment such as amplifiers and broadcast equipment. With the addition of a detector, distortion and noise level can be measured in carrier output of transmitting equipment.

Use It as a Vacuum Tube Voltmeter. The instrument can be used as a voltmeter for measuring voltage level, power output, amplifier gain, and in making all of the other measurements for which a high impedance voltmeter with a wide frequency range is necessary.

The vacuum tube voltmeter section is a two stage amplifier with feedback to insure stable operation. It is identical with the Model



Voltmeter face. Note that voltage and D. B. are calibrated separately.

400A voltmeter except the frequency range is limited to 100 KC. The input amplifier of 325B can be used directly with the voltmeter section to give full scale indication on 3 MV

Use It as a High Gain Amplifier. Terminals at the meter output are provided for waveform observations with an oscilliscope and to allow the instrument to be used as a high gain amplifier. The overall gain is 75 DB from 10 cps to 100 KC.

Model 325B Noise and Distortion Analyser *is almost indispensable for laboratories or production tests in the audio frequency field. Many outstanding features are not mentioned here. Write for complete details today.*

HEWLETT-PACKARD CO.
STATION A, BOX 1135 D, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA

STANDARD

High-capacitance electrolytics in widest choice of terminals, mountings, containers, voltage ratings, capacitances.

•

Also oil-filled capacitors for continuous service and power-factor correction.

•

Other types for widest range of electrical, electronic and industrial functions.

• Millions of capacitor-start electric refrigerators are equipped with Aerovox capacitors. Indeed, Aerovox pioneered the high-capacity electrolytic. And to keep those refrigerators operating at least "for the duration," Aerovox replacements are still the first choice. Definitely, Aerovox is the *standard*. Write for literature. Submit that problem.

AEROVOX CORPORATION

For Your Laboratory, Product, or Production Line

CONSTANT VOLTAGE

Steadi-Volt

★ Output voltage 110, 115, 120; 1% accuracy. ★ Input range 95 to 130 volts. ★ Independent of load. ★ No moving parts. ★ High efficiency. ★ Power factor better than 90%. ★ Negligible time constant. ★ Sizes from 15 to 2000 watts.

UNITED TRANSFORMER CO.

WHAT'S YOUR INSULATOR SHAPE?

Why conform your product to a standard insulator shape, when a special designed genuine porcelain insulator may give your product better performance, better appearance, longer life and lower production costs.

If porcelain insulators enter into your manufacturing, then by all means make sure you're getting the most for your money. Discuss your insulator problems with Universal. Universal "dry process" porcelain can be produced in designs that hold to close dimension tolerances, — threaded insulators a specialty. Send samples or sketch or outline of your problem.

THE UNIVERSAL CLAY PRODUCTS CO.

Unsurpassed for training new draftsmen for the war industries
Giesecke-Mitchell-Spencer
TECHNICAL DRAWING
The book, 2nd Ed., $3.00. Problem Manual, $2.25. Separate Lettering Exercises, $.60.
THE MACMILLAN COMPANY • 60 FIFTH AVE., N. Y.

Engineering Societies Library

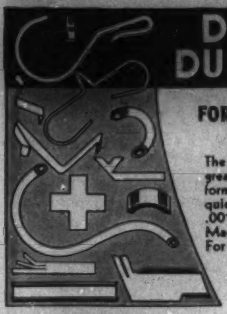
A reference library for engineers—contains 150,000 volumes—receives over 1,300 technical journals and periodicals on all branches of engineering.

Searches are made upon engineering subjects, translations from foreign publications, photostats made, etc.

Books may be borrowed by members of the AIEE. For information address, The Engineering Societies Library, 33 West 39th St., New York.

At Your Service

DIE-LESS DUPLICATING



FOR EXPERIMENTAL PARTS OR TEST RUNS

The parts shown are typical of the great variety of simple or intricate forms and shapes which can be quickly duplicated to a tolerance of .001" with DI-ACRO Precision Machines—Shears, Brakes, Benders. For experimental and research work or production runs, DI-ACRO Units form bi-metals, dielectrics, sensitized materials, varnished cambrics, fiber slot insulation, frequency reeds; angle, channel, tube, rod, moulding, wire, strip stock; shear stock sheets, trim duplicated stampings. With DIE-LESS DUPLICATING, Man Hours and Critical Materials are regularly saved.

Write for Catalog—"Metal Duplicating Without Dies"

BRAKE

SHEAR

BENDER

DI-ACRO METAL FORMING MACHINES

O'NEIL-IRWIN MANUFACTURING CO.

360—8th AVENUE SOUTH MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

NOW!—AMP SOLDERLESS TERMINALS WITH "Diamond Grip" INSULATION SUPPORT

★ MODERN, SCIENTIFIC ENGINEERING ★ RUGGED DESIGN ★ EASY, UNIFORM INSTALLATION ★ FOR WIRE SIZES No. 10 TO No. 22 INCLUSIVE
An electrical and mechanical connection superior to any now available—featuring an insulation support sleeve which firmly grips the insulation, protecting against vibration—abrasion—corrosion—excess—breakage

All the distinctive features of the regular AMP line plus the advantages of the unique "DIAMOND GRIP"

Light—compact • Meets A.N. and government specifications • Eliminates tape and insulation tubing • Built-in wire guide for easy installation • Double crescent crimp installed for assured contact; "Diamond Grip" for positive insulation support.

Write for Bulletin No. 13 for complete info.

AIRCRAFT-MARINE PRODUCTS, INC

Dept. EZ, 284 North Broad Street, Elizabeth, New Jersey

"Engineering Applied to the End of a Wire"

Embodying an industrial "Four Freedoms"

MORGANITE BRUSHES

Top brush performance—efficient operation in motorized applications—is obtainable with MORGANITE brushes. Taking the gigantic Victory power loads in their stride, these brushes emphasize freedom from excessive energy loss, freedom from sparking, from noise, and from undue maintenance.

For years a leader in peace-time production, MORGANITE brushes are now widely specified for military and naval equipment. The advantages embodied in these products are available for your essential work, too.

WRITE FOR DATA BOOKLET

The MORGANITE 30-page informative booklet is available on request without obligation. The correct type, body, material and application are described in detail.

MORGANITE BRUSH CO.

INCORPORATED

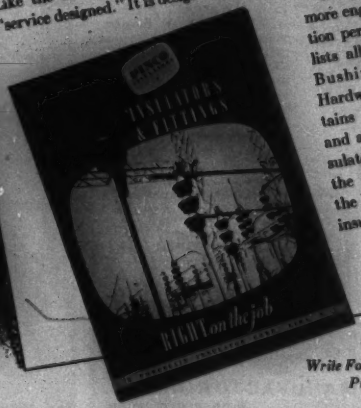
LONG ISLAND CITY, NEW YORK

The AGASTAT, an Electro-Pneumatic Relay Making or Breaking Electrical Circuits at Predetermined Intervals.

By a thumbscrew adjustment, the AGASTAT permits a delay ranging from a fraction of a second to several minutes. The time delay period is essentially unaffected by usual variations in operating voltage, temperature and humidity. Constructed with a minimum of moving parts, this instantaneous recycling unit is small, compact, and easily mounted. Contacts are made of silver, and all working switch parts are of beryllium copper. Magnetic circuit is designed to reduce hum and residual magnetism. Write for Bulletin ENG-2 today. Electrical Division, American Gas Accumulator Company, Elizabeth, New Jersey.

A NEW catalog that's "Right on the Job," too

Like the insulators it catalogs, the new Pinco Catalog, just out, is "service designed." It is designed to be "Right on the Job" on your desk. Compact, file size, with more engineering information per page, it not only lists all Pinco Insulators, Bushings, Clamps and Hardware, but also contains a handy wire table and a complete list of insulator equivalents from the smallest pin type to the largest switch and bus insulators.



Write For Your Copy of the New Pinco Catalog Today.

PINCO *means Insulator service*

For twenty-three years this company has devoted its entire facilities to the design and manufacture of better insulators and line hardware. Each year has seen an expansion of those facilities. But with that expansion there has never been any growth of red tape. From design department to shipping room the entire organization is geared to "Right on the Job" service . . . the kind of service that puts Pinco Insulators, even when they have to be specially designed, on your lines when you want them.

Pinco Insulators and Hardware are cataloged in the Electrical Buyers Reference.

PINCO INSULATORS

The PORCELAIN INSULATOR CORPORATION
520 Main St. E. Lima, N. Y.

SALES AGENTS—The Joslyn Corporation—New York, Rochester, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Lynchburg, Va.; Jobbers Supply Co.—St. Paul, Portland, Seattle; Joslyn Co. of California—Los Angeles, San Francisco, Phoenix, Ariz.; Southern Joslyn Co.—New Orleans; H. E. Byrne Co.—Pittsburgh; J. J. Costello—Boston; Southwest Joslyn Company—Cincinnati, Cleveland, Westerville, O., Lexington, Ky., Atlanta, Jacksonville; Paul Dresher—Denver; Paul Carter—Amarillo, Texas; Joslyn Manufacturing & Supply Co.—Chicago, Springfield, Ill., Kokomo, Ind., Kansas City, Garden, Oklahoma City; Joslyn Southwest Co.—Dallas, Houston.

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL PARTS

...Complete Stocks!

Resistors, Meters, Switches, Automatic Tuners, Fuses, Transformers, Pilot Lights, Dials, Knobs, Connectors, Terminal Strips, Miscellaneous

QUICK DELIVERIES OF: *Hardware, P. A. Systems, Photocell Equipment, Test Equipment, Inter-Communications Systems, Coils, Relays, Condensers, Rheostats, Tubes, Filters, Insulators, Plugs, Sockets, Wire, Industrial Timers, Technical Books, Solder, Soldering Irons, etc.*

... No order too small or too large ... just one order to Lafayette will get all those hard to find parts

TRY LAFAYETTE FOR IMMEDIATE SERVICE: – radio, electronic or sound. Let Lafayette's quarter of a century experience serve you ... two shipping points and two big stock-rooms to give you quicker deliveries!

Make **LAFAYETTE** your buying headquarters and save both time and money.

FREE: *130 page illustrated catalog containing thousands of items, indexed for quick reference. Your copy is waiting for you. Write for your free copy today! Address 901 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.. Dept. 3C3.*

LAFAYETTE RADIO CORP.

901 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. • 265 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

[Camera Fans: Photographic equipment at lowest prices. Write for FREE PHOTOGRAPHIC CATALOG]

MULTI RANGE and DUAL RANGE

Clipon Ammeters

Low Cost
Perfectly Balanced

Bakelite Enclosed
Core
0–10/25/100/250/1000 A.

Large Window
Light Weight

Simple Scales
0–1000 Amps.

The ORIGINAL and the ONLY CLIPON AMMETER

IMPROVED LOW COST AMMETERS

0–100/500 Amps. — Accuracy —2%

Write for Descriptive Literature

FERRANTI ELECTRIC INC.

30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N. Y.

Specialists for over a generation in

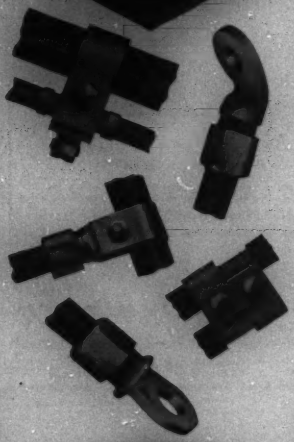
OIL IMMERSED MOTOR CONTROL

ROWAN CONTROL

THE ROWAN CONTROLLER CO., BALTIMORE, MD.

There is a "Gorilla Grip" connector for every conductor wherever it taps or terminates.

"GORILLA GRIP"
MECHANICAL CONNECTORS



National Electric "Gorilla Grip" Electrical Connectors are precisely machined and fit snugly around each conductor. Easily installed without special tools. Stock sets made to meet your requirements. Complete information in new booklet "Mechanical Principals of Gorilla Grips."

National Electric
PRODUCTS CORPORATION
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Professional Engineering Directory

BLACK & VEATCH
Consulting Engineers
Water, Steam and Electric Power Investigations, Design, Supervision of Construction, Valuation and Tests
4706 Broadway — KANSAS CITY, MO.

SANDERSON & PORTER
ENGINEERS
FINANCING—REORGANIZATION—DESIGN—CONSTRUCTION of INDUSTRIALS and PUBLIC UTILITIES
Chicago — New York — San Francisco

REG. 1911 — MEM. A.I.E.E.
CHRISTIAN E. BROWN
Electrical Engineer
DESIGNS—SPECIFICATIONS—REPORTS
Tel. 6604 — MANCHESTER, CONN.

SARGENT & LUNDY
ENGINEERS
140 South Dearborn Street
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

FRANK F. FOWLE & CO.
Electrical and Mechanical Engineers
38 East Wacker Drive — CHICAGO

THE J. G. WHITE Engineering Corporation
Design—Construction—Reports—Appraisals
80 BROAD STREET — NEW YORK

JACKSON & MORELAND
Engineers
Public Utilities—Industrials
Railroad Electrification
Designs and Supervision—Valuations
Economic and Operating Reports
BOSTON — NEW YORK

J. W. WOPAT
Consulting Engineer
TELEPHONE ENGINEERING
Construction Supervision
Appraisals—Financial
Rate Investigations
1310 Lincoln Bank Tower, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Z. H. POLACHEK
Reg. Patent Attorney
Professional Engineer
PATENTS OBTAINED & SEARCHED
for any invention in U. S. Pat. Off.
1234 Broadway — Phone
(At 31 St.) NEW YORK — Longacre 5-3088

J. G. WRAY & CO.
Engineers
Utilities and Industrial Properties
Appraisals — Construction — Rate Surveys
Plans — Organizations — Estimates
Financial Investigations — Management
105 West Adams St., Chicago

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

We are looking for a man who can bring to us an intelligent and alert mind and preferably with a college degree in electrical engineering. His originality and inventiveness should be backed by some practical electrical laboratory experience. We want a man who can go ahead on a job under his own steam.

In return, we offer a permanent connection with one of America's leading firms in the manufacture of equipment for electric power distribution systems. This opportunity, if you qualify for it, will permit you to develop to the full extent of your ability and your salary will be commensurate with the knowledge and experience you have. If you feel you are fitted for this position and are not now employed in a full time war job, please write us a letter outlining your experience, education, and any personal data you feel worth noting. Location middle west. Address Box 249, ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING, 33 West 39th St., New York City.

CLASSIFIED
ADVERTISEMENTS

RATES: Sixty cents per line; minimum charge based on use of five lines; maximum space not to exceed thirty-five lines. Copy is due the 15th of the month preceding publication date.

ENGINEERS WANTED

Electrical, Electronic, and Mechanical Engineers (men or women) with at least some development laboratory experience. Recent graduates also considered.

Old established plant located in Central Indiana, normally manufacturing precision parts for wide range of industries, including aviation, automobile and electrical. At present devoted to developing and producing war equipment.

Excellent post-war opportunities for those who qualify. If not employed in war production to highest skill, write, giving full details of experience, education, age, draft status and salary expected. Address Box 248, ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING, 33 West 39th St., New York City.

WANTED

ENGINEER, electrical, mechanical experience, for lighting firm. Good opportunity for present and postwar work. State full particulars, salary wanted. Edward P. Paul & Co., Inc., 43 West 13th St., New York City.

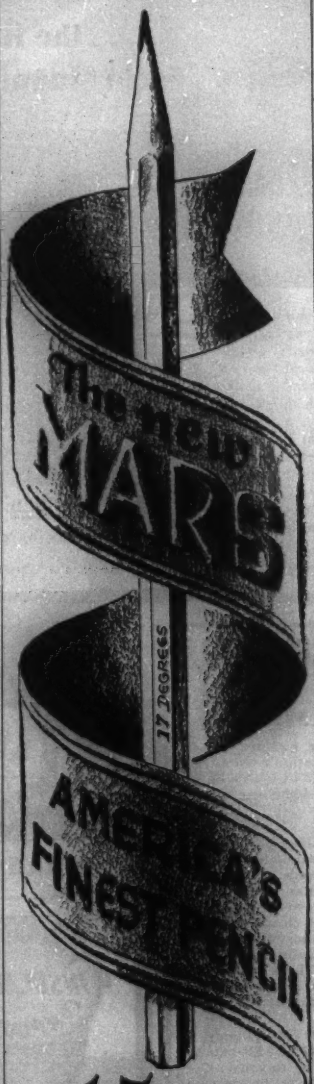
Engineering Societies Library

A reference library for engineers—contains 150,000 volumes—receives over 1,300 technical journals and periodicals on all branches of engineering.

Searches are made upon engineering subjects, translations from foreign publications, photostats made, etc.

Books may be borrowed by members of the AIEE. For information address, The Engineering Societies Library, 33 West 39th St., New York.

At Your Service

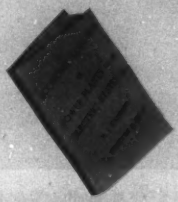


15 cents

J·S·STAEDTLER·INC·NEW YORK

NATIONAL DISTRIBUTORS:
KEUFFEL & ESSER CO.
NEW YORK

Greater
Economy & Efficiency
from
Power Plant and Equipment



ECONOMY LOADING *of* POWER PLANTS *and* ELECTRIC SYSTEMS

by MAX J. STEINBERG and THEODORE H. SMITH
Both with the Consolidated Edison Co. of N.Y.

• Here for the first time is a book replete with tested data that will show you practical ways to allocate load to power-plant equipment, to generating stations of a single unit system, and to entire systems interconnected through high-tension transmission lines.

• There is thorough discussion, both non-mathematical and mathematical, of the incremental rate theory—the modern way to solve load-division problems. Numerous simple illustrations show how principles are applied. The incremental rate theory discussed in this book may be applied to load-division problems existing in ANY electric system.

IT DESCRIBES

- *How to operate your equipment for maximum efficiency not only in the plant but in the system;*
- *When to interchange energy;*
- *How much energy to interchange;*
- *The cost of supplying the energy to the interconnection;*
- *The value of energy received from the interconnection.*

201 pages *98 illustrations*
6 × 9 **$3.50**

SENT ON 10 DAYS' APPROVAL

JOHN WILEY & SONS, Inc.
440 Fourth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Please send me a copy of Steinberg's & Smith's ECONOMY LOADING of POWER PLANTS and ELECTRIC SYSTEMS on ten days' approval. At the end of that time, if I decide to keep the book, I will remit $3.50 plus postage; otherwise I will return the book postpaid.

Name.....
Address.....
City and State.....
Employed by.....
EE-3-43

. . . the Highest Standard in Magnetic Measurements

To maintain a high degree of uniform magnetic quality and precision, Arnold engineers use The *High H Permeameter* (illustrated)... *a duplicate of the Permeameter in use at the National Bureau of Standards*... just one example of the close magnetic control under which the Arnold magnets are manufactured.

All ALNICO types of Permanent Magnets... including ALNICO V... are completely fabricated in the Arnold plant under exacting metallurgical, mechanical and magnetic control.

Arnold engineers are available to solve your magnetic design problems... all inquiries will receive prompt attention.

★ FOR VICTORY . . . invest at least 10% in War Bonds. ★

THE ARNOLD ENGINEERING COMPANY

147 EAST ONTARIO STREET • CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

PRODUCERS OF MAGNETS FOR AIRCRAFT, MARINE, RADIO, ELECTRICAL AND OTHER TYPES OF MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

QUICK CURRENT MEASUREMENTS

WITH A

TONG TEST AMMETER

Increased production and time are, perhaps, two of the most important factors in our nation's war effort. That's why a TONG TEST AMMETER should be standard equipment in every plant doing any kind of war work.

This remarkable, portable instrument saves valuable hours because it measures both A. C. and D. C. up to 800 amperes in less than five seconds without necessitating a break in circuit or insulation. This almost unbelievable speed enables maintenance men to keep a closer check on current loads and, thus, keep productive machinery working at top speed.

Weighing only 2¾ pounds, a TONG TEST AMMETER can be used anywhere by anyone. Get the complete facts by writing today for a copy of the TONG TEST bulletin.

COLUMBIA ELECTRIC MFG. CO.
4519 Hamilton Ave. Cleveland, Ohio

TONG TEST AMMETERS

Perfect INSULATING COMPOUNDS for a wide range of temperature

In the Northern States, on the Gulf Coast, and both east and west—Minerallac Insulating Compounds are specified . . . proving that these materials do "stand up" no matter what change in temperature may arise.

• WRITE FOR BULLETIN 186 •

MINERALLAC ELECTRIC CO.
25 NORTH PEORIA ST. CHICAGO

Creators and Makers of
ACCURATE RESISTORS—SWITCHES—SPECIAL EQUIPMENT AND
SPECIAL MEASURING APPARATUS FOR PRODUCTION AND
ROUTINE TESTING OF ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT ON MILITARY AIR-
CRAFT...SHIPS...VEHICLES...ARMAMENT...AND WEAPONS

DEPENDABLE

Whether your requirements are for Accurate Resistors, Silver Contact Rotary Selector Switches or Electrical Measuring Instruments you can depend on Shallcross Quality.

It has been our privilege to contribute to the Victory Effort through the creation and development of many Special designs.

Perhaps we can be of service in connection with your problems.

Write Dept. A9

HALLCROSS MFG. CO.

COLLINGDALE, PENNA.

PERMANENT MAGNETS

COOPERATION

in the Study of Permanent Magnetism and Its Practical Application

ARMY E NAVY

WE have been in this business a long time . . . long enough to realize the industrial possibilities inherent in properly designed and applied permanent magnets.

Today's metals are far superior to yesterday's. Methods for turning these magnet steels into permanent magnets have been greatly improved. Opportunities for utilizing permanent magnets in practical ways are expanding daily.

Our engineers will be glad to cooperate in any study you are making in the field of permanent magnetism. We have extensive laboratory and experimental facilities.

• • • • •

We are licensed to produce permanent magnets of ALNICO and NIPERMAG, two superior steels.

CINAUDAGRAPH CORPORATION

STAMFORD, CONNECTICUT

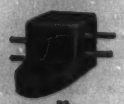
MIRACULOUS MINUTENESS in EMBY Selenium Instrument Rectifiers Engineered for Engineers

EMBY Instrument Rectifiers have specially treated metal electrodes and use the uni-polar conductivity of metal to selenium junction. Rectification is instantaneous—no warm-up period required. No moving parts. Shock proof. Permanent characteristics. Unlimited life. Increased efficiency with increased temperature. Temperature range, −70 to +70°. Unaffected by severe atmospheric conditions. Sealed-off units supplied for aircraft service. Series "N" and "S" have satisfactory frequency characteristics and can be used in the frequency range up to 100 kc.

Input 3 volts. Half wave. Continuous dc current 1 ma. Used with meters, detector circuits, bias voltage.

Input 5 volts. Half wave. Continuous direct current 8 ma. Numerous field applications.

Input and output same as H-5M, but has two rectifying elements connected in series.



Input 10 volts. Full wave Bridge. Continuous dc 10 ma. Unbreakable plastic case with mounting extension.

CENSORED

Input 10 volts. Full wave. Continuous dc rating 35 ma. Mounted in [redacted]

Input 10 volts. Full wave Bridge. Continuous dc rating 35 ma. Mounted in aluminum case with mounting extension.

Input 10 volts. Continuous dc rating 50 ma. Mounting extension available if specified.

CENSORED

Input 10 volts. Continuous output rating 80 ma. Designed for [redacted]

ALL ILLUSTRATIONS ACTUAL SIZE

Send for Bulletin with complete specifications. (Bulletin No. 10 on Self-generating Photo-Electric Cells is also available.)

EEG-3

SELENIUM CORP. OF AMERICA

Manufacturers of EMBY Rectifiers, Photo-Electric Cells and allied scientific products

1800-1804 West Pico Blvd.
Los Angeles, California

Eastern Sales Division
39-07—214th St. Bayside, Long Island

WAR! AND CABLE

TODAY, the transmission and control of our Nation's power to convert mountains of raw materials into an endless chain of tanks, ships and planes require a rugged and dependable cable.

DELTABESTON Wires and Cables are used on vital war jobs all over the land . . . performing with the utmost dependability under the most severe operating conditions. They last and do the job well . . . where other cables might fail. That's why we're so proud of DELTABESTON. But that's not all . . .

Designing DELTABESTON Wires and Cables specifically for wartime service has taught us much. Improved methods of manufacture, greater production and better products . . . these are the direct results stimulated by our war effort. In short, we're putting forth our greatest effort so that our fighting forces may have the best. These improvements will be available to all in 194X.

★

Here's the answer where heat is a problem . . . it's yours for the asking. Write to Section Y332-32, Appliance and Merchandise Dept., General Electric Co., Bridgeport, Conn. G-E Deltabeston Wires and Cables are distributed nationally by Graybar Electric Co., G-E Supply Corp. and other G-E Merchandise Distributors.

GENERAL ELECTRIC

"MEGGER"

TRADE MARK REGISTERED U.S. PAT. OFF.

GROUND TESTER

For Measuring Resistance to Earth of All Types of Electrical Ground Connections.

1. Direct-reading in ohms—"like a voltmeter".
2. No calculations.
3. Only one set of connections.
4. No adjustments or "balancing".
5. Covers a wide range of resistance.
6. Unaffected by stray current in the earth—either a.c. or d.c. or by polarization or electrolysis.
7. Unaffected by the exact resistance of the reference grounds.
8. Has its own hand generator; requires no batteries or other external current supply.
9. Self-contained, rugged and portable.
10. Represents only a small fraction of the cost of adequate grounding protection.

FOR SAFETY AND PROTECTION TO LIFE AND EQUIPMENT

As simple, rugged and reliable for ground resistance measurements as are our "Megger" instruments for testing insulation.

Write for illustrated Catalog 1645-EE describing the "Megger" Ground Testing Instruments.

James G. Biddle Co.

1211-13 ARCH STREET *Electrical and Scientific Instruments* PHILADELPHIA, PA.

★ Recently a new type cathode-ray tube was called for by our armed forces. Just an idea — something arising out of new conditions — not yet reduced to actual design — and of course far from production.

Opinion generally was that this new tube might require months to develop, design, produce. Yet DuMont, with its exceptionally close coordination of experimental tube work and actual production, was actually shipping that very tube in quantities within 10 days!

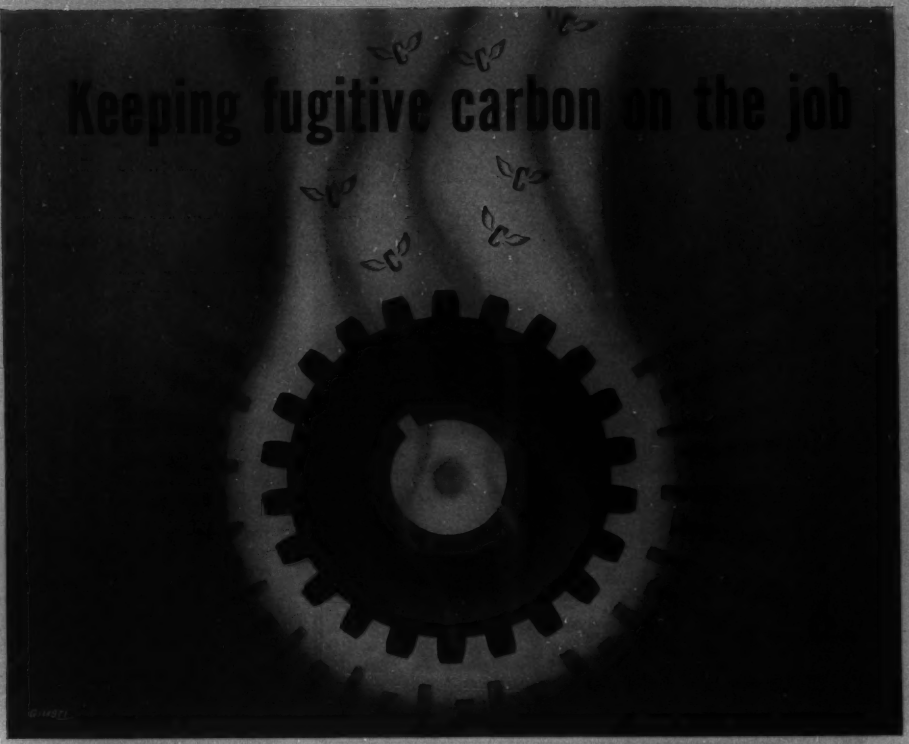
It is performance such as this that has made the name DuMONT the accepted abbreviation for "Cathode-Ray Tube Headquarters."

★ **Write for latest literature**

DUMONT

ALLEN B. DU MONT LABORATORIES, INC.
Passaic, New Jersey

Cable Address: Wespeslin, New York



TO WIN A WAR, we *must* have hardened steel gears, pinions, and other essential parts that can take a terrific beating —and keep on going.

All steel is basically a mixture of *iron and carbon*. To bring out its stamina and strength, steel must be heat-treated at high temperature.

But the carbon in steel is a *fugitive* thing. When exposed to highly heated air, carbon literally "boils off" the metal. The steel surface gets softer through loss of carbon.

The problem in heat-treatment is to keep fugitive carbon on the job—in the steel surface where maximum wear and strain occur.

Fortunately, Westinghouse Engineers tackled this problem years ago. They developed an "artificial atmosphere" in heat-treating furnaces that would not rob steel of its fugitive carbon—that left hardened steel parts *clean and free of scale*.

It is known as the Westinghouse "*Endogas*" Balanced Atmosphere. It is made from inexpensive natural or manufactured city gas—in a self-contained mixing chamber which is simple and easy to operate. It is exclusively a Westinghouse development.

And the balanced atmosphere in the "*Endogas*" Furnace may be varied, at will, for heat-treating practically *any kind of steel*—by merely changing the proportion of fuel gas and air in the mixing chamber. A typical result of Westinghouse "know how" in solving a problem that has perplexed metal workers since primitive man hammered out his first battle-ax!

Today, Westinghouse "*Endogas*" Furnaces are heat-treating vast quantities of gears, cams, dies, and other steel parts. They are setting the pace as America's astonishing war-production shifts into high.

Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company, Pittsburgh, Penna.

Westinghouse

PLANTS IN 25 CITIES...OFFICES EVERYWHERE

VIRTUALLY every section of the country is dotted with American Bridge transmission towers — over 60,000 of them—carrying a large portion of the vital electrical energy that turns the wheels of America's war plants.

You don't hear much about these towers. The very fact that they stay out of the news is mute testimony of their year-after-year reliability. Utilities have learned to count on American Bridge towers as a means of assuring continuity of electrical service and low maintenance. And they have learned that these individually engineered structures serve equally well for transmission across difficult mountainous terrain, or over rivers, deserts and wide plains.

Through these war years, as in every year since 1905, each transmission tower we design and fabricate is given the benefit of specialized engineering. One entire plant is devoted to the fabrication and galvanizing of transmission towers. It is equipped with the country's most modern test frame for proving even the largest line towers in use.

As each new American Bridge tower goes to its war assignment, we can offer just that much more engineering and construction experience for meeting your postwar planning and peacetime needs.

AMERICAN BRIDGE COMPANY

General Offices: Frick Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Baltimore · Boston · Chicago · Cincinnati · Cleveland · Denver · Detroit · Duluth
Minneapolis · New York · Philadelphia · St. Louis

Columbia Steel Company, San Francisco, *Pacific Coast Distributors* — United States Steel Export Company, New York

UNITED STATES STEEL

"Thanks for helping"

We are grateful for your help in difficult times.

Here in the Bell System we have seen some 43,000 of our people go into the armed services.

Shortages of copper and other materials have made it impossible to add much-needed lines and equipment.

We have been unable to install telephones for all who want them and many of our lines are overcrowded.

Yet in spite of all this, telephone users have been tolerant and we have fewer complaints right now than at any time in the history of the business. Thanks a lot for understanding.

BELL TELEPHONE SYSTEM

WAR CALLS COME FIRST

TOUGH CUSTOMERS

These men who fight for America . . . we knew them as just boys a few months ago. Now they're the toughest fighting men in the world. Call it the American love of freedom and justice, if you will, that makes them fighting mad. Or let's say simply that they don't like bullies. This much you can count on—they're going to drive a hard bargain with America's enemies.

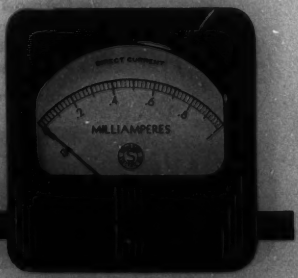
For the big job they've got to do, they deserve the finest tools that American skill and ingenuity can contrive. We at Simpson are proud and glad to give our best . . . to match their fight with work . . . to produce Simpson Instruments in unprecedented numbers . . . and to wish them Godspeed with every working hour.

SIMPSON ELECTRIC COMPANY
5200-5218 Kinzie Street, Chicago, Illinois

Simpson

INSTRUMENTS THAT STAY ACCURATE

Buy War Bonds and Stamps for Victory



TRANSFORMERS
that fly for Navy

THE Transformers that Fly For Navy are subjected to many unusual conditions not found in ordinary operations. Sudden changes in temperature and atmospheric pressure not only have to be dealt with but must be met by lighter and smaller Transformers that carry heavier loads.

Waterproof-Hermetically Sealed Transformers, built by the Chicago Transformer Corporation not only pass the Navy Five-Cycle Salt Water Immersion Test but also other severe operating, pressure and temperature tests set up in our own laboratories.

Manufacturers of all types of Transformers up to 10KVA

CHICAGO TRANSFORMER
CORPORATION
3501 WEST ADDISON STREET • CHICAGO

ADVERTISERS

	Page
Acme Electric & Mfg. Company, The	*
Aerovox Corporation	28
Aircraft-Marine Products, Inc.	27
Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Company	13
Aluminum Company of America	*
American Bridge Company	37
American Gas Accumulator Co.	29
American Lava Corporation	12
American Photocopy Equipment Co.	*
American Steel & Wire Company	*
American Tel. & Tel. Company	38
Armstrong Cork Company	*
Arnold Engineering Company, The	32
Associated Research, Inc.	*
Bakelite Corporation	*
Belden Manufacturing Company	1
Biddle Company, James G.	28
Black & Veatch	30
Brown, Christian K.	30
Burndy Engineering Company, Inc.	*
Chicago Transformer Corporation	40
Cinaudagraph Corp.	33
Classified Advertisements	30, 31
Columbia Electric Mfg. Company	32
Copperweld Steel Company	6
Corning Glass Works	*
Cramer Company, Inc., The R. W.	*
Cresoted Ins. Wire & Cable Co.	*
Dixon's Typhonite Eldorado Pencils	23
Dolph Company, John C.	4th Cover
DuMont Laboratories, Inc., Allen B.	26
Dunn, Struthers, Inc.	*
Engineering Directory	30
Engineering Societies Library	28, 31
Federal Tel. & Radio Corp.	24
Ferranti Electric, Inc.	29
Fowle & Company, Frank F.	30
G & W Electric Specialty Company	*
General Electric Company	8, 9, 34
General Radio Company	18
Hazard Insulated Wire Works	3
Hewlett-Packard Company	25
International Resistance Company	22
International Tel. & Tel. Corp.	24
I-T-E Circuit Breaker Company	19
Irvington Varnish & Insulator Co.	15
Jackson & Moreland	30
Kerite Ins. Wire & Cable Co., Inc.	17
Kirk & Blum Mfg. Company, The	10
Kuhlman Electric Company	3rd Cover
Lafayette Radio Corporation	29
Lapp Insulator Company, Inc.	*
Leeds & Northrup Company	*
MacMillan Company	28
Matthews Corporation, W. N.	*
Mineralac Electric Company	32
Moloney Electric Company	*
Morganite Brush Co.	27
National Carbon Company, Inc.	20
National Electric Products Corp.	30
New York Transformer Co.	*
Norma-Hoffman Bearings Corp.	*
Ohio Brass Company	11
Ohmite Manufacturing Company	21
Okonite Company, The	3
O'Neil-Irwin Mfg. Co.	27
Pacific Electric Mfg. Corp.	14
Polachek, Z. H.	30
Porcelain Insulator Corp.	28
RCA Manufacturing Co., Inc.	7
Rider Publisher Inc., John F.	*
Roebling's Sons Company, John A.	5
Roller-Smith Company	*
Rowan Controller Company, The	29
Sanderson & Porter	30
Sargent & Lundy	30
Schweitzer & Conrad, Inc.	3
Sciaky Bros. Inc.	34
Sciaky Bros. Inc.	33
Shallcross Manufacturing Company	33
Simpson Electric Company	36
Sola Electric Company	4
Solar Manufacturing Corporation	*
Sprague Specialties Company	*
Square D Company	2nd Cover
Stackpole Carbon Company	*
Staedtler, Inc., J. C.	31
Trumbull Electric Mfg. Company	*
Union Carbide & Carbon Corp.	20
United States Steel Corp., Subsidiary	37
United Transformer Company	26
Universal Clay Products Company, The	26
Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.	35
Weston Electrical Instrument Corp.	*
White Engineering Corp., The J. G.	30
Wiley & Sons, Inc., John	31
Wogsal, I. W.	30
Wray & Company, I. G.	30
Wright & Sons Company, Wm. E.	18

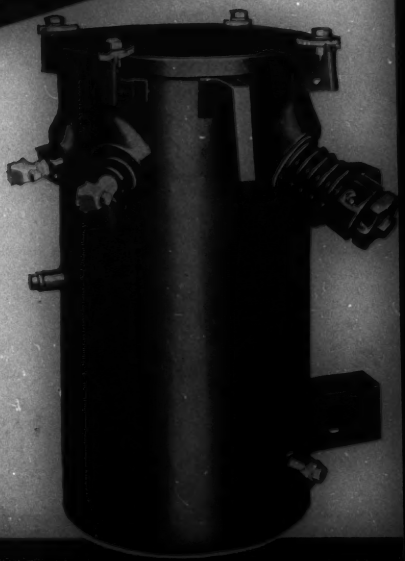
*See previous issues.

THE THREE R'S OF KUHLMAN DISTRIBUTION TRANSFORMERS

RUGGED Because of their rugged construction throughout, Kuhlman Distribution Transformers stand up on the job with a minimum of maintenance. Insulation, bushings, tanks, lifting lugs and all component parts are of extra strength to insure uninterrupted, trouble-free performance year after year.

RELIABLE For more than forty-five years Kuhlman has been successfully designing and building good Distribution Transformers. Records of their performance on the job give ample evidence of their reliability under any and all conditions. For reliability it pays to operate Kuhlman Transformers.

REFINED Among the many Kuhlman refinements is the patented B.I. (Bent Iron) core which results in lower exciting currents, reduced weight and better operating characteristics. Pocket Bushing seats pressed into tank, "Quick-Grip" primary bushings and scores of other refinements increase a Kuhlman's efficiency.



KUHLMAN ★ ELECTRIC COMPANY

BAY CITY, MICHIGAN ★ ★ OFFICES IN 100 CITIES

Synthite PX-5

NEW Black
Polymerizing Varnish
For Electrical Control
Units

AIRPLANES power diving from high altitudes of sub-zero temperatures to warm atmospheres in a few seconds place tremendous strain upon delicate electrical control instruments. These instruments must be insulated with a varnish which will contract without fracturing and expand without softening to provide non-failing insulation under such rapid temperature changes.

In a series of tests, SYNTHITE PX-5 Black Baking Varnish was subjected to rapidly changing temperatures ranging from 300°F. to below −40°F. without showing any breakdown of insulation. Developed for use on all types of electrical equipment, SYNTHITE PX-5 is being widely accepted for use on high speed motors and control devices. The reason—SYNTHITE PX-5 gives excellent protection to windings, etc., under the most adverse conditions.

Without a doubt this insulating varnish will meet your requirements. Write for further information—there is no obligation entailed.

- **High Dielectric Strength**
- **Glossy, Tough Finish**
- **High Arc Resistance**
- **Alkali Resistance**
- **Acid Resistance**
- **Fast Curing**

Dolphs

JOHN C. DOLPH COMPANY

Insulating Varnish Specialists

166-8 EMMETT ST. NEWARK N. J.